

School of Theology at Claremont



1001 1416754



Theology Library

SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT
California

184
J5
A6
v.50
✓ INDEX

AMERICAN JEWISH YEAR BOOK

INDEX TO VOLUMES 1-50

1899-1949

(5660-5709)

Prepared by

Elfrida C. Solis-Cohen

Editorial Consultant:

Harry J. Alderman, Director

Blaustein Library, American Jewish Committee

KTAV PUBLISHING HOUSE, INC.

NEW YORK

Copyright 1967
American Jewish Committee

Library of Congress Catalogue Card No. 99-4040

Manufactured in United States of America

FOREWORD

The publication of the index to the first fifty volumes of the AMERICAN JEWISH YEAR BOOK opens to the student of Jewish affairs invaluable source material for the history and development of the Jewish community in the United States, as well as a record of Jewish life throughout the world.

The first volume of the YEAR BOOK was published by the Jewish Publication Society of America in 1899, when European Jews fleeing poverty, restriction, and oppression were beginning to form their communal organizations on this continent. The YEAR BOOK's first editor was Cyrus Adler. He and the publishers saw the YEAR BOOK as a cohesive force in the American Jewish community and as a source of authoritative information for the general community. In 1907 the Jewish Publication Society reluctantly decided to cease publication with its tenth volume, because the YEAR BOOK had become too complex and costly an undertaking.

Dr. Adler was already a leader of the American Jewish Committee, which had come into existence a year earlier. More than anyone else it was he who won the Committee's support, and since then the Committee, in partnership with the Jewish Publication Society, has continued the YEAR BOOK's publication.

When the American Jewish Committee took over the compilation and editing of the YEAR BOOK, it began to use its pages also to focus public attention on certain problems confronting Jews, which were presented in the form of special articles, and to give broader coverage to the foreign scene.

The YEAR BOOK can boast of a distinguished group of early editors. Before AJC, Dr. Adler and the illustrious Henrietta Szold, either singly or jointly, edited the book. Then came Herbert Friedenwald, AJC's first secretary, who edited five volumes, and after him Harry G. Friedman, Herman Bernstein, Joseph Jacobs, Dr. Adler again, and Samson D. Oppenheimer. Altogether, the YEAR BOOK had had six editors before Harry Schneiderman, who had assisted in preparing volumes 11 to 20, from 1909 through 1918, took over the editorship in 1919. He continued in this capacity until 1949, and volume 50, when he retired. Morris Fine was his co-editor during the final two years.

Under Harry Schneiderman's guidance the YEAR BOOK underwent a remarkable development. He is still with us, and our ambition, as we edit each successive volume, is that it shall take its place in the worthy lineage over which he presided for so long. We pray that he may be with us for many years—and volumes—to come.

Morris Fine
Milton Himmelfarb
Editors

August, 1967

PREFACE

We present here an alphabetical, analytical index to the contents of the first fifty volumes of the AMERICAN JEWISH YEAR BOOK. It covers the period when American Jewry was becoming the leader, spokesman, and philanthropist for Jews the world over. Here the American Jewish Committee played a leading role.

As the early YEAR BOOKS had no index, this volume provides a key to the understanding of events of Jewish interest and of Jewish personalities all over the world during the period covered. Every effort had been made to provide ready access to the facts and information contained in these fifty volumes. Verbosity has been shunned, and an unnecessary multiplicity of entries avoided by the generous use of cross-references.

The scope of the index, while in general quite broad, has necessarily been subjected to limitations imposed by practicability and common sense, particularly in view of the changes in content and editorial treatment over the fifty volumes. Certain features, such as the reviews of the year, special articles, obituaries, biographical sketches (in the very early volumes), have been fully indexed. The Annual Reports of the American Jewish Committee and the Jewish Publication Society of America have been more selectively indexed to bring out substantive rather than routine matters, special attention being paid to addresses, statements, and documents included in the reports.

With respect to the recurrent annual features, such as directories of organizations and periodicals, statistics, bibliographies, necrologies, listings of appointments, honors, elections, special bequests and gifts, etc., no analytical indexing was attempted. Such features are included in the index only under their generic headings or general subjects.

The first twenty volumes of the YEAR BOOK were not numbered. For reasons of consistency and ease of reference, numbers have been supplied for these volumes and are listed in a special table giving all the volume numbers with their corresponding years, both Hebrew and civil.

Especial thanks are due to Professor Salo W. Baron of Columbia University for his helpful suggestions; to Harry J. Alderman; to Harry Schneiderman, editor of the AMERICAN JEWISH YEAR BOOK for many years; to Morris Fine and Milton Himmelfarb, the present editors, and to Mrs. Stella Ettlinger, of the YEAR BOOK staff, who prepared the stencils for the original index.

Elfrida C. Solis-Cohen

Key to Volume Numbers

1 - 5660 - 1899/1900	26 - 5685 - 1924/1925
2 - 5661 - 1900/1901	27 - 5686 - 1925/1926
3 - 5662 - 1901/1902	28 - 5687 - 1926/1927
4 - 5663 - 1902/1903	29 - 5688 - 1927/1928
5 - 5664 - 1903/1904	30 - 5689 - 1928/1929
6 - 5665 - 1904/1905	31 - 5690 - 1929/1930
7 - 5666 - 1905/1906	32 - 5691 - 1930/1931
8 - 5667 - 1906/1907	33 - 5692 - 1931/1932
9 - 5668 - 1907/1908	34 - 5693 - 1932/1933
10 - 5669 - 1908/1909	35 - 5694 - 1933/1934
11 - 5670 - 1909/1910	36 - 5695 - 1934/1935
12 - 5671 - 1910/1911	37 - 5696 - 1935/1936
13 - 5672 - 1911/1912	38 - 5697 - 1936/1937
14 - 5673 - 1912/1913	39 - 5698 - 1937/1938
15 - 5674 - 1913/1914	40 - 5699 - 1938/1939
16 - 5675 - 1914/1915	41 - 5700 - 1939/1940
17 - 5676 - 1915/1916	42 - 5701 - 1940/1941
18 - 5677 - 1916/1917	43 - 5702 - 1941/1942
19 - 5678 - 1917/1918	44 - 5703 - 1942/1943
20 - 5679 - 1918/1919	45 - 5704 - 1943/1944
21 - 5680 - 1919/1920	46 - 5705 - 1944/1945
22 - 5681 - 1920/1921	47 - 5706 - 1945/1946
23 - 5682 - 1921/1922	48 - 5707 - 1946/1947
24 - 5683 - 1922/1923	49 - 5708 - 1947/1948
25 - 5684 - 1923/1924	50 - 5709 - 1948/1949

List of Abbreviations of Organizations

AMPAL	American Palestine Trading Corporation
HIAS	Hebrew Sheltering & Immigrant Aid Society
HICEM	HIAS--ICA Emigration Association
ICA	Jewish Colonization Association
IRO	International Refugee Organization
ITO	Jewish Territorial Organization
JDC	Joint Distribution Committee
JPS	Jewish Publication Society of America
JWB	Jewish Welfare Board
ORT	Organization for Rehabilitation Through Training
OSE	Oeuvre pour Secour des Enfants Israélites
PCIRO	Preparatory Commission for the International Refugee Organization
UJA	United Jewish Appeal
UNRRA	United Nations Relief & Rehabilitation Administration
UNSCOP	United Nations Special Committee on Palestine
UPA	United Palestine Appeal

THE AMERICAN JEWISH YEAR BOOK

INDEX

VOLUMES 1-50

A

- AARON, Israel, biographical sketch, 5:41
- AARON, Marcus, on Pittsburgh Board of Education, 14:274; 25:119; 44:321;
receives honorary degree from University of Pittsburgh, 26:130
- AARON, Max, in Pennsylvania Legislature, 19:249
- AARONS, Charles L., president of Milwaukee School Board, 12:322; on Wisconsin Bench, 33:111
- AARONSOHN, Aaron, discovers wild wheat in Palestine, 14:32-34; 17:81
- AARONSON, Isador, in Maryland Legislature, 33:111
- ABBEY, Adolph, data concerning, 6:214
- ABBOTT, Lyman, signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:334
- ABDUL Hadi, Auni Bey, testifies before British Royal Commission, 39:474
- ABDULLAH, Emir, pledges support to Palestine Arabs, 38:255; becomes King of Transjordan, 48:377;
testifies to Jewish achievements in Palestine, 48:379-380
- ABELES, Morris, bequest to American Jewish Committee, 36:461
- ABELSON, Alter, data concerning, 5:41
- ABELSON, Nathan S., on New York City Bench, 36:252
- ABENDEBLATT, Das, New York Yiddish weekly, 26:171
- ABRAHAM, Abraham, data concerning, 7:33;
on Executive Committee of New York Jewish Community, 11:49
- ABRAHAM, Albert, in Oregon Senate, 13:276
- ABRAHAM, Victor, data concerning, 7:33
- ABRAHAM, E.M., in House of Representatives, 9:477
- ABRAHAM, Israel, compiles "Selected Hebraica and Judaica," 2:626-635;
3:160-177; 4:147-167;
5:165-188; 6:318-348;
letter to JPS on its 25th anniversary, 15:42-43;
address before 35th annual meeting of JPS, 25:441-452;
obituary by Herbert Loewe, 28:219-234;
portrait, facing, 28:219;
attitude toward Zionism, 28:223-224;
tributes to, 28:225-234
- ABRAHAM, Mannie, Chicago alderman, 15:254
- ABRAMOWITZ, Herman, obituary of Samuel William Jacobs by, 41:95-110
- ABRAMOWITZ, Jacob, biographical sketch, 5:41
- ABRAMS, A.H., in Kansas Assembly, 13:276
- ABRAMS, Abba, field representative of American Jewish Committee, 37:448;
reports by, 38:641-642; 39:792-793
- ABRAMS, Albert, data concerning, 6:54

- ABRAMS, Carl, in Oregon Assembly, 13:276
- ABRAMS, Henry, in Indiana Legislature, 23:122
- ABRAMS, Israel A., director of Hebrew Institute and Affiliated Schools, Pittsburgh, 43:45
- ABRAMS, Lewis A., on New York City Bench, 38:402
- ABRAMSON, Harold A., wins U.S. Army award, 49:595
- ABRAMSON, Isidor, on faculty of New York University, 17:214
- ABRAMSON, Leon, in Maryland Legislature, 33:111
- ABROGATION of treaty with Russia, urged by American Jewish organizations, 13:46-50, 51-53, 54-55; proceedings in Congress relating to, 13:55-56, 57-58, 87-115; 14:297; 15:441-442; Pres. Taft calls conference on, 13:56; approved by many state legislatures, 13:60; 14:297; diplomatic precedents for, 13:60-62; urged by Louis Marshall, 13:84-87; 32:32-33; chronology of events leading to, 14:196-210; 15:439-443; efforts of American Jewish Committee for, 14:296-298, 308; 18:342-346; 34:327-328; 42:94-95; approved by American public opinion, 15:238-239; 18:64; endorsed by major political parties, 15:442; 19:459-460
- ABT, Jacob J., data concerning, 7:34
- ABYSSINIA, the Falashas of, 3:22; 11:67; 16:167; efforts to aid Jews of, 10:203; 15:275; 18:301-302; facilitates holiday observance by Jews, 27:28
- ACADEMIC Committee for Hebrew University, 44:359; 47:560
- ACADEMIC Council for Hebrew University, 49:643; 50:549
- ACADEMIC Friends of Hebrew University, 43:521
- ACADEMY for Adult Jewish Education organized, 34:37
- ACADEMY for Jewish Music established, 46:122
- ACH, Samuel, on Cleveland Board of Education, 16:154
- ACHDUT Haavodah. See United Labor Zionist Party
- ACHESON, Dean, amends UNRRA constitution to include Jewish needs, 47:485; wishes human rights safeguarded in international treaties, 48:428; interview with American Jewish Committee in behalf of refugees, 48:628
- ACKERMAN, Joseph N., in Ohio Senate, 33:111; 35:105
- ACKERMAN, Louis, on Cleveland Bench, 36:252
- ACTIONS Committee of the Labour Zionist Movement in Canada, 45:495; 47:611
- ADDAMS, Jane, signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:334
- ADEE, Alva A., passport question in diplomatic correspondence of, 6:297, 298-299
- ADDISON, Victoria. See Peixotto, Victoria Maud
- ADELBERG, Abraham A., mayor of Cedarhurst, L.I., 33:111
- ADELMAN, Joseph, select councilman of Philadelphia, 20:162
- ADEN, anti-Jewish excesses in, 42:443; 50:440-441
- ADLER, Charles S., presidential elector, 10:117; 11:145
- ADLER, Clarence, given honorary degree by Cincinnati College of Music, 40:356
- ADLER, Cyrus, collects data on Jewish participation in Spanish-American War, 2:527-528; 20:103; and the American Jewish Year Book, 2:649-650; 39:855; 42:64, 702-706; 50:86, 87, 88;

ADLER, Cyrus (cont.)

Jewish organizational activity, 4:114-22; 10:117; 15:449-450; 16:408-410; 18:294, 362-364; 21:681-684; 32:288-289; 39:152; 41:152; 42:48, 57, 68-72, 74-75, 78-85, 101-102, 112-118, 135, 715-716;
 president of Jewish Theological Seminary of America, 4:114-22; 45:58, 63;
 editor American Jewish Year Book, 1-5, 18; co-editor with Henrietta Szold, 6, 7;
 biographical data on, 6:54-55; 42:23-29, 33-35, 42, 44-45, 46, 61, 77, 111-112, 139-141; 43:732, 733;
 literary activity, 6:386; 25:381; 42:51-53, 62-63, 65-66, 71, 72, 76, 95;
 career at the Smithsonian Institute, 7:189; 42:36-41, 47-48, 60-61;
 president of Dropsie College, 10:117; 45:58;
 efforts for minority rights in Balkan states, 16:386; 42:95-96;
 friendship with Schechter, 18:35; 42:45-46, 58-60, 70-72, 112;
 finds Hebrew fragments in Cairo Genizah, 18:44;
 represents American Jewish Committee in Congress--Conference matter, 18:316-317;
 active in publication of Jewish classics, 19:533-538; 42:108;
 representative of American Jewish Committee at Paris Peace Conference, 21:190; 42:100, 118-125;
 gathers data on American Jewish organizations, 22:31-32; 40:76, 78, 82;
 honors and appointments conferred on, 23:123; 32:142; 35:105; 40:356; 42:142-143; 43:734; 46:319;
 non-Jewish organizational activity, 25:119; 26:130;

ADLER, Cyrus (cont.)

suggests radio for Jewish cultural education, 27:39-40;
 activities in behalf of Jews abroad, 32:68-69; 33:366-367; 34:295-297; 39:807; 40:620-621; 42:71-72, 100;
 prepares data on historical connection of Jewish people with Wailing Wall, 32:137; 42:134;
 opposes American Jewish and World Jewish Congress, 34:30; 38:208, 209; 42:98-100;
 attitude toward Palestine and Zionism, 34:91; 40:108, 109, 619; 42:42-43, 125-134, 138-139; 43:734; 46:42;
 denies existence of international Jewish movement, 35:62-63;
 refutes attack on patriotism of American Jews, 35:292-293;
 message to 29th annual meeting of American Jewish Committee, 38:599;
 refutes Hitler's identification of Jews with Communism, 38:625;
 75th birthday celebrated, 41:232;
 portrait, 42:frontispiece;
 obituary by Abraham A. Neuman, 42:23-144;
 friendship with Israel Zangwill, 42:46-47;
 influences Jewish scholarship in U.S., 42:52-55, 57; 45:52, 53, 59;
 relations with State Department and Presidents, 42:66-67, 72-73, 92-93;
 as a Jewish leader, 42:67-68;
 discovers Jefferson Bible, 42:75-76;
 friendship with Moses A. Dropsie, 42:81-82;
 influence on Philadelphia, 42:86-91;
 safeguards antiquities of Danzig Jewish Museum, 42:101;
 aids appointment of rabbis as chaplains in World War I, 42:103, 104;

ADLER, Cyrus (cont.)

aids Bible Translation of JPS,
42:105-108, 693-697;
stimulates creation of the
Hebrew Press, 42:108-110,
700-701;
tributes to, 42:143, 688-689,
698-699, 728-735;
on Pres. Roosevelt's cooperative
religious effort for peace,
42:143-144, 273, 456, 462;
death mourned by American Jewry,
42:315;
memorial resolutions on, 42:705,
707, 714-715;
among first to recognize threat
in Nazism, 43:731, 732;
gifts to Dropsie College Lib-
rary, 45:87;
articles and addresses by,
15:101-121; 18:25-67; 23:21-
64; 26:459-471; 29:145-155;
32:21-55; 34:317-335; 35:139-
144; 39:149-177; 40:23-40;
40:617-624; 41:649-654
ADLER, David, member of National
Institute of Arts and
Letters, 48:471
ADLER, Elkan, letter to JPS on its
25th anniversary, 15:44;
library acquired by Jewish
Theological Seminary, 25:43;
45:71-72;
memorial resolutions of JPS on,
49:88
ADLER, ~~Elkan~~, awarded American
Institute of Graphic Arts
medal, 50:504
ADLER, Felix, data concerning,
6:55;
on faculty of University of
Berlin, 9:474;
awarded honorary degree by
Columbia University, 32:142
ADLER, Harry, on faculty of Uni-
versity of Maryland, 12:322
ADLER, Harry, in New Jersey Legis-
lature, 37:226
ADLER, Herman M., on faculty of
University of Illinois,
22:150
ADLER, Jacob P., data concerning,
6:55

ADLER, Julius Ochs, chevalier of
the French Legion of Honor,
22:150;
on New York Boy Scouts Execu-
tive Board, 41:396;
awarded Princeton Alumni
medal, 42:462
ADLER, Liebman, portrait, facing,
15:36
ADLER, Louis, on Providence, R.I.,
City Council, 39:563
ADLER, Max, data concerning,
7:34
ADLER, Michael, article, "The
Story of British Jewry in
the War," 21:98-119
ADLER, Sarah, marries Wolf Wolf-
insohn, 42:77
ADLER, Simon L., in New York
Assembly, 13:276; 14:274;
15:254; 16:154; 17:214; 19:
249; 20:162; 23:123; 24:84;
25:119; 26:130;
on New York Bench, 30:72;
33:26; 34:234; 43:643;
50:644
ADLERMAN, Israel, on New York
Bench, 35:105
ADLERSTEIN, Fanny, article,
"Assistance to Overseas
Communities," 43:88-97
ADLOW, Elijah, in Massachusetts
Legislature, 23:123; 32:142
ADULT education, Jewish activity
in, 28:38-39; 31:134, 135,
137; 34:37; 38:69-72; 39:100-
103; 43:54, 55, 57; 47:250-
254; 50:191
B'nai B'rith launches plan for,
38:235;
growing interest in, 43:38
ADULT Jewish Studies, National
Academy for, data concerning,
43:570
program, 44:103
AFGHANISTAN, anti-Jewish manifes-
tations in, 36:240; 38:380;
50:439

AFRICA, statistics on Jewish population, 15:423 et seq.;

Jewish population increases, 44:177; 50:698;

War Refugee Board establishes camp in, 47:211;

See also Italian Africa; North Africa, and under individual countries

AGAR, John G., signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:334

AGAT, Isaiah, biographical sketch, 5:41

AGED, homes for, 31:253; 32:206-207;

organizational activity in behalf of, 39:100; 128-129; functional planning for, 50:125;

See also Homes for the aged and the young

AGRICULTURAL activities of the Jews in America, article by Leonard G. Robinson, 14:21-115

AGRICULTURAL and Industrial Aid Society, work of, 4:37

AGRICULTURAL colonies in the United States, 4:76; 14:55-67, 79-100;

in Latin America, 6:67; 14:45-50;

in Palestine and elsewhere in the Orient, 14:23-35; 17:29, 81-84;

in Europe, 14:36-42, 44; 31:378-379;

in Canada, 14:50-54; 27:192-201; in Australia, 16:168

AGRICULTURAL Corporation. See American Jewish Joint Agricultural Corporation

AGRICULTURAL schools, established by Alliance Israélite Universelle, 2:61-63; 14:41, 42, 104-106;

statistics on, 31:132, 133

AGRICULTURE, Jewish activity in, 1:15; 4:35-37, 111-118; 6:38-39; 24:33; 25:55-56; 27:58-62; 29:62-63, 66;

stimulated by Yiddish press, 26:265-270, 340-341;

promoted by Rabbi Krauskopf, 26:441-442;

AGRICULTURE, The Jew in (cont.)

See also under Agricultural colonies; Jewish Agricultural and Industrial Aid Society; Jewish Agriculturists' Aid Society of America; National Farm School

AGRICULTURE, Jews in, in U.S., immigrants active in, 12:35-36, 49-50, 64-65, 66; 50:21; societies for promotion of, 14:58, 67-76; 37:117-122; 40:154; 41:229;

activity of, 14:76-78; 37:99-134; 39:59-60; 40:151; 41:229; distinguished names among, 14:106-108;

effect of depression on, 37:113-114;

engage in industry, 37:114-117; sociological study of, 37:128-133;

See also Woodbine, N.J.

AGRO Joint. See American Jewish Joint Agricultural Corporation

AGUDATH Israel of America organized, 42:306;

data concerning, 42:495 et seq.; conference on wartime religious problems, 45:142;

does not participate in 1944 American Jewish Conference, 46:91;

calls for unity of action on refugee problem, 46:92;

joins in presenting program to UN San Francisco Conference, 47:303, 489; 48:623;

overseas relief activity, 48:124;

asked by State Department for opinion on report of Anglo-Committee of Inquiry, 48:419; on Jewish Agency Executive, 49:519

AGUDATH Israel, National Council of Pirchei, 50:549

AGUDATH Israel Women's Organization, 46:419 et seq.

AGUDATH Israel World Organization, conflict with Zionist Organization, 25:69;

- AGUDATH Israel (cont.)
 Palestinian and other activities, 26:77-78; 28:89,91,137;
 conventions, 27:87; 32:139; 39:
 496-497; 40:348; 43:33;
 opposes woman suffrage, 28:91;
 participates in 1939 London
 Conference, 41:335;
 executive center transferred
 from London to New York,
 43:33;
 approves creation of united
 front in Palestine, 44:100;
 calls conference to strengthen
 Judaism, 45:142;
 opposed to partition of Pales-
 tine, 47:219-220;
 among signers of recommenda-
 tion to 1947 Paris Peace
 Conference, 49:566
- AGUDATH Israel Youth Council of
 America, data concerning,
 35:171 et seq.;
 plans to meet religious needs
 of veterans, 47:219
- AGUDATH Hamorim, aids Hebrew edu-
 cation in America, 45:161
- AGUILOR Free Library Association
 helps organize Educational
 Alliance, New York, 46:75,76
- AGUNAH, proposed revision of laws
 on, 37:163-164; 38:233-234,
 348; 39:271; 42:321;
See also Marriage; Widows
- AHAD Ha'am. See Ginzberg, Asher
- AHAWAS Israel, Independent Order,
 3:115; 15:368-369
- AHUZAH movement aids development
 of Palestine, 17:73-74
- AID Association for Ex-Patients
 of Tubercular Sanatoriums,
 22:292. For later references,
see Ex-Patients Tubercular
 Home
- AIX-la-Chapelle, Conference of,
 Jewish rights at, 19:131-133
- ALABAMA, statistical data on Jews
 and Jewish activities in,
 3:128; 30:180; 42:239;
 Sunday law in, 10:152,171-172;
 anti-Jewish manifestations in,
 35:63
- ALABAMA, University of, inter-
 faith fellowship established
 at, 43:124
- ALBANIA, wealthy Jewish refugee
 Jews welcome in, 37:185;
 first Jewish community recog-
 nized in, 39:354;
 Jews ordered to depart from,
 43:200
- ALAN Dale. See Cohen, Alfred J.
- ALASKA, religious services held
 in, 4:21;
 Sunday law in, 10:154
- ALBERT, Herman M., in New York
 Legislature, 32:142 et seq.
- ALBERTA, first Jewish settlers in,
 27:172-173
- ALBRIGHT, William F., tribute to
 Herbert Friedenwald,
 46:52-53
- ALCALAY, I., article, on "The
 Jews of Serbia," 20:75-87
- ALCHULER, George W., in Illinois
 Assembly, 13:276
- ALDERMAN, Harry J., compiles
 "American Jewish Bibliography,"
 43:59-71; 44:303-318
- ALDERMAN, I., on New York Bench,
 36:252
- ALDERMAN, L.R., superintendent of
 Portland, Ore., public
 schools, 19:249
- ALEPH Zadik Aleph - American Jew-
 ish Economic Commission,
 37:275; 40:409
- ALEPH Zadik Aleph International
 Committee on Scouting, 37:
 276; 44:359
- ALEPH Zadik Aleph National Com-
 mittee on Scouting, data con-
 cerning, 42:496; 43:537;
 B'nai B'rith active in, 45:113;
See also Boy Scouts
- ALEPH Zadik Aleph of the B'nai
 B'rith, data concerning,
 27:274; 46:420;
 educational program, 43:53;
 youth organization, 45:108,109;
 war service activities, 45:116,
 155
- ALEXANDER, David, biographical
 sketch, 5:41

ALEXANDER, George E., on Alaska Bench, 36:252
 ALEXANDER Kohut Memorial Foundation, data concerning, 32:161 et seq.;
 aids Jewish scholars, 45:64; publications, 45:165
 ALEXANDER, Moses, Governor of Idaho, 17:214; 19:249; 33:267 et seq.
 ALEXANDRIA, Jewish refugees from Palestine in, organize military unit, 21:123
 ALFELD, E. Milton, in Maryland Legislature, 16:154
 ALGECIRAS Conference, question of Jewish rights at, 8:90,92, 251; 19:155-160
 ALGERIA, anti-Semitism in, 1:23; 23:156; 38:265;
 Jewish affairs in, 2:17; 3:19; 5:24; 46:219-220; 49:118, 440-441;
 work of Alliance Israélite Universelle in, 2:56; 10:203; 46:215;
 JDC aids Jews in, 19:224;
 Jews fight for France in World War I, 21: 68-75;
 anti-Jewish excesses in, 28:115; 39:319; 43:158-159; 44:200;
 Nazi activity in, 37:174; 42:443
 fomenters of anti-Jewish outbreak condemned, 38:264;
 Jews ask franchise for Moslems, 39:320.
 anti-Jewish legislation in, 43:158; 44:199-200;
 Jews win rights as citizens, 46:158-159,217,567,568
 ALIENS, in New York institutions, 11:56;
 Police Commissioner Bingham retracts charges against, 11:62-63,250;
 criminality denied, 12:22-27;
 illiteracy among, 12:26-27;
 industrial and agricultural opportunities for, 12:47-48;
 certificates for residence opposed by Louis Marshall, 12:52-54;

ALIENS (cont.)
 charged in 1873 with responsibility for crime in U.S., 12:92-93;
 and proposal for identification cards for, 27:66; 28:69-70; 30:26; 32:286;
 American Jewish Committee opposes proposed bill for deportation, 28:443-446;
 agitation in European countries against, 28:483; 41:244-245; 42:452;
 Pres. Coolidge repudiates prejudice against, 29:407;
 restrictions in Latin America against, 46:190;
See also Immigrants; Immigrants, Jewish
 ALIENS, enemy, Jewish refugees classed among, in Latin America, 44:289-290
 ALIENS, registration of, opposed by Jews, 27:66, 437-439; 29:407; 31:340-344; 33:57, 346-347; 34:284-285;
 Chicago Immigrant's Protective League issues statement against, 27:438-439;
 agitation concerning, 28:69-70; considered by Congress, 30:274;
 American Jewish Committee opposes Michigan law on, 35:290
 ALL-DAY schools for Jewish education, in New York City, data concerning, 38:55-59;
 high school department, 38:65; growth, 38:89
 ALLEN, Max, in Massachusetts Senate, 33:111
 ALLENBY, Sir Edmund H.H., commander of British forces in Palestine campaign, 21:133, 134,135,139;
 captures Jerusalem, 21:138;
 gift to Palestine Restoration Fund, 23:179
 ALLIANCE Israélite Universelle, American branches, 1:34-35;
 joins Central Committee, 2:16;
 article, by Jacques Bigart, 2:45-65;

- ALLIANCE Israélite Universelle (cont)
- organization 2:46-48;
 - struggles for emancipation of Jews, 2:48-53;
 - fights charge of ritual murder, 2:54-55;
 - educational work, 2:55-64; 14:23-24, 35; 17:116, 239; 25:33; 26:34; 27:39; 28:37; 29:33-34;
 - data concerning, 2:67; 22:292;
 - activities in behalf of oppressed Jews, 5:18, 109, 111, 112; 9:533; 26:62; 33:72-73;
 - protests against Russia's abuse of American passports, 5:110;
 - general activities, 8:269-270; 9:533-534; 33:73; 46:215;
 - efforts in behalf of Jews of Abyssinia, 10:203;
 - aids agricultural schools and colonies, 14:23-24, 35, 57, 59; 17:78; 27:194;
 - message to JPS on 25th anniversary, 15:148;
 - threatened by Turkey, 27:194;
 - among signers of recommendation to 1947 Paris Peace Conference, 49:566;
 - on Consultative Council of Jewish Organizations, 49:781
- ALLIANCE Israélite Universelle of America, Central Committee, 42:496; 47:561;
- See also American Friends of Alliance Israélite Universelle
- ALLIANCE Land Trust takes over interest of Hebrew Emigrant Aid Society in Alliance, N.J., 14:64;
- aided by English Jews, 14:64-65
- ALLIANCE, New Jersey, agricultural colony of Russian Jews in, 14:63-65, 83-84; 37:106
- ALLIED Jewish Campaign, organization, 32:70; 33:29-30
- ALLMAN, Drue N., on faculty of Cornell University, 22:150
- ALL-RUSSIAN Government promises civil and religious liberty, 21:168;
- See also under Russia
- ALOE, Louis P., on St. Louis Board of Freeholders, 15:254;
- president of St. Louis Board of Aldermen, 19:249; 21:199
- ALPERN, Louis, on Pittsburgh Bench, 12:322
- ALPERT, Samuel, awarded Carnegie Hero Medal, 39:563
- ALPHA Epsilon Phi Sorority, data concerning, 26:472, et seq.;
- activities, 33:198-199
- ALPHA Epsilon Pi Fraternity, 23:215 et seq.
- ALPHA Eta Phi, 42:497, et seq.
- ALPHA Kappa Sigma National Legal Fraternity, 40:411; 41:447
- ALPHA Mu Sigma Fraternity, 21:157; 49:644
- ALPHA Omega Fraternity, 26:472-473, et seq.
- ALPHA Zeta Gamma Dental Fraternity, 33:214-215; 34:178-179
- ALPHA Zeta Omega, 34:179, et seq.
- ALSACE-LORRAINE, patriotism of Jews, 21:36; 22:60-68, 72-79; 22:53-54, 57-59, 69-71;
- Jews of, 1870-1920, article, 22:53-79;
- Jewish representatives in Chamber of Deputies, 22:54-55, 71;
- religious tolerance in, 22:57-58;
- Nazis enact anti-Jewish decrees, 43:169;
- effects of German occupation on Jews, 47:73-74;
- See also France
- ALSBERG, Karl L., heads Bureau of Chemistry, 15:254
- ALSCHULER, Alfred S., receives award of Armour Institute of Technology, 36:252
- ALTERMAN, Meyer, in New York Legislature, 25:120, et seq.
- ALTHEIMER, Benjamin, data concerning, 7:34
- ALTMAN, Benjamin, data concerning, 6:56;
- active in Educational Alliance, New York, 46:82
- ALTMAN, Joseph, in New Jersey Legislature, 32:142, et seq.

- ALTMAN, Rebecca A., data concerning, 6:56
- ALTMANN, Aaron, data concerning, 6:56
- ALTSCHUL, Frank, report on Domestic Public Relations Activities of American Jewish Committee, 47:698-703
- ALTSCHULER, Samuel, data concerning, 6:56;
on Illinois Bench, 18:99; 33:264; 34:234; 43:643; 50:644
- AMALGAMATED Clothing Workers of America, opens banks, 25:54;
to reconstruct needle industry in Soviet Russia, 25:54-55;
has unemployment insurance plan, 26:55;
and labor-management relations, 49:69,73,74,75,76;
pioneer in social security, 49:77
- AMBASSADORS, Jews serving as;
See under Diplomatic Service, Jews in
- AMBIJAN. See American Birobidjan Committee
- AMDUR, Bernard L., biographical sketch, 5:41-42
- AMEIC. See American Eretz Israel Corporation
- AMERICA, Jewish immigration coincident with discovery, 4:63;
statistics on Jewish population, 25:327, et seq.;
See also Latin America; North America; South America and individual countries
- AMERICA, Jews of, 1654-1787, article by Albert M. Friedenberg, 28:193-218;
struggle for civil and political privileges, 28:195,197,198;
contribute to non-Jewish causes, 28:200;
active in French and Indian War, 28:201;
help develop Ohio territory, 28:201,216;
growth, 28:202;
in the professions, 28:214-215;
- AMERICA, Jews of, (cont.)
efforts on behalf of European coreligionists, 49:244;
See also United States, Jews of
- AMERICA First Committee, anti-Semitic organization, 43:108-109; 44:151,152
- AMERICAN Academy for Jewish Research, data concerning, 23:215, et seq.;
activities, 43:56-57; 44:115;
organized, 45:64
- AMERICAN Academy of Arts and Sciences;
interfaith activities, 47:290
- AMERICAN Advisory Committee of Hebrew University, data concerning, 30:312; 32:172-173;
changes name to American Friends of Hebrew University, 39:194
- AMERICAN Alumni of Hebrew University, 41:449; 49:644
- AMERICAN Association for Advancement of Science opposes suppression of intellectual liberty, 40:92-93,622
- AMERICAN Association for Jewish Education, data concerning, 41:449, et seq.;
activities, 42:304; 43:48;
46:107; 47:228,229,240,241;
48:147-148; 49:168-170; 50:150,156-157;
achievements, 44:111-112
- AMERICAN Association of Colleges opposes discrimination, 50:210
- AMERICAN Association of English-Jewish Newspapers, 47:563; 49:644
- AMERICAN Athletic Union and American participation in Berlin Olympics, 37:138-139
- AMERICAN Beth Jacob Committee, 36:303, et seq.
- AMERICAN Biblical Encyclopedia Society, 46:422, et seq.
- AMERICAN Birobidjan Committee, activity, 38:199-200; 42:281;
data concerning, 38:454, et seq.;
organized, 39:246-247

- AMERICAN Chapter Religious Emergency Council, Chief Rabbi British Empire, 47:563; 49:645
- AMERICAN Christian Committee for German Refugees, work of, 37:140; Nazi agitation over, 39:219-220; cooperates in Oswego, N.Y., refugee settlement, 48:221
- AMERICAN Committee Appeal for the Jews in Poland, 39:680; 41:449
- AMERICAN Committee for "Alumah" Association for Jewish Studies, Jerusalem, 41:450; 43:526
- AMERICAN Committee for Hebrew National and University Library in Jerusalem, 28:290
- AMERICAN Committee for Relief and Resettlement of Yemenite Jews, 43:526, et seq.
- AMERICAN Committee for Relief in the Near East, American Jewish Committee protests discriminatory circular by, 22:410
- AMERICAN Committee for Settlement of Jews in Birobidjan. See American Birobidjan Committee
- AMERICAN Committee for the Weizmann Institute of Science, Inc., 49:645
- AMERICAN Committee of Hebrew Teachers. College of Jerusalem, 33:216; 38:454
- AMERICAN Committee of Jewish Writers, Artists and Scientists, 46:422; 50:551
- AMERICAN Committee of OSE, data concerning, 33:218, et seq.; activities, 43:94; See also OSE
- AMERICAN Committee of the Universal Yeshivah of Jerusalem, 34:180, et seq.
- AMERICAN Committee on the Rights of Religious Minorities protests against anti-Jewish propaganda in the United States, 24:332; protests anti-Jewish discrimination in Poland, 40:101-102
- AMERICAN Council for Judaism organized, 45:141; attitude of Reform Judaism on, 45:142; 46:93-94; causes cleavage in American Jewry, 45:170; opposes Jewish nationalism, 45:213; 46:170; 47:223-224; 50:257; favors International Bill of Human Rights, 47:298; program, at UN San Francisco Conference, 47:331; approves report of Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 48:399, 417, 419; asked by State Department for opinion on report, 48:419; attitude on Great Britain's Palestine policy, 49:246, 252, 256; loses ground, 50:176; rift in, 50:258-259
- AMERICAN Council for Warsaw Jews, 46:423, et seq.
- AMERICAN Council of Jewish Fraternal Organizations, 37:280, et seq.
- AMERICAN Council of Jews from Austria, 46:423; 47:564
- AMERICAN Council of Jews from Warsaw, data concerning, 49:646
- AMERICAN Council on Education, report on secularization of education, 49:26
- AMERICAN Economic Committee for Palestine, data concerning, 35:175, et seq.; work of, 38:206; 46:183; report by, 38:386
- AMERICAN Education Fellowship opposes released time for religious instruction in public schools, 48:129
- AMERICAN Emergency Committee for Jewish Refugees, activities, 30:313-316

- AMERICAN Emergency Committee for
Zionist Affairs, data con-
cerning, 44:362; 45:452;
disapproves American Jewish
Committee's statement on
Palestine, 45:212
- AMERICAN Eretz Israel Corporation,
47:562, et seq.
- AMERICAN Federation for Polish
Jews, 46:423-424--49:646
- AMERICAN Federation for Polish
Jews, Women's Division,
43:598--47:607
- AMERICAN Federation of Jewish
Territorial Organization,
8:106-107--18:221
- AMERICAN Federation of Jews from
Central Europe, 45:453, et seq.
- AMERICAN Federation of Labor
opposes numerus clausus at
Harvard, 25:94;
disapproves proposed registra-
tion of aliens, 28:70;
recommends boycott of German
goods 36:123,124,127,131,133;
37:137; 38:191; 39:226;
urges international action in
behalf of Jews of Germany,
38:194;
efforts in behalf of Jews of
Poland, 38:197;
Jewish social workers affilia-
ted with, 39:133;
Jewish issue in conflict be-
tween CIO and, 39:256-257;
condemns Nazi atrocities on
Jews, 45:194
- AMERICAN Federation of Lithuanian
Jews, 42:515, et seq.
- AMERICAN Federation of Teachers
protests anti-Jewish dis-
crimination in Polish uni-
versities, 40:101
- AMERICAN Forward Movement opposes
proposals to bar Jews,
39:253
- AMERICAN Friends of the Hebrew
University, data concerning,
46:182-183,424
- AMERICAN Friends of Alliance
Israélite Universelle,
49:646; 50:550
- AMERICAN Friends of Hebrew Uni-
versity, organized, 30:35;
activities, 48:241-242;
included in UJA, 49:138
- AMERICAN Friends of a Jewish
Palestine, 43:528--45:453
- AMERICAN Friends of Mexican
Indian Jews, 46:424
- AMERICAN Friends of Polish Jews,
44:363--46:424
- AMERICAN Friends Service Committee
work in belligerent coun-
tries, 43:89;
aids refugees in Italy, 46:308;
See also Quakers
- AMERICAN Fund for Palestinian
Institutions, 44:363, et seq.
- AMERICAN Guard, Nazi propaganda
paper, issued in Boston,
34:29
- AMERICAN Hebrew, platform, 35:148;
presents medal to La Guardia
for promoting intergroup
understanding, 39:265;
urges formation of a Jewish
Academy of America, 42:82;
represents Orthodox thought
in U.S., 44:77,80(n)(monthly)
- AMERICAN Humane Association,
approves Shehitah, 25:26-27,
380
- AMERICAN Hungarian Jewish Federa-
tion, 50:551
- "AMERICAN Jew, The, as Patriot,
Soldier, and Citizen," by
Simon Wolf, 20:103
- AMERICAN Jewish Assembly, name
changed to American Jewish
Conference, 45:213
- "AMERICAN Jewish Bibliography,"
compiled by Harry J. Alder-
man, 43:59-71; 44:303-318;
compiled by Iva Cohen, 45:431-
446, et seq.
- AMERICAN Jewish Committee, data
concerning, 9:25-31, et seq.;
organized, 9:553,554; 11:45;
18:324-329; 31:195; 34:319-
324; 50:77;
officers, Executive Committee,
members and districts, 9:553,
et seq.;

AMERICAN Jewish Committee (cont.)
efforts in behalf of Jews

abroad, 9:535; 10:200,221,246,
247-248,256; 12:350-353; 14:
302-303,305-306; 15:453; 16:
382-384,401; 17:152,153,359-
365,370-371; 18:301-304,333-
340,347-351; 19:196-197,466;
20:374,376,393-394; 21:622-
624; 22:413-414; 23:114,116,
330,351-353,355; 28:115; 29:
59,416-424,431-438; 30:34-35,
298-306; 31:365-368,374-376;
32:59,68-69,307,308; 33:32,
68-69,354-361; 34:26,70,293-
311,325-326,328,329; 35:296-
303; 36:424-452; 37:143; 39:
225,227-228,233,234,807-809,
812; 40:104-105,588,597,599;
42:100; 43:713,721,722; 44:
465-466,480-485,651-652; 45:
651; 46:221,540,550-552,558,
565-573; 47:433-434,681-682,
713-718; 48:626-629; 49:780-
789; 50:466,818-820,821;
activity in the passport ques-
tion and abrogation of treaty
with Russia, 10:199-200,248-
254; 11:247-249; 12:344; 13:
22-40,45-53,56,299; 14:295-
298,308; 18:342-346; 23:51;
34:327-328; 42:94-95;
broadens base of membership,
10:200; 18:352; 44:467; 46:
546-547; 47:674,722;
annual reports, 10:237-258,
et seq.;
constitution and bylaws, 10:238-
242; 12:343,353; 16:404-405;
44:463-464,467-468; 46:535;
relations with other organiza-
tions, 10:244,245-247; 13:313;
18:320; 20:94,368; 31:386; 32:
310; 37:433-434; 38:632-633;
39:826-827; 42:97; 45:655-
656; 50:833-836;
efforts for liberal immigration
and naturalization legisla-
tion, 10:244-246,257; 12:344-
349,354; 13:299-303,305,315-
334; 14:294-295; 15:455-457;
16:392-397; 17:370-371; 18:
296-300,340-342; 19:461-464;

AMERICAN Jewish Committee (cont.)

20:376-380; 20:411-413,426-
432; 23:354-355; 24:344,345-
356; 25:376-377; 26:644-648;
27:422-445; 28:439-468; 29:
395-407; 30:272-276; 31:339-
346; 32:300-301; 33:345-347;
34:282-284; 35:290-291; 37:
427-430; 38:628; 39:269,824-
825; 40:613-614;
memorial resolutions by, 10:247;
12:340,353; 14:451-452; 16:
381-382; 18:292; 20:366,384;
22:415-416; 23:309-313; 26:
614-617; 29:439-440; 30:333-
335; 32:291-299; 35:287-289;
37:401,441,442; 38:598-599,
633-634; 40:584-586; 43:705,
714-715;
establishes Advisory Councils,
10:256; 11:240-241;
prepares American Jewish Year
Book, 10:274, et seq.;
New York Jewish Community
affiliate of, and reports to,
11:45-46,48,52-53,253-254,
298-301, et seq.;
and Sunday law in New York,
11:59;
statistical studies by, 11:242-
243; 12:350; 13:307-308; 14:
306; 15:454; 16:339-378; 18:
76,368-396; 19:421-433,486-
487; 20:31,103-112,369,382,
392,398-400; 21:141,627-629,
668,670; 22:32; 24:308,357-
358; 30:28-29,290-291; 32:
347-348; 33:351-352; 34:330;
39:48,825-826; 40:61,63,614;
42:216,655-656,662-663; 43:
725-726; 46:291; 48:127;
combats anti-Jewish discrimi-
nation and intolerance, 11:
250; 12:350; 13:22-27,34-37;
19:465-466; 20:380-381,394;
21:629-648; 22:409-411; 23:
115,308,313-329,353-354; 26:
617-637; 28:468-481; 29:407-
408; 30:276-287; 31:346-354;
32:79,301-303; 33:348-349,
350-351; 34:286-289; 35:289-
295; 37:422-425,427,432; 38:
628-630,632; 44:486-488; 45:
653,656; 47:678-680,693-703,
705; 49:791-792;

AMERICAN Jewish Committee (cont.)

finances, 12:343-344, 354; 16:400-401;
Washington office, 12:351; 13:308; 14:306; 15:451; 47:678;
reviews international scene, 13:308-312; 14:305; 21:649-662; 22:400-405; 27:462-472; 28:483-513; 29:410-439; 30:292-316; 31:361-386; 32:309-324, 354, 361-368; 33:354, 382-399; 36:416-424, 452-456; 37:402-422; 38:601-617; 39:795-820; 41:626-641; 42:716-719;
Russian pogroms stimulate organization, 14:293;
Jewish Community of Philadelphia affiliate of and reports to, 14:301, et seq.;
incorporated, 14:304;
necrology, 14:306; 18:292-293; 31:386; 33:371-375; 34:311; 35:288; 37:441, 442; 38:635; 39:828-833; 40:609; 42:657;
efforts to secure equal rights for European Jewry after World War I, 16:384-387; 18:322, 323, 339, 340; 19:198-199, 200, 239, 442-443, 452-457, 466; 20:373-374; 28:62; 32:308-309; 42:95-96;
urges equality for American Jews in new treaty with Russia, 16:390-392;
efforts in defense of Shehitah, 16:402; 25:26; 29:410-414; 32:98; 38:198;
annual contributors to, 16:416-418; 20:388;
efforts to aid Jewish sufferers in World War I, 17:366-369; 18:308, 310-316, 318-319; 19:451-452; 34:328, 329; 41:143, 144;
combats anti-Jewish manifestations, 18:335-340; 19:467-472; 23:115, 308-329, 378; 24:331, 338, 343, 356; 26:617-637, 639-644; 27:446-459; 29:383-389; 30:24, 276-287; 31:22; 33:348-354; 34:285-286, 330-331; 35:291-295; 36:448-449; 37:154, 417-419, 427, 430, 432;

AMERICAN Jewish Committee (cont.)

38:224, 624, 630, 631; 39:76-77, 799, 822; 40:137-138; 41:638-640; 42:653-654; 43:722-724; 44:486-488; 45:653, 654, 657; 46:552, 574-575, 578; 47:280, 678-679, 680, 693-703, 705, 719, 720; 48:624-625; 49:789-791; 50:824-834;
and the Congress-Conference question, 18:88-90, 310-311, 312-320, 353-354; 19:440-451; 39:77;
opposes extension of credit to Russian Government, 18:300-301;
activities reviewed, 18:324-351; 34:324-331; 39:821-827;
congratulates Miliukov on establishment of freedom in Russia, 20:370;
opposed to separate German-Russian peace pact, 20:371-372;
declines invitation to international Jewish conference, 20:374;
and the American Jewish Congress, 20:380; 22:406; 23:355-356; 31:35-36; 32:76, 306; 33:353-354; 39:77-78, 820; 42:98-100, 137; 46:549;
resolution of loyalty by, 20:391;
Americanization activities, 20:392-393;
attitude on Zionism and Palestine, 20:406-407; 21:660-661; 23:352; 33:341-342, 368-369; 34:329-330; 39:76-77; 40:108-109, 586-587; 41:634; 42:97; 44:478-479; 46:125, 130-131, 176, 529-530, 552, 572, 585-599; 47:496, 683; 48:231, 235, 396, 420, 628; 49:246, 248, 251, 488, 785-788; 50:817;
prepares directory of local Jewish organizations, 21:668-670;
sends delegate to Paris Peace Conference, 21:190; 22:406-407; 42:100;

AMERICAN Jewish Committee (cont.)

reviews Jewish rights in treaties drafted by Conference, 22:406-408;
report of Office of Jewish War Records to, 22:433-443;
founders, 23:50; 26:379-380;
34:331-332; 42:74-75, 91-92;
46:40;
declines representation on National Council for Limitation of Armaments, 25:380;
opposes idea of "Jewish vote," 26:73, 637-639;
opposes registration of aliens, 27:437-439; 29:407; 33:57, 346-347; 34:284-285; 35:290;
efforts in behalf of refugees before 1933, 27:441-445; 30:313-316;
reports Polish-Jewish agreement, 28:64, 490-493; 28:94;
educational activities, 28:94, 436-437; 30:29; 48:142;
49:160;
opposes Oregon school law, 28:472-474; 49:19;
and Jewish fraternities, 31:35-36;
honors Louis Marshall, 32:289-290, 295; 34:293;
and calendar reform, 32:303-305; 34:289-291;
attitude toward a World Jewish Congress, 34:30-31; 37:145, 397-398, 434-440; 38:208-209;
25th anniversary, 34:281-282, 317-341;
plans for re-organization, 34:314-315; 47:673-675, 678;
disapproves boycott and mass demonstrations against Germany, 35:54; 36:429-432;
activity in the Nazi German crisis, 35:54-55, 444-446; 36:413, 414, 424-452, 464-471; 38:177, 617-621; 38:626-628; 39:208-210, 225, 301-804; 40:614; 41:215, 637-638; 42:137; 44:142, 469-470, 472, 476, 477, 477-478, 479, 480-481;

AMERICAN Jewish Committee (cont.)

discusses improvement in communal organization, 35:286, 307-309;
goodwill activities, 35:294-295; 39:823-824; 47:701-702, 703, 723; 50:821;
combats Nazi propaganda in U.S., 35:299-300; 37:152, 426-427; 38:220; 40:607; 45:632-633;
opposes International Conference on Jewish Rights, 35:301-302; 37:145;
report on Joint Council, 36:413;
German Jews oppose action in their behalf by, 36:425;
condemns religious persecution in Mexico, 37:161-162;
efforts in behalf of religious freedom in Soviet Russia, 37:420-422;
praises James G. McDonald's work in behalf of refugees, 38:194, 596;
urges support of JDC, 38:599-600;
urges strengthening of Jewish religious institutions, 38:600;
relations with Jewish Agency, 39:820; 47:684; 49:519, 520;
to cooperate with Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, 40:607; 43:85; 44:471, 477, 490, 491; 45:170, 630, 657-658; 46:550, 575; 47:680-681, 695; 50:833-834;
member of General Jewish Council, 41:223, 639, 640; 45:631;
publications by, 41:232, 634, 640, 648; 47:676, 677;
efforts for post-war equality for Jews abroad, 42:274; 43:720-721; 44:468, 472-473, 474, 480-485; 45:651, 669-675; 46:158, 559-565; 47:298, 299, 682, 685, 725-731;
Community Service Unit of, 43:81-82; 44:490-494; 47:791;
aims to maintain democratic and religious values during war, 43:726;

AMERICAN Jewish Committee (cont.)

Library of Jewish Information of, 45:89,90; 47:677-678,703;
subsidizes study of textbooks in Jewish religious schools, 45:148-149;
efforts for rapprochement between Zionists and non-Zionists, 45:211-213,608-609,622,631-632;
and the American Jewish Conference, 45:213; 46:91,170,533-534,543,545,557,583-587; 50:834-835;
statement on present situation in Jewish life, 45:622; 46:528-530;
efforts to save Jews in Nazi occupied countries, 45:648-649,651; 47:294,424,425,713-714;
initiates inquiry on textbooks in Christian religious schools, 45:654-655;
activities in behalf of International Bill of Human Rights, 45:672; 47:50,212,298-299,491,684-686,727; 48:426-428; 49:111,566,782;
sponsors radio programs, 46:128,539; 47:677;
and Pittsburgh conference called by B'nai B'rith, 46:549;
cooperates in Joint Emergency Committee for European Affairs, 46:549;
efforts in behalf of refugees and displaced persons after 1933, 46:563-569; 49:783-785; 50:821-823;
principles underlying program, 46:579-582;
demands punishment of war criminals, 47:301;
at the UN San Francisco Conference, 47:303,329-331,491,496; 47:489; 48:623,630-631;
activity in behalf of veterans, 47:702;
Chapter program report, 47:706-709;
represented at UNRRA Conference in Montreal, 47:715;

AMERICAN Jewish Committee (cont.)

calls conference on Jewish adjustment, 48:159,625-626;
and Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 48:416,418,632; 49:785;
approves United States loan to Great Britain, 49:246;
on Consultative Council of Jewish Organizations, 49:781;
cooperates in work of restitution of Jewish property in Germany, 49:782-783; 50:818-820;
supports UN partition plan for Palestine, 50:256,812-817;
establishes European headquarters in Paris, 50:341,818;
efforts for united Jewish action for German and Austrian peace treaties, 50:819;
participates in UN activities, 50:823-824;
favors Fair Employment Practices Bill, 50:825-826;
favors a New York State University, 50:826;
opposes "released time," 50:828;
effort to present positive picture of Jew to American Christians, 50:829-832;
criticism of, 50:836;
See also under Adler, Cyrus; Bureau of Jewish Social Research and Statistics; Committee on Peace Studies; Community Service Unit; Conference of Jewish National Organizations; Joint Defense Appeal; Marshall, Louis; Overseas Committee; Proskauer, Joseph M.; Public Relations Committee; Research Institute of Peace and Post-War Problems; Statement of Views; Stroock, Sol; Sulzberger, Mayer; Survey Committee

AMERICAN Jewish Committee Bureau of Jewish Statistics and Research, gathers data on Jews in U.S., 16:339-378; organized, 16:404-405; 17:382-386; 18:331-332; 22:32; reports, 17:382-386; 18:364-367, 368-396; 19:486-488; 20:397-401; 21:669-671; gathers data on Jews in the wars and in the armed forces of the U.S., 18:76; 19:486-487; 20:103-112, 369, 392; 21:668, 670; prepares American Jewish Year Book, 18:367; 20:383; 21:668, 669; makes study of contributions to Jewish charitable institutions in New York, 18:368-396; memorial resolution on Joseph Jacobs, 19:464, 465; D. Samson Oppenheim head of, 19:465; gathers data on Jewish population of U.S., 20:31, 47; 21:668, 670; 24:308; cooperates in work of JWB, 20:94; prepares directory of Jewish local organizations, 21:668, 670; makes census of Jewish religious organizations in U.S., 20:382; offices moved, 20:385, 401; amalgamated in Bureau of Jewish Social Research and Statistics, 22:37, 425, 448; work of, 22:32-33, 37, 50

AMERICAN Jewish Committee, Statistical Department, prepares data on Jewish congregations in cooperation with U.S. Bureau of Census, 30:28; makes study of communal organizations in U.S., 31:32; work of, 31:354, 358-360; 34:291-292

AMERICAN Jewish Conference, 1918, conflict over, 18:311-322, 353-354; Jewish Community of New York in favor of, 18:357

AMERICAN Jewish Conference, 1943-1948, initiated by B'nai B'rith, 45:102; Union of American Hebrew Congregations pledges adherence to, 45:146; to make unified plan of action for postwar needs of Jews, 45:171, 213; general participation in, 46:94; question of Palestine and political Zionism at, 46:94, 169-170, 178; 48:126, 236, 399, 418-419; stimulates commemoration of Battle of Warsaw, 46:98; program for European relief, 46:148-149; data concerning, 46:425-449: 647; American Jewish Committee withdraws from, 46:533, 534, 544, 545, 583-587; favors International Bill of Human Rights, 47:298; program presented to American delegation at San Francisco UN Conference, 47:299, 330; demands punishment of war criminals, 47:301; declines to collaborate at San Francisco UN Conference, 47:303, 489; efforts to rescue remnants of Hungarian Jews, 47:424; plan for permanent organization of, 48:162; 49:138-139; views on Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 48:231, 416-417; urges transfer of Jewish displaced persons to Palestine, 48:420; on Jewish Agency Executive, 49:520; among signers of recommendation to 1947 Paris Peace Conference, 49:566; reorganized, 50:122-123; American Jewish Committee not to participate in, 50:834-835

AMERICAN Jewish Congress, 1916-1920, movement for organization of, 18:88-90; 19:245-246, 440-451; 22:405-406; 24:48; 39:77; 42:98; conflict over, 18:311-323, 353-354; to be held before end of World War I, 19:451; and the American Jewish Committee, 20:380; 22:406; 39:77-78; 42:98-100, 137; activities, 21:186-188; efforts in behalf of Jews abroad, 21:186, 188; data concerning, 21:304--22:292; sends delegation to Paris Peace Conference, 22:406; memorializes Pres. Wilson on Palestine and situation of Jews in Europe, 22:406; American Jewish Committee in delegation to Paris Peace Conference, 23:355-356; Louis Marshall delegate of, at Paris Peace Conference, 32:36; Cyrus Adler refuses to participate in, 42:118; B'nai B'rith participates in formation of, 45:102; See also Jewish Congress Organization Committee

AMERICAN Jewish Congress, 1922, et seq., among signers of statement refuting "Protocols," 23:379; data concerning, 24:219, et seq.; reconstituted in 1922, 24:48; 39:77; activities, 29:81; 31:195; 41:224; 43:82-83; efforts in behalf of Jews abroad, 31:33; 32:65, 67; 33:32; 34:26, 30; 38:196; 39:228, 229, 230, 231-232; 40:99-100, 105; opposes Mexican colonization plan, 25:256-257; efforts for protection of Jewish minority rights, 28:61; 30:35;

AMERICAN Jewish Congress, 1922, (cont.) combats anti-Jewish manifestations, 31:33; 34:43-44; 40:154; 47:280; 50:145; and American Jewish Committee, 31:35-36; 32:76, 306; 33:353-354; 34:30-31; 35:426-429; 36:426-429; organizations affiliated with, 31:195; protests findings of Simpson Report on Palestine, 33:25; measures taken by, in German crisis, 35:31-32, 43-44, 53-56; 36:433; 37:138; 38:177, 617, 620, 621; 39:216-218; German Jewry opposed to action in their behalf by, 36:425; opposes American participation in Berlin Olympics, 37:138-139; and a World Jewish Congress, 37:145, 146, 435; 38:206, 207; criticism of Jewish relief organizations by, refuted, 38:211; member of Joint Consultative Council, 38:633; interfaith activity, 39:263; and General Jewish Council, 41:223, 640; 42:301; 43:85; 44:470-471, 477; efforts for unified action in behalf of European Jewry, 42:274; JDC opposes overseas relief plan of, 42:279; organizes Research Institute for Contemporary Jewish Affairs, 43:84; co-organizer of Joint Emergency Committee for European Jewish Affairs, 46:549; declines to collaborate in San Francisco UN Conference, 47:303, 489; See also Advisory Council on European Jewish Affairs; Institute of Jewish Affairs

- AMERICAN Jewish Congress, Commission on Community Inter-relations of, 47:573, et seq.
- AMERICAN Jewish Congress, National Commission to Combat Anti-Semitism of, 46:448
- AMERICAN Jewish Congress, Women's Division of, 38:508-509, et seq.
- AMERICAN Jewish Congress, Youth Division of, 39:628, et seq.
- AMERICAN Jewish Council to Aid Russian Rehabilitation, 49:647
- AMERICAN Jewish Dentists' Committee, 40:417--49:647
- AMERICAN Jewish Federation to Combat Communism and Fascism, 41:453--42:504
- AMERICAN Jewish Historical Exhibition, proposed, 3:104-108; objects to be shown in, 3:106; national organizations cooperate in, 3:106-107, 108
- AMERICAN Jewish Historical Society, data concerning, 1:35 et seq.; activity, 2:68; 10:201; 31:157; 43:56; 45:165; collects data on Jews serving in Spanish-American War, 2:527; plans an American Jewish Historical Exhibition, 3:104; message to JPS on its 25th anniversary, 15:160-161; data on Jewish participation in World War I in custody of, 23:353; activity of Cyrus Adler in, 42:48-51; importance for American Jewish scholarship, 45:53; library, 45:85, 94; founders, 46:48; to be sponsored by Jewish Welfare Board, 50:182, 183
- AMERICAN Jewish Joint Agricultural Corporation aids agricultural projects in Soviet Russia, 28:81, 495; 29:66; 30:50, 308; 31:186; 33:96; 39:455-456; 41:156-161; data concerning, 30:205, et seq.
- AMERICAN Jewish Joint Agricultural Corporation (cont.) operating agent of JDC in Russia, 41:156; work in Russia, 41:159, 369; American Jews contribute to, 41:159; tribute by Herbert Hoover to work, 41:161; aids refugee settlement in Dominican Republic, 42:447; See also Dominican Republic Settlement Association
- AMERICAN Jewish Joint Agricultural Foundation, efforts in Soviet Russia, 37:144; data concerning, 37:282-283
- AMERICAN Jewish Joint Distribution Committee, unifies Jewish overseas relief in World War I, 19:201; disbursements by, 19:202-203, 206-207; 21:196; 22:343; 23:269; 24:289; 25:315; 26:549; 27:83-84, 353-354; 28:88; 29:77; 31:185-186; 38:212-213; 40:111-112, 114; 41:206-207; 42:278-279; investigates workings of overseas relief, 19:203, 209-219; ICA the Russian agent for, 19:204; overseas relief activities in and after World War I, 19:206-207, 222-223, 224-226; 21:171; 24:49; 25:75, 80-81; 28:55, 57; 29:73-74; 30:32, 49, 314; 32:59, 112; 33:37-38; 34:29; 37:140-141, 144, 207; 38:198, 211, 212; 39:118-120, 122-123, 231, 244-245, 376, 432, 456, 496; 41:153-156; 42:276-279; 50:142-143, 322, 323, 333, 337-338, 346, 353, 392; important figures in, 19:226; 32:35, 52; 34:137; 40:29; 42:101-102, 122, 123; data concerning, 22:306, et seq.; work counterbalances anti-Semitism, 25:102; aids educational and agricultural projects abroad, 25:33; 27:39-40, 44, 45, 59-60; 28:79-80, 495; 38:308;

AMERICAN Jewish Joint Distribution Committee (cont.)
 liquidates European work except in Soviet Russia, 27:91;
 transfers funds to American Joint Reconstruction Foundation, 27:91;
 inaugurates United Jewish Campaign, 28:495-497; 29:76;
 joins Jewish Agency for Palestine in fund-raising campaign, 32:69; 33:29-30;
 relief and rescue activities in and after World War II, 35:59-60; 38:216; 39:351; 41:378, 385, 388, 389; 42:276-279, 405-406, 449-450, 454, 455, 457; 43:88-91, 326, 336; 44:128; 45:200-202, 295; 46:161-164, 234, 236, 237, 305, 306, 308-310; 47:96, 305-310; 48:124-125, 204-210, 301; 50:452, 453, 459, 468, 469;
 agreement with UJA and UPA, 39:243; 40:112-113;
 Dallas Church gives Good Friday collection to, 40:135-136;
 25 years of, article by Joseph C. Hyman, 41:141-179;
 joins United Jewish Appeal, 41:205-206; 42:280; 47:304, 305; 48:202-203; 49:137;
 establishes regional organizations, 41:207;
 change in European directorship, 41:207-208;
 opposes overseas relief plan of American Jewish Congress, 42:279;
 program in Latin America, 43:92; 47:123, 131, 134, 135; 50:763;
 work of Transmigration Bureau, 43:92-93;
 and fund-raising by UJA, 43:94-96, 100; 44:124, 125;
 Nazis not benefited by monetary transactions, 44:126;
 sponsors emigration from Europe, 45:202-203;

AMERICAN Jewish Joint Distribution Committee (cont.)
 Jewish organizations in U.S. and abroad cooperate with, 45:228; 46:201; 48:132-133, 254, 273-274, 283; 49:119, 224-225;
 post-war program, 48:203-204, 207; 49:223-225, 228-242;
 reports on displaced persons camps, 48:306-307;
 cooperates with UNRRA, 48:449; 49:124;
 arranges for admission of displaced persons to U.S., 49:236;
 aids European refugees in Far East, 49:242, 575-576;
 aids religious and cultural activities in Palestine, 49:242-243;
 aids Jews in Cyprus, 49:243;
 aids displaced Jews in Germany, 49:524;
See also Agro-Joint; Allied Jewish Campaign; American Joint Reconstruction Foundation
 AMERICAN Jewish Joint Distribution Committee, Junior Division, 41:383--46:444
 AMERICAN Jewish Joint Distribution Society, Youth Division of, 47:610, et seq.
 AMERICAN Jewish Labor Council, 49:647; 50:552-553
 AMERICAN Jewish Legion, 24:221; 25:258
 AMERICAN Jewish Museum to be established in Washington, D.C., 50:183
 AMERICAN Jewish Physicians' Committee, 24:221, et seq.
 AMERICAN Jewish Press Association, 16:277; 17:287; 18:222
 AMERICAN Jewish Press Club, 43:531-532; 44:364
 AMERICAN Jewish Publication Society organized by Isaac Leiser, 15:60, 61; 32:347, 349; 43:786;
 attempted revival of, 43:788

- AMERICAN Jewish Relief Committee
aids Palestine, 17:152,153;
organized to aid Jewish victims
in World War I, 18:307-310;
19:200,202,204; 20:93-94; 41:
143-144;
joins JDC, 19:201;
created through efforts of Ameri-
can Jewish Committee, 42:100
- AMERICAN Jewish scholarship: a sur-
vey in honor of the Centenary
of Kaufmann Kohler, by Ismar
Elbogen, 45:47-65
- AMERICAN Jewish War Service from
Dec. 7, 1941 to June 30, 1943,
45:406-422
- AMERICAN Joint Reconstruction
Foundation, work, 41:161-163;
aids German Jews, 41:173
- AMERICAN Jewish Year Book, pre-
pared by American Jewish Com-
mittee, 10:274, et seq.;
index to articles in, 20:353-
361; 25:354-364;
contains data on communal
organization of American
Jewry, 22:31-32,51;
editors, 38:663; 46:47,50-51;
50:103-104;
tribute to Cyrus Adler's work
on, 42:702-706;
value for American Jewish
scholarship, 45:53-54;
article on, by Harry Schneider-
man, 50:85-104
- AMERICAN Jewish Youth (Seniors),
50:553
- AMERICAN Jews and the Hebrew Uni-
versity, article by Samuel B.
Finkel, 39:193-201
- AMERICAN Jews in the World War,
article by Julian Leavitt,
21:141-155
- AMERICAN Joint Reconstruction
Foundation, JDC turns over
work and funds to, 27:91-92;
work for European Jewry, 28:
83,86; 29:77; 37:144
- AMERICAN League for Free Pal'es-
tine asked by State Depart-
ment for opinion on report
of Anglo-American Committee
of Inquiry, 48:419;
advocates use of terror, 49:
252;
fund-raising agency for Irgun,
50:260;
policy opposed, 50:260
- AMERICAN League for Jewish National
Labor in Eretz Israel, 36:
306-307--40:418
- AMERICAN League for Religious
Liberty,
organized, 38:229
- AMERICAN Legion, speech by Pres.
Coolidge at convention of,
28:96-97;
opposes Nazi activity in the
United States, 40:124-125,126
- AMERICAN Liberty League denies
anti-Semitic tendencies,
38:222
- AMERICAN Library Association,
Jewish Welfare Board co-
operates with, 20:91,97
- AMERICAN Nationalist Party, anti-
Semitic organization, 47:
213,272; 48:173-174
- AMERICAN ORT Federation, activi-
ties, 25:76-77; 40:113; 45:
204-205;
data concerning, 25:285,
et seq.;
campaign for European vocational
training, 41:208;
ends work in Soviet Russia,
41:369;
activities in behalf of Nazi
refugees, 43:94; 44:131-132;
46:166-167; 50:329-330,337;
fund-raising agent of World
ORT, 48:213;
cooperates financially with
JDC, 49:137-138;
See also ORT World Union
- AMERICAN ORT, Young Men and
Women's Division, data con-
cerning, 47:568, et seq.

- AMERICAN Palestine Campaign, data concerning, 37:284; 38:458-459;
becomes United Palestine Appeal, 39:121;
changes name to Palestine Foundation Fund, 39:247;
shares in United Jewish Appeal, 41:169
- AMERICAN Palestine Committee composed of non-Jewish supporters of Jewish Homeland, 43:101-102;
urges settlement of Jewish refugees in Palestine, 45:209
- AMERICAN Palestine Jewish Legion, activities, 32:70-71;
data concerning, 37:284--43:532;
See also Hagdud Haivri League
- AMERICAN passport in Russia, article on, 6:283-305;
See also Passport question
- AMERICAN Pro-Palasha Committee, 25:259, et seq.
- AMERICAN Pro-Palasha Committee, Women's Division of, 32:166
- AMERICAN Red Mogen Dovid, organized, 21:128;
data concerning, 21:321--24:222
- AMERICAN Red Mogen Dovid for Palestine, 44:365, et seq.
- AMERICAN Red Cross, cooperation of JWB with, 20:97;
personnel attitude of, 21:246-247;
conflict with Nazis over distribution of relief supplies, 42:282-283;
aids French Jews, 42:336;
non-sectarian policy approved by American Jewish organizations, 43:89;
aids refugees interned by Spain, 43:202;
work in behalf of Jews of Hungary, 47:426
- AMERICAN Relief Administration aids Jews in Russia, 41:156
- AMERICAN Relief Society for the Yemenite Jews of Jerusalem, Palestine, 33:219--38:459
- AMERICAN Representatives of the Jewish Agency for Palestine, 35:178--46:427
- AMERICAN republics oppose Nazi subversive activities, 44:287-289
- AMERICAN, Sadie, data concerning, 7:34-36;
at sessions of International Council of Women, 46:65,67;
given audience by King and Queen of Spain, 46:66
- AMERICAN Section of World Churches denounces anti-Semitism, 44:164
- AMERICAN Sephardic Council, 38:460--40:420
- AMERICAN Society for Advancement of Hebrew Institute of Technology in Haifa, 43:533, et seq.
- AMERICAN Society for Jewish Farm Settlement in Russia organized, 30:33;
activities, 31:34;
data concerning, 31:258-259, et seq.
- AMERICAN Technion Society. See Hebrew Institute of Technology in Haifa
- AMERICAN Torah Shelemah Committee, 45:456
- AMERICAN Union of Roumanian Jews, 20:300-301; 21:304-305.
For later references see United Roumanian Jews of America
- AMERICAN Writers' Committee to Aid the Jews of Poland protests discrimination in Polish universities, 40:102, 602
- AMERICAN Youth Congress protests anti-Jewish discrimination in Polish universities, 40:101
- AMERICAN Zion Commonwealth organized, 27:93;
data concerning, 27:279--35:179;
work of, 31:37
- AMERICAN Zionist Emergency Council organized, 46:170-171;
opposes British White Paper of 1939, 46:171-172,175;

AMERICAN Zionist Emergency
Council (cont.)

opposes Revisionist tactics,
46:179;
data concerning, 46:427, et seq.;
factional rift in, 47:326-328;
49:254;
and British Labor Party, 47:433;
48:235, 236, 237; 49:245-248,
253, 254;
deplores non-representation of
Jews at San Francisco UN Con-
ference, 47:487;
and Pres. Truman's Palestine
policy, 48:228, 235, 396, 399;
views on Anglo-American Com-
mittee of Inquiry, 48:230,
398, 416; 49:245;
protests cessation of Jewish
immigration to Palestine,
48:237;
declines State Department re-
quest for opinion on Anglo-
American Committee of Inquiry
report, 48:418, 420;
urges transfer of Jewish dis-
placed persons to Palestine,
48:420;
presents program for Palestine
to UN, 49:256-257;
opposes Americans for Haganah,
50:260;

See also Palestine Youth Con-
ference; Young Zionists
Action Committee

AMERICAN Zionist Youth Commissions,
data concerning, 44:365,
et seq.;

guides work of Zionist youth
groups, 45:156;
activities, 47:336-337;

See also Intercollegiate Zionist
Federation of America; Junior
Hadasah; Masada; Young
Judaea

AMERICANISM, Jews feel kinship for
ideals of, 23:85-86;
belief in, influences Brandeis'
acceptance of Zionism, 44:45;
and Zionism, 44:47-48, 50;
B'nai B'rith fosters promotion
of, 45:112-113; 49:87

AMERICANISM Commission. See
B'nai B'rith

AMERICANIZATION of the immigrant,
work in New York Ghetto in,
5:35;

agencies for, 12:38-42, 67-68,
77-78; 14:44; 20:392-393;
23:84-111; 38:115; 46:77-78,
79; 50:99-100;

Yiddish press important factor
in, 12:40-41; 26:167, 175, 215,
235-236, 237, 238-240, 245, 247,
252, 253, 254, 259, 260, 278-279,
329-331, 339, 347-348, 351-358,
368-369;

not affected by congestion,
12:47;

active workers in, 32:300-301;
35:148; 42:155-156, 160, 465;

need for, leads to formation of
Council of Jewish Women,
46:56-57;

attitude of East European Jew-
ish immigrant toward, 50:71-
72, 74-75;

and Judaism, 50:71-72, 74-80;
effect of Nazi propaganda on,
50:78

AMERICANS foment anti-Jewish agi-
tation after World War II,
48:172

AMERICANS for Haganah organized,
50:260;

becomes Americans United for
Israel, 50:260

AMERICANS United for World
Organization, American Jewish
Committee co-operates with,
47:717-718

AMIN el Hussein Haj. See
Hussein, Amin el Haj

AMPAL-American Palestine Trading
Corporation, 50:554

AMRAM, David W., data concerning,
6:56-57;

on faculty of University of
Pennsylvania Law School, 15:
254;

obituary by Louis E. Levinthal,
43:375-380;

portrait, facing, 43:375

- AMRAM, Esther, data concerning, 7:36
- AMSTERDAM, Birdie, on New York City Bench, 42:462
- ANDRADE, Freire d', report to League of Nations on memorandum of Va'ad Leumi, 29:98-99, 110-111
- ANDREWS, Esther M., on Governor's Council, Massachusetts, 35:105
- ANFENGER, Milton L., in Colorado Senate, 7:192, *et seq.*
- ANGELL, Pauline, obituary of Julius Rosenwald, 34:141-176
- ANGLO-American Committee of Inquiry on Palestine appointed to consider plight of displaced persons, 48:117, 230-396;
- Synagogue Council of American declines to appear before, 48:125-126;
- memorandum by Jewish chaplains to, 48:126;
- influenced by American immigration policy, 48:227;
- views of American Jewish organizations on, 48:230, 231;
- public reaction to, 48:231, 398-399;
- article, by Henry W. Levy, 48:395-423;
- reaction in Palestine to appointment, 48:399;
- members, 48:399-400;
- statement by Jewish Agency on, 48:400-401;
- statement by Arabs on, 48:401;
- findings disregarded by British Government, 48:267-268, 374-375, 421-422; 49:103;
- investigates German displaced persons' camps, 48:311-312;
- terms of reference, 48:373, 397;
- findings, 48:374, 414-416; 49:107, 245, 484-485, 521, 785-786;
- testimony before, 48:378-379, 401-414, 632; 49:88-89;
- comments on violence by Jews, 48:383;
- ANGLO-American Committee of Inquiry on Palestine (cont.)
- not permitted to visit Hungary, Rumania and the Balkans, 48:408-409;
- dissension in, 48:409;
- plan for Jordan Valley Authority submitted to, 48:412-413;
- reactions to report by, 48:416-423; 49:245, 785-786;
- Arabs and Jews asked for opinion on recommendations, 48:418;
- immediate implementation of immigration recommendations urged, 48:418, 420;
- requests American Jewish Committee to submit immigration data, 48:629
- ANGLO-Ameridan Refugee Conference at Bermuda, Jewish organizations present views to, in behalf of European Jewry, 45:196, 229, 361; 46:302;
- urged to consider Palestine as place of Jewish immigration, 45:210;
- reaction in Switzerland concerning, 45:288-289;
- forced by public opinion, 45:356-357, 358;
- personnel of, 45:358;
- terms of reference limited, 45:359;
- recommendations by, 45:360-361; 46:568-569;
- findings disapproved, 45:361-362;
- endorsed by Pres. Roosevelt, 47:45
- ANGLO-Jewish Association joins Central Committee, 2:16;
- proposed international organization in cooperation with, 11:246;
- attitude on Zionism and Palestine, 24:73; 46:187-189;
- conflict with Board of Deputies, 47:342-344;
- efforts for unified Jewish action, 47:344;

- ANGLO-Jewish Association (cont.)
among signers of recommendation
to 1947 Paris Peace Conference,
49:566;
member of Consultative Council
of Jewish Organizations,
49:781;
among sponsors of London Con-
ference of Jewish Organiza-
tions, 49:788;
See also Joint Foreign Committee
- ANGLO-Jewish Historical Exhibit,
Joseph Jacobs active in pro-
motion of, 18:70-71
- ANGLO-Palestine Bank, and develop-
ment of rural colonies in
Palestine, 17:58-59;
efforts for economic develop-
ment of Palestine, 47:453,455
- ANGOLA, report on colonization
possibilities of, 15:304;
bill for Jewish colony not
ratified by Portuguese
Parliament, 16:202
- ANIMALS, Jewish law on slaying of,
25:163-179;
See also Shehitah
- ANISFIELD Prize won by Maurice
Samuel, 46:111
- ANNAPOLIS, U.S. Naval Academy at,
American Jewish Committee
aids midshipman at, 19:465-466
- ANSBACHER, Abraham S., biographical
sketch, 5:42
- ANSCHLUSS opposed by American pub-
lic opinion, 40:94-96;
anti-Jewish measures and mani-
festations before and after,
40:205-207,208-211;
See also Austria
- ANSORGE, Martin C., in House of
Representatives, 23:123,
et seq.
- ANSPACHER, Louis K., data con-
cerning, 6:57
- ANTI-Defamation League of the
B'nai B'rith, activities,
33:53-54; 34:51;
purpose, 39:78; 45:111-112;
denounces injection of reli-
gious issue in political cam-
paign, 39:251-252;
data concerning, 39:628, et seq.;
- ANTI-Defamation League (cont.)
unites with American Jewish
Committee for fund-raising,
40:607; 43:85; 44:471,477,
490; 45:170,630,657-658; 46:
550,575; 47:680-681,695; 48:
623; 50:883-884;
program opposed by American
Jewish Congress, 44:471;
organized, 50:71;
approves establishment of Jew-
ish state, 50:256;
See also Joint Defense Appeal
- ANTI-Jewish agitation in the U.S.,
article by Ellen H. Posner,
48:172-187
- ANTI-Jewish manifestations, arti-
cles by Ellen H. Posner,
46:133-143; 47:268-279*
- ANTILLES, Jews excluded from
government posts in, 43:160
- ANTIN, Benjamin, in New York
Legislature, 23:123; 24:84;
25:120
- ANTI-Semitism stimulated in
Europe by Dreyfus case, 1:21,
23-24,32; 2:17;
manifestations of, 2:14,24-26;
4:29-30; 6:19; 24:61-65; 27:
99,462-467;
fomented by Russian pogroms,
5:18; 8:250;
violent outbreaks during World
War I, 17:225-226,228,240;
49:149;
denounced by various govern-
ments, 21:298; 25:82-83; 28:
102; 39:452; 44:292; 50:114;
Christians protest against,
23:117; 27:97-99; 28:97,487;
38:251; 39:298-299,322-323,
824; 40:134-136,165,598; 41:
199,222-223; 42:296-297; 43:
120,199;
propaganda for promotion, 23:
136; 24:53; 26:89-95; 27:99-
100,101; 28:98-99, 101-102;
29:84-85; 45:182,185;
in intellectual circles, 24:
54-55;
- *See also Anti-Semitism and
under individual countries

ANTI-Semitism (cont.)

an instrument of government,
24:56; 27:101-103,115; 28:100;
29:86; 40:598;
activity against, 25:102-104;
26:110-113; 27:120-122; 28:
115-116; 29:82-83,84,94-95;
33:148-149; 50:220;
Dr. Joseph Bloch refutes libels
of, 26:643;
stimulated by Nazis, 31:43-46;
33:76,364-365; 35:61-62; 37:
409; 39:795,810,812,813,817,
818-819; 41:198,199,234-236,
249,271,278,294,296-297; 43:
26-27; 47:72,75;
American Jewish organizations
urged to adopt united policy
against, 34:31;
laws proposed to League of
Nations for curbing of,
34:93;
American Jewish Committee
studies growth of, 36:424-425;
organized in Great Britain by
Sir Oswald Mosley, 38:249-251;
compulsory subject in schools
of Nazi Germany, 38:305-306;
resurgence, after World War II
problem of European Jewry,
47:211,213,291,716; 48:118-
119,262; 50:339-340,347-348,
351-352,360-361,365-366,820;
reflected in immigration policy
of many countries, 49:543,555;
Henry Ford influences Nazis on,
49:582
loses ground during World War
II, 49:107-109;
Christians have growing aware-
ness of danger of, 49:122;
new propaganda line of, 49:188-
190,195;
and pro-Arab propaganda, 50:216,
436-437;
stimulated by events in Pales-
tine, 50:284-285;
in Austria, 50:315;
American Jewish Committee urges
democratic forces in Germany
to fight against, 50:466;
See also Colleges and universi-
ties; Discrimination, anti-
Jewish; Pogroms; and also
under individual countries

ANTI-Semitism in U.S., manifesta-
tions, 10:198-199; 11:63; 24:
52-54,330-344; 25:85-89,375;
30:23-25,276; 34:42-46; 35:
62-63; 37:150-153,157-160,422-
425; 38:217-226,628-630; 39:
63-66,250-260,794-795; 40:119-
129; 41:209-217,238,353,355-
359,361,364-365,367,368; 42:
284-292; 43:102-112,122; 45:
181-183; 47:268-269,277-279;
48:172-201; 49:108,195-196;
50:77,825;
efforts to combat, 15:243; 23:
115; 26:617-637; 37:427; 42:
269-270,299-301; 44:140-141,
486-488; 45:112,653-655; 46:
552,558,574,575,578; 47:226,
279-285,678-680,693-703,705,
720; 48:174,179,188-195,624-
625; 49:200-203,207,208; 50:
145,217-218,825,832;
condemned by Christians, 23:117,
118; 47:237; 48:201;
spread by Dearborn Independent,
23:315;
practise denied by American
Liberty League, 38:240;
effect of community chest idea
on, 39:109;
an issue in political campaigns,
39:250-252; 42:289-290; 43:
103-105; 47:269,270; 48:183;
an attack on American institu-
tions, 39:821; 42:651-652;
fomented by Father Coughlin, 41:
209-212;
articles in public press against
41,217;
furthered by controversy on
American defense, 43:103;
44:151-157;
interfaith efforts against, 43:
746; 44:164-165; 46:144-146;
47:213;
used by isolationists, 44:151-
157;
abetted by disseminators of
Nazi propaganda, 44:157-159,
160,161,473,486-488;
revived during and after World
War II, 45:181-182,187-188;
47:268,271,272,279; 48:172;

ANTI-Semitism in U.S. (cont.)

organizations for promotion of,
45:182,185,186; 46:133-143;
47:273,274,275,276; 48:172-183,
186-187; 49:190-193,194,195;
50:213-215;
in Congress, 45:184; 48:175-176;
leaders indicted as Nazi con-
spirators, 46:133-134; 48:
183-185;
Chicago a center of, 47:275;
literature for spread of, 47:
276-277; 48:185-186;
activities in combatting of,
articles, 47:279-285; 48:
188-201;
and admission of displaced
persons, 50:216-217;
See also Colleges and universi-
ties; Discrimination, anti-
Jewish, in U.S.
ANTONIUS, George, testifies before
British Royal Commission,
39:475
APOTHEKER, David, data concerning,
6:57
APPEL, Aaron H., data concerning,
6:57
APPEL, Daniel M., data concerning,
6:57
APPELT, Louis, in South Carolina
Senate, 17:214
ARAB Agency, proposal for creation
of, 26:119,120,122
ARAB Higher Committee, orders end
of Palestine strike, 39:462;
widens anti-Jewish boycott,
39:463;
preparations for British Royal
Commission investigation,
39:465;
opposes new immigration schedule,
39:465,466; 48:381;
refuses to accept British parti-
tion proposal, 39:480;
criticized by British Royal
Commission, 39:518;
outlawed by Great Britain,
40:326;
opposed to recommendations of
Anglo-American Committee of
Inquiry, 48:375,419;

ARAB Higher Committee (cont.)

testimony before Committee,
48:411;
boycott by, increases difficul-
ties of UNSCOP, 49:503
ARAB League, anti-Jewish propaganda
by, in the U.S. and Latin
America, 39:241-242; 47:479;
created in Palestine, 47:445,
467;
and the UN San Francisco Con-
ference, 47:470,496-497;
British Labor Government friendly
toward, 48:266;
boycotts Zionist goods made in
Palestine, 48:376-377; 49:513;
opposed to Jewish immigration,
48:381;
statement to Anglo-American Com-
mittee of Inquiry, 48:401,410;
refuses to recognize right of
U.S. to interfere in Palestine
affairs, 48:423;
demands Palestine be an Arab
state, 49:491-492;
and special UN session on Pales-
tine, 49:493,494,495;
in the struggle for power in the
Middle East, 49:512-513;
Palestine issue unifying factor
in, 49:513;
hostility toward Jews, 50:436-
437,438,443,444,445
ARAB National League,
See Arab League
ARAB refugees, resettlement sug-
gested by Count Bernadotte,
50:265-266
ARABIA, review of affairs, 18:111;
22:286;
plan for development by all
religions, 42:443
ARABIC sole language of instruc-
tion in Damascus schools,
25:65
ARABS, relations with Jews, 17:85-
96; 28:124-125; 32:109; 33:
103-104; 35:72-73; 37:213;
38:253,265-266,358; 42:421;
43:291; 44:285-286; 45:610;
47:467-470; 48:378-380; 49:
456,467-468;

ARABS (cont.)

attack Jews, 23:179,180,182; 31:70-75; 32:129-133,322; 36:209,211-214; 38:358-367; 40:325-329; 41:349; 50:421-422;
 attitude on Jewish national home in Palestine, 24:66; 25:392; 26:122; 27:135-136; 28:121-122; 32:134-135; 38:363-364; 41:334; 46:291-292; 48:385; 49:106-107;
 and Palestine Advisory Council, 26:119-120;
 attitude toward British policy and administration, 28:119-121; 34:82; 36:207; 38:254,255; 42:416; 49:485,487,488,490;
 reaction abroad to anti-Jewish disorders by, 32:58-62; 38:252-255; 39:236-242;
 efforts at rapprochement with Jews, 32:63,135; 34:83-84; 45:343-344;
 and proposed Legislative Council, 38:354-358;
 and British Royal Commission, 39:458-463,473-476,477-480,507-512,514,515;
 ask help from Arabs in Brazil, 39:489;
 share increased prosperity in Palestine, 39:513; 44:44;
 growth of nationalism among, 39:514; 48:376;
 and the London Conference of 1939, 41:332,333,341;
 Palestine excluded in territory promised to, 41:342;
 anti-Zionist and anti-Semitic propaganda in U.S. by, 45:213; 46:177; 50:216;
 oppose Congressional protest on 1939 White Paper, 46:173;
 officially represented at UN San Francisco Conference, 47:329;
 join Jews in trade delegation to London, 47:351;
 British education budget discriminates in favor of, 47:456;

ARABS (cont.)

lack of unity among, 47:467-468;
 appeasement by British, 47:469;
 and the Palestine question before UN, 49:483,490-493,508,510; 50:238,244,246,255,265,409-410,412,423,424-431;
 claims by, before Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 49:485;
 Middle East Jews endangered by conflict with Jews, 50:110;
 policy statement by, 50:238-239;
 Prime Minister Bevin upholds position, 50:282;
 invade Israel, 50:434-435;
See also Palestine; Pan-Arab Congress; Pan-Islamic Congress
 ARANHA, Oswald, presides at special UN Assembly sessions on Palestine, 49:493
 ARANOW, Frank, in New York Legislature, 17:214; 18:99; 19:249
 ARARAT, New York, Jewish agricultural colony, projected by Mordecai M. Noah, 14:56
 ARBANELL, Jacob R., data concerning, 6:54
 ARBEITER Ring, 10:20--19:332;
See also Workmen's Circle
ARBEITER-Zeitung, New York Yiddish weekly, 26:171
 ARCHITECTURE of the Synagogue, article by William G. Tachau, 28:155-192
 ARGENTINA, Russian Jews migrate to, 2:26; 14:43;
 Alliance Israélite Universelle supports schools in Jewish colonies, 2:59;
 Jewish colonies in, 3:22; 4:35; 6:67; 8:270; 10:203; 14:45-49; 19:49-52; 27:58;
 Jews of, 19:44-53,315-316; 36:199-200; 39:488-489; 40:338-340; 41:360-364; 43:298-300,311,313; 45:351; 47:128,133,480,481; 48:253-255; 49:119,266-269,275-276; 50:268-270,274,276;

ARGENTINE (cont.)

movement to organize Jewish
battalion in, 21:129;
Jews protest anti-Jewish excesses in Poland, 21:299;
anti-Jewish manifestations in, 21:299; 34:48; 39:488-489; 45:345-346; 46:293-295, 570; 47:49, 473, 474, 477-478; 48:254, 629; 49:267-268;
statistics on Jewish immigration to, 24:321, et seq.;
movement for restriction of immigration, 26:57; 43:307; 48:247-248; 49:269; 50:273;
statistics on Jewish population of, 26:572, et seq.;
League of Nations to settle war refugees in, 28:87;
pro-Palestine activities, 33:61; 48:255;
depression curtails Jewish immigration, 33:61;
Nazi propaganda in, 33:61; 40:339; 43:298-299; 45:345, 346, 347; 48:245-247;
forbids Shehitah, 35:65;
immigration regulations and Jewish refugees, 38:128;
work of ICA praised, 38:240;
denies anti-Semitic tendencies, 42:429;
pro-democratic forces in, 43:299; 45:347;
U.S. objects to pro-Axis attitude, 45:346;
admits refugee children from France, 45:347, 355;
first rabbinical seminary in Latin America established, 47:127;
bans public use of Yiddish, 47:481-482;
fascist regime in, 49:266-267;
Jews and post-war immigration policy, 49:549-551;
declares racial discrimination contrary to law, 50:270
ARIZONA, statistics on Jewish population of, 30:180; 42:239

ARKANSAS, statistical data on Jews and Jewish activities in, 3:128-129; 38:180; 42:240;
Sunday law in, 10:153, 170-172;
sectarian Thanksgiving Day proclamation of governor protested, 11:57
ARKIN, George Otis, honored by New York University, 41:396
ARLOSOROFF, Chaim, assassinated, 35:71
ARMED forces, goodwill program in, 45:189;
Jews in, in World War II, 45:406-422;
American Jewish Committee combats anti-Jewish propaganda in, 47:719;
See also Chaplains; United States Army; United States Navy, World War I; World War II
ARMENIA, ritual murder charge in, 27:116
ARMENIANS, American Jewish Committee aids fight for admission to the U.S., 28:467-468
ARMHOLD, William, biographical sketch, 5:42
ARMSTRONG, George W., anti-Semitic program of, 50:214-215
ARMY and Navy Register, slander on Jews printed in, 34:45;
American Jewish Committee combats anti-Jewish statement by, 35:291-293
ARMY contractors, American Jewish Committee opposes discrimination by, 21:631-633
ARNOLD, Corinne B., data concerning, 7:36
ARNOLD, Miriam Kahn, data concerning, 7:36
ARNOLD, Philip, Jr., wins Carnegie Hero Medal, 18:99
ARNOVITZ, Irwin, in Utah Legislature, 35:105
ARNSTEIN, Leo, on New York Board of Education, 18:100
ARON, Max, in Pennsylvania Legislature, 21:199; 35:105

- ARONIN, L., biographical sketch, 5:42
- ARONS, Charles L., on Milwaukee Bench, 32:142
- ARONSON, Bernard, in New York Legislature, 23:123; 24:84; 25:120
- ARONSON, Maurice, data concerning, 6:57-58
- ARONSON, Robert L., on Missouri Bench, 41:396
- ARONSON, Rudolph, theatrical manager, 6:58
- ART, activity of U.S. Jewry in, 25:42; 26:43-44; 27:50-51; 29:48-49; 31:156; 46:125-127; See also Artists; Society of Jewish Art
- ARTHUR, President, informs Congress of Russia's refusal to honor passports of American Jews, 6:285
- ARTISTS, Jewish, in the U.S., list of works by, 8:175-180; 9:467-473; See also Art
- ARTS, the, in Jewish schools in U.S., 48:145-146
- ARUK, new edition of, by Alexander Kohut, 44:75-76
- ARYANIZATION, process in Austria and Germany, 20:197; 28:486; 33:80; 36:155-158, 162, 170-174, 180, 181, 418-424; 37:177-180, 183, 188-190, 402-406, 408; legislation for, 35:34-35, 36, 37; 38:308-317, 604-605, 608-609; 39:327-330, 332, 335, 796, 797; 40:206, 208, 211; becomes an international matter, 36:450-452; legislation for, in Poland, 39:400-402; campaign in Rumania for, 39:437-439, 444-445; a Nazi weapon, 40:593; completed in Germany, 40:593, 622; See also Germany
- ASCH, Sholem, literary activity, 46:110-111; wins Anisfield Wolf Award, 49:595
- ASH, Michael W., data concerning, 2:517
- ASHER, J.A., in Nevada Senate, 13:276
- ASHER, Jacob, on Massachusetts Bench, 19:249
- ASHER, Joseph Mayor, biographical sketch, 5:42
- ASHER, Mrs. Joseph Mayor, data concerning, 7:36-37
- ASHINSKY, Aaron Mordecai, data concerning, 5:43
- ASIA, statistics on Jewish population of, 15:423, et seq.
- ASIA and Australasia, statistics on Jewish population of, 49:734, 737, 741; See also Australasia
- ASHKENAZIC Jews, early settlers in the U.S., 4:73; communal organization in Palestine, 28:136-138; 29:110; divergence in history and background among, 50:3-4
- ASSEFATH Hanivcharim, Palestine, composition of, 47:460; elects Vaad Leumi, 47:460
- ASSEMBLY of Hebrew Orthodox Rabbis of America and Canada, 43:534-47:569
- ASSER, T.M.C., arbiter in dispute between Russia and the United States, 2:15; on International Arbitration Commission, 3:22; 9:550; wins Nobel Peace Prize, 25:196; data concerning, 25:202
- ASSIMILATIONISTS, decline in power in Europe, 24:50
- ASSISTANCE to overseas communities, article by Fanny Adlerstein, 43:88-97; article by Edward W. Jelenko, 44:123-132; See also Overseas relief
- ASSOCIATED Temple Torahs, Philadelphia, activities, 43:44-45
- ASSOCIATION for Jewish Farm Settlements, 36:308; 37:285-286
- ASSOCIATION of Bar of City of New York, tribute to Irving Lehman, 48:88

- ASSOCIATION of Hungarian Jews of America,
data concerning, 37:286--43:534;
protests anti-Jewish discrimination in Hungarian universities, 39:233
- ASSOCIATION of Jewish Refugees and Immigrants from Poland, 43:535--46:428
- ASSOCIATION of Yugoslav Jews in the U.S., 45:456, et seq.
- ASSOCIATION pour le Reestablishement du Judaïsme du France et dans ses Possessions d'Outremer, 47:570, et seq.
- ASTOR, John Jacob, works for Jacob Franks, 27:161
- ATHEISM, promotion by Jews disproved, 31:352, 353-354
- ATLANTA, Ga., Christian Council of, denounces anti-Semitism, 40:135
- ATLANTIC City, N.J., Beth Israel Synagogue, illustration, facing 28:161
- ATLANTIC, S.S., refugee ship, 43:333
- ATOMIC energy, interfaith activity regarding control and use of, 48:117, 197
- ATTLER, Clement, Prime Minister, American Zionist Emergency Council presents Palestine program to, 48:236-237;
and findings of Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry on Palestine, 48:374-375, 415-417; 49:485;
opposes Pres. Truman's request to increase Jewish immigration to Palestine, 48:396
- AUSLANDER, Joseph, honored by King of Norway, 50:504
- AUSTIN, Bernard, in New York Legislature, 37:226, et seq.
- AUSTIN, Warren, proposes trusteeship for Palestine, 50:248-249, 251
- AUSTRALASIA, Jewish population, 16:337, 338, et seq.;
See also Asia and Australasia
- AUSTRALIA, Jews of, 8:262; 9:544; 16:167-168; 18:111; 19:269; 21:235; 27:36-37; 31:41; 32:89; 40:179; 43:146; 47:373-374; 49:307-319; 50:311-317;
attitude toward Jewish immigration, 10:204; 40:179; 39:303; 48:288; 49:114, 313-315, 543-545;
statistics on Jewish population, 15:424; 19:411; 25:336, et seq.;
Jews participate in World War I, 20:132; 21:236;
Jews Zionist in sympathy, 23:151; 33:69; 44:178; 49:315-316;
Nazi Party organized in, 38:380;
refugee problem in, 42:328; 44:130, 177-178; 45:224-225; 48:287; 50:312-313;
efforts to combat anti-Semitism in, 45:225;
relief activities, 49:316-317;
War effort in, 49:317-319;
and UNSCOP, 49:488;
public opinion favors recognition of Israel, 50:311;
anti-Semitic manifestations in, 50:315;
post-war Jewish immigration, 50:758, 759;
See also Kimberley
- AUSTRALIA and New Zealand, Jews of, 22:199; 48:287-288;
Jews decorated for gallantry in World War I, 22:200
- AUSTRIA, minority rights in, 21:167; 22:113-115; 25:390; 26:65-66;
Jews of, 22:169-173; 26:86-87; 27:89, 90; 35:65-66; 39:357, 813; 40:204-214; 50:385-387;
anti-Jewish movements and excesses in, 22:170-173; 23:134-136; 23:134-136; 24:51; 25:89-90, 93; 26:90-91, 92, 95, 97; 27:104-105, 110, 111-112; 28:98; 29:85, 87-88; 30:41, 42, 293; 31:47-48, 363; 32:101-102, 312-313; 33:79-80, 383;

AUSTRIA, anti-Jewish movements and excesses in (cont.)
 34:63; 36:145,146,147,148;
 37:143; 38:275-278; 39:355-356;
 40:205-207; 48:317-319;
 49:375-377;
 Jewish population, 22:363; 33:281-282;
 42:595,596; 47:379-380;
 48:316-317; 49:375-377;
 50:385-386;
 movement to send East European Jews to Poland from, 23:134-136,142;
 efforts to combat anti-Semitism in, 25:101-102; 26:112;
 Jewish political activity, 26:51;
 Jewish organization for support of League of Nations, 26:65;
 data on Jews in universities, 27:45-46;
 Jewish cooperatives, 28:83;
 Aryization of, 28:486; 33:80;
 37:188-189; 38:273-275,278,610;
 40:208-211; 41:265,266; 44:190-191;
 Socialists, to respect religious freedom, 29:50-51;
 plight of Jews, 32:101,102-103; 33:383; 34:63-64; 37:187-190,410-411;
 struggle against Nazis in, 36:145,146,147;
 efforts of American Jewish Committee in behalf of Jews, 36:455-456; 37:411;
 not to participate in inter-governmental conference on refugees, 38:275;
 pact with Nazi Germany, 39:354-355;
 agitation on Jewish participation in Berlin Olympics, 39:357;
 Nazi seizure opposed by American public opinion, 40:94-96;
 efforts to aid Jewish victims of Nazis, 40:114-115,164-165,181;
 41:175,205; 49:237-238;
 Nazi terror in, 40:211-213,214;
 43:209-210; 45:238-239;
 Poland bars re-entry of Polish Jews from, 40:251-252;

AUSTRIA (cont.)
 populace opposes anti-Jewish decrees, 43:210;
 Jewish literary renaissance in, 44:83;
 Germany deports Jews to Poland from, 44:190;
 Hungarian Jewish deportees aided by, 47:379;
 American efforts in behalf of displaced persons in, 48:116-117;
 Jewish displaced persons in, 48:316; 50:708,711-714;
 restitution of Jewish property in, 48:319-321; 49:378-379;
 50:387;
 Jews desire to emigrate from, 48:321;
 work of UNRRA in behalf of Jews in, 48:449;
 communities reestablished in, 49:377-378;
 Polish Jews flee to U.S. Zone of, 49:521;
 delay in drafting peace treaty with, 49:571-572;
 relationship between Jewish displaced persons and native population, 50:465-466
 AUSTRIA-Hungary, anti-Semitism in, 2:20-24; 3:20; 5:25-26; 8:252;
 10:205,206; 16:168-172; 20:233-235; 21:208-213;
 Jewish representative bodies in, 2:507;
 rabbinical seminaries in, 2:514;
 Jews of, 4:32-33; 6:67-68; 7:257,269;
 9:544-546; 15:276-283; 16:168-177; 18:112-115;
 19:269-272;
 Jew chief engineer of navy of, 6:37;
 Zionist activity in, 8:252;
 ritual murder charge in, 9:545; 10:246;
 minority rights in, 10:204; 21:209;
 treaty between Russia and, 13:64-65;
 Jews affected by World War I, 17:225-228; 18:115-117,118-119;

- AUSTRIA-Hungary (cont.)
 Jews decorated for bravery in
 War, 18:117-118; 20:235;
 relief work of JDC in, 41:147;
 For later references, see under
 Austria; Hungary;
 See also Galicia
- AUSTRIAN, Ben, data concerning,
 6:58
- AUSTRIAN, Carl J., discusses edu-
 cation work of American
 Jewish Committee, 39:792
- AUTHORS, Jewish, address by David
 Philipson at 25th anniversary
 of JPS, 15:35-39
- AVSHALOMOFF, Jacob, awarded second
 prize in international music
 contest, 50:504
- AVUKAH, 29:160--45:456
- AXMAN, Sophie (Mrs. Charles D.),
 data concerning, 7:37
- AYDELOTTE, Frank, on Anglo-
 American Committee of In-
 quiry, 48:399
- AYER's Directory, the Yiddish
 press in, 26:176,177
- AZZAM Bey, Abdul Rahman, testifies
 before Anglo-American Com-
 mittee of Inquiry, 48:410

B

- BACHARACH, Harry, public offices
 held by, 11:224,274; 33:112
- BACHARACH, Isaac, in House of Rep-
 resentatives, 13:276; 17:214,
 212, et. seq.
- BACHRACH, David H., biographical
 sketch, 5:43
- BACKER, George, president of
 American ORT Federation,
 41:208
- BADT, Harry, honored by Hobart
 College, 47:504
- BAECK, Leo, head of German Jewry,
 40:203;
 efforts to maintain Jewish com-
 munal life in Germany,
 45:237-238;
 testifies before Anglo-American
 Committee of Inquiry, 48:406
- BAEHR, George, obituary of Emanuel
 Libman, 49:81-84
- BAER, Isaac, in House of Represen-
 tatives, 9:477
- BAER, Max F., heads B'nai B'rith
 Vocational Service Bureau,
 45:109
- BAERWALD, Paul, active in JDC,
 41:165
- BAFF, Max, Fellow of the American
 College of Physicians, 22:150
- BAHAMAS, absence of Jews in,
 19:91
- BAKER, Edward M., data concerning,
 7:37;
 heads Cleveland Stock Exchange,
 15:254
- BAKER, Newton D., insists on anti-
 discrimination policy by
 Army contractors, 21:631-633;
 signs Christian protest against
 anti-Jewish propaganda,
 24:334;
 and appointment of rabbis as
 chaplains in the armed
 forces, 39:150-151;
 recognizes JWB as agency for
 Jewish enlisted men, 39:152;
 memorandum on civil and reli-
 gious rights, 39:262
- BAKER, Ray Stannard, signs
 Christian protest against
 anti-Jewish propaganda,
 24:334
- BALDAUF, Minnie L., data con-
 cerning, 7:37-38
- BALDWIN, Edward C., suggests
 organization of Hillel
 Foundation, 26:40; 27:46;
 45:108; 47:143

BALDWIN, Hanson, comment on the Nuremberg trials, 49:587-588

BALDWIN, Joseph C., Congressman, resolution for rescue of Jews of Europe, 46:307

BALFOUR Declaration on Palestine, British reaction to, 20:286-287; 27:128-129; 28:116; and American Jewish Committee, 20:406-407; 21:659,660-661; 32:46; 34:330; 40:586-587; 42:125,130-131; 44:479; stimulates recruiting for Jewish army corps, 21:126,127; and World Zionist Congress, 21:295-296; approved by individuals and nations, 21:296-297,299,300; 25:104; 26:114; 27:122-125; 28:116-117; quoted, 21:659; incorporated in Palestine Mandate, 22:129-130,234; 23:351; approved by Massachusetts Legislature, 23:114; approved by Congress, 24:66; 25:104; to be basis for British Palestine policy, 26:116,117,119; general opposition to, 25:111-112; opposed by Arabs, 27:134; 32:134-135; 41:334; declared violation of McMahon pledge to Arabs, 28:121-122; Zangwill disapproves British interpretation, 29:141; Ahad Ha'am and events leading to, 30:98; Herbert Samuel and Palestine Jews urges upholding of, 38:255; 41:331,334-335; Palestine partition plan called contravention of, 40:586-587; abandonment rumored, 41:200; 1939 White Paper called repudiation of, 41:345;

BALFOUR Declaration (cont.) approved by American Jewish organizations, 42:199-200; 46:59; See also Palestine

BALFOUR, Arthur James, Lord, upholds policy of Jewish national home in Palestine, 27:124; 28:117; attends formal opening of Hebrew University, 39:181

BALKAN States, situation of Jews in, 15:201-206; Jews migrate to U.S. from, 15:208-209; efforts of American Jewish Committee to secure rights for minorities in, 16:384-387; 18:339-340; 19:466; 42:95-96; Powers consider Jewish question in, 19:138,139,142,151-152; religious liberty in, prerequisite to recognition of independence, 19:139,152, 153,154; See also Levantine Jews in the U.S. and under individual Balkan countries

BALKAN Wars, and the Jews, 15:188-206; World Jewry does relief work in, 15:194-195,221-222,246; 16:382-384; 18:350-351; and civil rights, 15:196-197, 221; American efforts for minority rights provision in treaty at end of, 15:240-241; Serbia rewards heroism of Jews in, 16:251; Jews affected by transfer of territory from Turkey after, 16:384

BALLIN, Julius, data concerning, 7:38

BALLIN, Max, wins award of American Medical Association, 34:97

- BALTIC States, protection of minority rights urged in, 28:63;
Nazi propaganda drive in, 37:
199-200, 201, 202;
review of events, by Simon Segal,
43:247-258;
Jews flee from, 44:240;
anti-Jewish measures in, 44:241-
243; 45:312-313;
form Nazi administrative unit,
45:312;
See also Estonia; Latvia;
Lithuania
- BALTIMORE, estimate of Jewish population, 4:46-59;
Jewish death-rate, 4:47-59;
campaign against sectarian celebrations in public schools, 11:57;
federation movement in, 17:166-167, 177;
Jewish education in, 48:147;
50:161
- BAMBER, Golde, data concerning, 7:38
- BAMBERGER, Clarence G., in Utah Legislature, 15:254
- BAMBERGER, Ira Leo, data concerning, 7:38
- BAMBERGER, Mrs. Ira L., on New York City Board of Education, 13:276; 16:154
- BAMBERGER, Julian M., in Utah Legislature, 35:105; 36:252
- BAMBERGER, Louis, honorary degrees conferred on, 30:72; 39:563;
Liberty ship named after, 47:505
- BAMBERGER, Raymond, data concerning, 6:58
- BAMBERGER, Simon, governor of Utah, 19:249, et seq.
- BANEVER, Gilbert, wins "Prix de Rome" for painting, 36:252
- BANK, A.M., collection given to Library of Jewish Theological Seminary, 45:71
- BANKS, Benjamin A., in Virginia Legislature, 14:274
- BAPTISTS approve Congressional resolution of protest against persecution of Jews in Russia, 13:311;
denounce Jewish massacres in Eastern Europe, 23:115-116;
protest against compulsory Bible reading in Virginia public schools, 29:36-39;
condemn anti-Semitism, 42:297
- BARACH, Alvan L., awarded medal by American Medical Association, 38:402
- BARASCH, Julius, creator of scientific Rumanian language, 3:59
- BARBADOS, early Jewish colony in, 19:92
- BARBE, Lizzie T. (Mrs. Martin), data concerning, 7:38-39
- BARKHOUSE, Louis, data concerning, 7:39
- BARKLEY, Alben W., demands punishment for Nazis for atrocities on Jews, 45:195
- BARNERT, Nathan, data concerning, 7:39
- BARNET, Gates, data concerning, 7:39
- BARNET, Philip, in Massachusetts Legislature, 34:97; 35:105; 39:563; 41:397; 43:341
- BARNET, Samuel, on Massachusetts bench, 33:112
- BARNETT, David S., awarded Military Cross, in World War II, 48:55
- BARNETT, George E., article, "The Jewish Population of Maryland," 4:46-62
- BARNETT, Max, on Monaca, Pa., Council, 14:274
- BARNSTEIN, Henry, biographical sketch, 5:43
- BARON de Hirsch Agricultural School, data concerning, 14:104-105
- BARON de Hirsch Fund diverts Jews toward agriculture, 1:15;
12:35, 64-65; 14:67-68, 93;

- BARON de Hirsch Fund (cont.)
 data concerning, 1:42 et seq.;
 activities, 2:16, 31, 69-74, 501-
 502; 37:117-118;
 aids Jewish agricultural colo-
 nies, 4:35-36; 14:44, 86; 37:
 101, 102, 107;
 aids immigrants in U.S., 4:76;
 8:24-25, 31, 271; 14:90;
 50:39, 54;
 transfers agricultural matters
 to Jewish Agricultural and
 Industrial Aid Society, 14:82;
 Americanization work, 23:104-
 105;
 cooperates in work of Indus-
 trial Removal Office, 50:28
- BARON de Hirsch Institute organized
 in Montreal, 27:191;
 aids Russo-Jewish immigrants in
 Canada, 27:199;
 bequest of Baroness de Hirsch
 to, 27:202, 203;
 center of Montreal philanthro-
 pic activity, 27:205
- BARON de Hirsch Trade School for
 Boys turned over to New York
 City Board of Education,
 37:165
- BARON, Max G., on Missouri Bench,
 35:105
- BARON, Salo, on faculty of Columbia
 University, 32:142;
 president of American Academy
 for Jewish Research, 43:57;
 president of Conference on
 Jewish Relations, 43:57;
 article, "The Year in Retro-
 spect," 49:103-122;
 lay chairman of Library of Jew-
 ish Information, 50:833
- BARON, Wolff, biographical data,
 5:43
- BARONDESS, Joseph, data concerning,
 6:58-59;
 active in New York Jewish Com-
 munity, 11:48, 49;
 on Board of Education, 14:274;
 19:249;
 active in labor movement,
 50:48
- BAROWAY, Solomon, data concerning,
 7:39-40
- BARRON, Mrs. Jennie Loitman, on
 Boston Bench, 40:357
- BARSIMSON, Jacob, first Jewish
 settler in New Amsterdam,
 28:193
- BARTH, Irvin V., on St. Louis
 Bench, 15:254
- BARTHOLD, Manuel, data concerning,
 6:59
- BARTSCHERER, Jacob, on New York
 City Board of Aldermen,
 16:154
- BARUCH, Bernard M., honors and
 appointments conferred on,
 13:276; 26:130; 35:105; 39:
 563; 46:147; 48:471; 50:
 54-55;
 in public service, 19:249; 35:
 105; 45:368; 46:319; 50:644
- BARUCH, Emanuel, data concerning,
 6:59
- BARUCH, Herman Benjamin, in U.S.
 diplomatic service, 47:505;
 49:595; 50:644
- BARUCH, Simon, data concerning,
 6:59-60
- BASSECHES, Maurice, assistant
 editor, American Jewish
Year Book, 49
- BASSETT, Alexander, on New York
 City Board of Aldermen,
 20:162
- BATH, Michael L., president of
 Shreveport, La., Chamber of
 Commerce, 22:150
- BAUER, Henry D., on Memphis Civil
 Service Commission, 12:322
- BAUER, Solomon H., biographical
 data, 5:43
- BAUM, Esther, data concerning,
 7:40
- BAUM, Harry, in New York Legisla-
 ture, 22:150; 23:123
- BAUM, Lester, public offices held
 by, 43:341; 45:368
- BAUM, Solomon, biographical
 sketch, 5:44
- BAUMGARTEN, Yetta Rose, data con-
 cerning, 7:40

- BAVARIA, anti-Semitic measures and manifestations in, 23:169; 26:103,651; 27:114; 37:180;
Catholic Church repudiates Aryanization decree, 35:38;
See also Germany
- BAYARD, T.F., passport question in diplomatic correspondence of, 6:293-295
- BEACONSFIELD, Lord. See Disraeli, Benjamin
- BEAN, Louis H., agricultural research by, 37:127
- BEARD, Charles A., signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:334
- BEARSTED, Viscount, plans to aid German Jews, 38:216,255
- BEBER, Sam, founds B'nai B'rith youth organization, 45:108-109
- BECK, Frank O., gives interdenominational chapel to Indiana University, 43:124
- BECK, Jack, decorated for gallantry in World War I, 38:402
- BECK, James M., signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:334
- BECK, Joseph, Polish Foreign Minister, and minority rights of Jews, 37:142
- BECKELMAN, Moses W., on JDC staff in Poland, 42:277
- BECKER, Ferdinand, biographical sketch, 5:44
- BECKER, James H., chairman of Department of Community Activities, American Jewish Committee, 47:674,706-709
- BECKER, Louis, in Missouri Legislature, 13:276
- BECKERMAN, A., on New York City Board of Aldermen, 20:162
- BEER, George L., decorated by Belgium, 22:150
- BEHAR, Nissim A., data concerning, 7:40
- BEHREND, Jeanne (Mrs. Alexander Kelberine), awarded prize in music by Columbia University, 38:402
- BEHREND, Max, president of Pennsylvania Medical Society, 36:252
- BEILIS, Mendel, case against, 15:224; 16:19-90;
civilized world protests to Russia on, 16:19,65-76,79-82,135-137,168-169,177,178-179,181-182,187,201,217-218,256,266-268,388-389;
Russian opinion divided on, 16:19-20,216-217;
case a conspiracy against Jews, 16:20,33-34,59;
American reaction to case, 16:85-89,135-137,388-389;
aided by American Jewish Committee, 18:338; 23:352
- BELASCO, David, data concerning, 6:60
- BELDOCK, George J., on New York Bench, 50:505
- BELGIUM, Jewish representative body in, 2:509;
Jews decorated by King, 9:546;
Jews of, 15:283; 18:120; 19:272; 20:236; 21:295-296; 36:148-149; 39:313-314; 47:381-382; 48:294-295; 49:329-330; 50:325-331;
and religious liberty clauses in Treaty of Vienna, 19:128;
American Jews aid Jews in, 19:196-197; 49:240-241;
Jews suggest World Zionist Congress on Balfour Declaration, 21:295-296;
economic situation of Jews in, 33:79; 34:62; 43:172; 44:207-208; 45:264-265; 50:327;
anti-Jewish manifestations in, 34:62; 38:266; 40:180-181;
attitude toward Nazism, 35:47; 38:266; 42:332-334; 43:173-174; 44:210-211; 45:262-264; 46:221;
anti-Jewish discrimination in Polish universities condemned in, 40:181;
and refugee question, 40:181; 41:244-245,247; 42:334,452-454; 47:380-381; 49:325-327;

BELGIUM (cont.)

attempted Aryanization in,
41:246; 43:170-171, 174;
Jews deported to Poland from,
44:209; 45:260-262;
anti-Jewish laws opposed by
Government-in-Exile, 45:265;
Nazi terror in, 46:220-221;
refugees flee to Switzerland
from, 46:303;
Jewish population, 47:380; 50:
325-326;
abrogates Nazi laws, 47:381;
rehabilitation and restitution
of property in, 47:381-382;
48:295; 49:327-328;
post-war resurgence of anti-
Semitism, 47:716; 49:328-329;
50:330-331;
review of affairs, by Regina
Orfingen-Karlin, 49:325-330;
post-war immigration policy,
49:559; 50:756

BELKIN, Samuel, president of
Yeshiva University, 48:81

BELL, Bernard I., signs Christian
protest against anti-Jewish
propaganda, 24:334

BELLMAN, Samuel, in Minnesota
Legislature, 37:226

BELMONT, August, in U.S. diplomatic
service, 33:263, et seq.

BELTH, Nathan Caro, article on the
refugee problem, 41:374-391

BEN Akiba of America, 36:309

BENDER, Albert M., decorated by
Italy, 33:112;
awarded honorary degree by Uni-
versity of California, 36:252

BENDERLY, Samson, data concerning,
7:40;
activity in Jewish educational
work, 13:306; 16:109; 17:378;
38:112; 43:43; 50:57;
surveys of Jewish education in
the U.S., 38:34, 35, 37-39;
death, 46:102

BENEDICT, Libby, article "Reaction
in U.S. to Events Overseas,"
45:191-198

BENES, M., opposes German position
on Jewish question before
League of Nations, 36:102

BENESCH, Alfred, activity of, on
Cleveland Board of Education,
34:97; 36:252; 40:357;
46:319

BEN Gurion, David, testifies before
British Royal Commission on
Palestine, 39:472-473;
states Palestine views, 47:332;
heads Palestine Labor Party,
47:462;
opposes violence as political
instrument, 48:383;
presents Jewish case to Anglo-
American Committee of Inquiry,
48:412;
attacks Bevin's rejection of
Committee's recommendations,
48:424;
and Palestine policy of Jewish
Agency, 49:503-504;
objects to trusteeship for
Palestine, 49:517;
and inclusion of non-Zionists
on Jewish Agency, 49:788

BEN Sira, Solomon Schechter dis-
covers original manuscript
of, 18:40-43

BENJAMIN, Alfred, memorial reso-
lutions of American Jewish
Committee on, 26:616, 617

BENJAMIN, E.F., commands Jewish
Infantry Brigade Group of
British Army in World War II,
48:70, 71

BENJAMIN, Eugene, data concerning,
7:40-41

BENJAMIN, Judah P., in U.S.
Senate, 2:517; 9:436, et seq.

BENJAMIN, Raphael, biographical
sketch, 5:44

BENJAMIN, Robert, in Maryland
Legislature, 33:112

BENJAMINSON, Abraham L., data con-
cerning, 6:60-61

BENMOSCHE, Herman, biographical
data, 5:44

BENNETT, William S., Congressman,
asks modification of immigra-
tion law for Russian Jews, 8:
90, 100;
resolution against Russia's
treatment of Jews, 11:64

- BENVOLIEL, Solomon D., data concerning, 6:61
- BENTWICH, Norman, letter to JPS on its 25th anniversary, 15:44-45
- BERCOVICI, Konrad, member of Academie Française de Science Internationale, 33:112
- BÉRENGER, Henri, attacks Germany's racist legislation, 36:101-102, 106-109
- BERENSON, Bernhard, data concerning, 6:61
- BERG, Albert A., honors and appointments conferred on, 44:321; 45:368; 50:505
- BERG, Gertrude, data concerning, 7:41
- BERG, Julius, in New York Legislature, 25:120; 26:130; 32:142; 33:112; 35:105; 37:226; 39:563
- BERGER, David C., in U.S. consular service, 26:130
- BERGER, Mrs. Meta, president of Milwaukee School Board, 18:100
- BERGER, Victor L., public offices held by, 19:250; 25:120 et seq.
- BERGMAN, Moise, biographical data, 5:44; 6:214
- BERGSON, Henri, receives honorary degree from Columbia University, 14:274; declines exemption from French anti-Jewish decrees, 43:152; Vichy government represented at funeral, 47:79
- BERKOWITZ, Henry, biographical data, 5:44-45; 26:449, 457-458; obituary by William Roseman, 26:448-458; portrait, facing, 26:448; organizes Jewish Chatauqua Society, 26:451; tribute by Simon Miller, 26:681
- BERKOWITZ, Henry J., obituary of Ben Selling, 33:155-163; awarded honorary degree by Oregon State College, 34:97
- BERKOWITZ, William J., data concerning, 7:41
- BERKSON, Isaac B., winner of William Heard Kilpatrick award, 46:319
- BERLIN, Irving, honors conferred on, 43:341; 45:368; 48:472; 49:595; 50:505
- BERLIN, Ralph F., wins medal of Carnegie Hero Fund Commission, 10:117
- BERLIN, pogroms in, and American reaction, 26:108-111, 652; 38:175-178; statistics on Jewish population, 50:721
- BERLIN, Congress of, proclaims equality of all creeds, 3:65; considers question of Jewish rights, 19:138-155
- BERLIN, Treaty of, and situation of Jews in Rumania, 3:63-87; 4:31-32; 19:154-155; 21:655; proclaims religious equality, 3:65; Hays, American Secretary of State sends note to signatories of, 4:20, 38-41; 5:17; defied by Rumania, 16:387
- BERLINER, Emils, data concerning, 6:61; wins awards by Franklin Institute, 15:254; 31:82
- BERLINER, Solomon, in U.S. consular service, 6:62
- BERMAN, Benjamin, in Ohio Legislature, 34:97
- BERMAN, Eugene, wins prize at American art exhibition in Chicago, 50:505
- BERMAN, Louis G., in Illinois Legislature, 39:563
- BERMAN, Paul, in Maryland Legislature, 33:112
- BERMAN, Saul, president of Hartford Board of Education, 40:357
- BERMUDA, small Jewish population in, 19:91; American Jewish Committee opposes discriminatory circular concerning, 33:348; Anglo-American Refugee Conference at, 45:196, 210, 358, 360, 361; 47:45

- BERNADOTTE, Folke, Count, UN mediator in Palestine, 50:254-255,435;
halts Jewish immigration to Palestine, 50:265;
reports Arab opposition to Jewish state, 50:265;
plan for Arab and Jewish refugees, 50:265-266
- BERNARD, Samuel, data concerning, 6:62
- BERNBAUM, Maurice M., in U.S. diplomatic service, 39:563
- BERNHARD, Mrs. Abraham, decorated by Belgium, 22:150
- BERNHEIM, Bertrand Moses, wins Norton Medical Award, 49:595
- BERNHEIM, Franz, petition to League of Nations on Nazi violation of minority rights, 35:53,74-101; 36:89,440-441
- BERNHEIM, Isaac W., data concerning, 7:41-42;
aids Library of Hebrew Union College, 45:76;
memorial resolutions of JPS on, 47:756;
death, 48:646
- BERNHEIMER, Alan Weyl, wins award of Society of American Bacteriologists, 50:505
- BERNHEIMER, Marcus, data concerning, 7:42
- BERNHEIMER, Charles S., article, "Summary of Jewish Organizations in the U.S.," 2:496-506;
data concerning, 7:42;
in charge of Philadelphia office of JPS, 15:69,73;
article, "Jewish Americanization Agencies," 23:84-111
- BERNON, Maurice, on Ohio Bench, 22:150; 25:120
- BERNSTEIN, A.F., U.S. Attorney in Ohio, 25:120
- BERNSTEIN, Alex, on Cleveland City Council, 12:322; 16:154; 18:100
- BERNSTEIN, Bernard, actor, data concerning, 6:62
- BERNSTEIN, Bernard, rabbi, biographical sketch, 5:45
- BERNSTEIN, Edgar, review of affairs in South Africa, 47:366-372; 48:281-287; 49:297-307; 50:297-298
- BERNSTEIN, Ernest R., public offices held by, 7:192; 9:477
- BERNSTEIN, Herbert I., wins National Research Council Award in chemistry, 42:462
- BERNSTEIN, Herman, data concerning, 6:62;
edits American Jewish Year Book, 16
Russia bars book by, 16:243;
secretary of American Jewish Committee, 16:382; 17:372;
exposes Protocols, 23:118; 24:339;
founder of the Tog, 26:171;
action against Henry Ford for anti-Jewish attacks, 30:24;
Minister to Albania, 32:142, et seq.;
decorated by Albania, 36:252
- BERNSTEIN, Israel, on Portland, Me., School Board, 24:84
- BERNSTEIN, J.Sidney, in House of Representatives, 9:477
- BERNSTEIN, John L., article, "The Migration of Jews in Recent Years," 38:117-134;
describes work of HIAS, 39:790
- BERNSTEIN, Joseph M., article, "Immigration and Refugee Aid in U.S.," 47:316-324
- BERNSTEIN, Leonard, wins honors in musical field, 46:119-120, 319; 49:595;
discusses Jewish music, 50:195
- BERNSTEIN, Ludwig B., data concerning, 7:42-43;
heads Bureau of Jewish Social Research and Statistics, 22:425;
report to American Jewish Committee, 22:448-451
- BERNSTEIN, Maurice, Cleveland councilman, 10:117;
on Ohio Bench, 17:214; 18:100

- BERNSTEIN, Morris, in Ohio Legislature, 15:254
- BERNSTEIN, Philip S., article, "Jewish Chaplains in World War II," 47:173-200; article, "Displaced Persons," 49:520-533; appointed special advisor on Jewish affairs by General McNarney, 49:595
- BERNSTEIN, Robert, in New York Legislature, 36:252
- BERNSTEIN, Samuel, president of Kingston, N.Y., Board of Education, 18:100
- BERNSTEIN, Samuel, rabbi, biographical sketch, 5:45
- BERNSTEIN, Saul, data concerning, 6:62
- BERNSTEIN, Sidney, in New York Legislature, 8:185
- BERNSTEIN, Sidney J., on New York Bench, 41:397
- BERWIN, William, on Boston Common Council, 8:185; 9:477
- BESSARABIA, Jewish agricultural colonies, 14:38; anti-Jewish excesses in, 21:294; 45:327-328; religious instruction in public schools, 27:44; famine sufferers aided by American Jews, 28:85, 86; 31:33, 39, 41, 42, 54; 38:296; conquered by Soviet Russia, 42:396, 403; See also Rumania
- BESSARABIAN Jews of America, Federation of, 21:308
- BESTOR, Arthur E., signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:334
- BETH Ahabah Congregation, Richmond. See Richmond, Congregation Beth Ahabah
- BETH Din of America, 44:366, et seq.
- BETH Elohim Synagogue, Charleston. See Charleston, Beth Elohim Synagogue
- BETH Israel Synagogue, Atlantic City, N.J. See Atlantic City, N.J., Beth Israel Synagogue
- BETH Jacob World Organization, 44:366
- BETTELHEIM, Cyd., data concerning, 7:43
- BETTMAN, Alfred, data concerning, 7:43; on Ohio Judicial Council, 26:130
- BETTMAN, Bernhard, data concerning, 6:62-63; honors and appointments conferred on, 9:474; 10:117
- BETTMAN, Gilbert, Attorney General of Ohio, 31:82; 33:112
- BETTMAN, Henry W., data concerning, 6:63
- BEVERIDGE, Arthur J., signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:334
- BEVIN, Ernest, attitude on Palestine, 48:373, 382-383; 49:489-493; 50:281-282; reaction to appointment of Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry by, 48:397-398; American reaction to rejection of findings of Committee by, 48:421-423
- BEZALEL School established in Palestine by Boris Schatz, 17:117-118
- BIALYSTOK, pogrom at, Report of Duma Commission on, 8:36-37, 70-89; instigators pardoned, 10:225
- BIBLE, controversy over view of slavery in, 4:71; translated into English by Isaac Leeser, 15:16; German anti-Semites urge discontinuance of instruction in, 26:38; first modern Yiddish translation of, 38:239; issued by JPS for JWB in World War I, 39:151; 44:512; Karaite dictionary of, discovered, 39:279;

BIBLE (cont.)

Rashi's influence on translations of, 41:138-139;
planned by JPS in Hebrew and English, 47:747

BIBLE and the Layman, address by Solomon Solis-Cohen before 29th annual meeting of JPS, 19:529-532

BIBLE commentary, need for, 11:275-276; 15:118-119, 173-176; 18:58, 64; 23:398, 406;
to be issued by JPS, 16:425; 17:401; 18:421; 20:418; 21:697; 22:472-473; 27:496; 40:650;
by Rashi, 41:116-119, 122-131, 140;
See also Jewish Classics

BIBLE reading in public schools, agitation concerning, 5:37; 10:193; 11:56-57; 15:241; 16:138; 17:203-204; 18:84-85; 19:238; 25:34-35; 26:38; 27:41-43; 28:42, 43; 29:36-41; 32:80-81; 33:50; 34:40; 39:269; 40:20, 21-24

BIBLE translation of JPS, work on, 2:650, 651-652, 660-661, 666; 3:205, 221-222; 4:218-219, 224-225; 5:235-236; 9:*13-*14; 10:266, 275; 11:265-269, 275-284; 12:361, 366, 369; 13:341, 346; 14:320, 323; 15:473; 16:424-425; 17:400-401, 405-408; 19:164-193; 42:104-107;
importance, 3:217-218; 15:116-117, 120-121; 19:161-164; 21:691, 696;
funds for, 3:221-222; 7:*15; 8:*8; 14:319; 15:76-77, 108, 112, 182, 471; 19:168; 23:40; 26:684-685;
first installment published, 6:385, 393;
tribute to Marcus Jastrow's work on, 6:401-408; 15:75-76; committee reorganized, 7:269, *8-*9; 15:113-117, 118, 119, 120;
speedy publication urged, 8:*13-*14;

BIBLE, translation of JPS (cont.)

editors, 15:75-76, 113-114; 18:63; 19:165, 166; 35:142;
Central Conference of American Rabbis cooperates in, 15:76, 110-112; 19:166;
address of Cyrus Adler on, 15:101-121;
editions of, 15:120; 19:509-510; 25:435;
completed, 19:508-509; 45:53; and Jacob H. Schiff, 19:509; 23:40; 49:821-825;
distribution, 19:521-529; 20:417-418;
story of, by Max L. Margolis, 20:414-415;
praised by Methodists, 23:389-390;
work of Cyrus Adler on, 42:104-108, 693-697

BIBLIOGRAPHIES:-Agricultural activities of Jews in America, 14:114-115;
American Jewish Bibliography, 43:59-71; 44:303-318; 45:431-446; 46:401-415; 47:545-556; 48:511-526; 49:625-693; 50:527-546;
Available stories of Jewish interest in English, 8:130-142;
Books and articles by Jews in the U.S., 7:171-180; 8:148-166; 9:443-459; 10:91-110; 11:204-218; 12:301-316;
History of the Jewish immigrant in America, 50:82-84;
Jewish fiction in English, 43:499-518;
Jewish periodicals in the U.S., 1:271-282;
Jews of Canada, 48:32;
Kol Nidre prayer, 25:192-194;
Nazi Germany and the Jews, 38:135-174;
100 best available books in English on Jewish subjects, 6:309-317; 27:260-273;
100 best available books in English on Palestine, 7:153-162;

BIBLIOGRAPHIES (cont.)

- Recent Jewish progress in Palestine, 17:157-158;
Selected Hebraica and Judaica, 2:626-635; 3:160-177; 4:147-167; 5:165-188; 6:318-348;
Standard books in English on Jewish subjects, 25:204-255;
Works of Cyrus Adler, 42:51-52
- BIBLIOGRAPHY, Jewish, stimulated by book collections, 45:60
- BIBLIOTHECA Rosenthaliana, message to JPS on its 25th anniversary, 15:159
- BICK, Louis R., U.S. District Attorney, 17:214
- BIDDLE, Francis, praises Swedish generosity to refugees, 46:306
- BIEN, Julius, data concerning, 6:63
- BIEN, Morris, data concerning, 6:63-64
- BIENENFELD, Abel M., data concerning, 6:64
- BIENENFELD, Bernard, data concerning, 6:64-65
- BIENENSTOK, Montefiore, data concerning, 7:43
- BIENENSTOK, Sarah, data concerning, 7:43
- BIERMAN, William, president of American College of Physical Therapy, 39:563;
decorated by French Legion of Honor, 39:563
- BIGART, Jacques, article, "The Alliance Israélite Universelle," 2:45-65
- BIJUR, Nathan, data concerning, 6:65;
active in New York Jewish Community, 11:48,49;
on New York Bench, 12:323; 26:130; 33:266; 34:236;
memorial minute of American Jewish Committee on, 33:373-374
- BILBO, Theodore G., Senator, anti-Jewish remarks of, 48:185
- BILDERSEE, Adele, dean of women's branch of Brooklyn College, 33:112
- BILLIKOFF, Jacob, data concerning, 7:44;
honors and appointments conferred on, 12:323; 14:275; 15:254; 18:100; 30:72;
directs first fund-raising drive of JDC, 41:145
- BILTMORE Program demands Jewish Commonwealth in Palestine, 45:207;
Zionist attitude on, 45:207; 49:254,516,517;
and the Partition Plan for Palestine, 49:248-251
- BI-NATIONALISM proposed by Dr. Judah L. Magnes, 46:289;
discussed before UNSCOP, 49:506-507;
approved by Palestine Communists, 49:507;
advocates, reject UNSCOP decision, 49:511
- BINDER, Louis in Maryland Legislature, 33:112
- BINGHAM, Theodore A., Police Commissioner of New York, retracts charges against alien Jews, 11:62-63,250; 18:331
- BINNARD, Joseph, in Nevada Legislature, 13:277
- BINSWANGER, Augustus G., on Baltimore City Council, 9:477
- BINSWANGER, Henry S., memorial minute of American Jewish Committee on, 32:298
- BINSWANGER, Simon, memorial minute of American Jewish Committee on, 32:298
- BIOGRAPHICAL sketches: Jews who have served in the Congress of the U.S., 2:517-524;
rabbis and cantors officiating in the U.S., 5:40-118; 6:214-225; 7:119-125;
Jews prominent in the professions, 6:52-113; 39:60-63;
communal workers in the U.S., 7:32-118

- BIRNBAUM, Eduard, music collection, acquired by Library of Hebrew Union College, 45:77-78
- BIRNBERG, Nathan, on Elmira Board of Education, 24:84
- BIRNKRAUT, Maxim, in New York Legislature, 15:255
- BIROBIDJAN, Jewish settlement in, 31:34,64-65; 32:124,319-320; 34:77-78; 35:67; 36:235,236,237; 37:208-209; 38:199-200; 39:453-455; 40:306-307; 41:369; 42:439; 43:318-319; 47:416-417; 48:330,331; 49:407-409; 50:407-408;
and mass immigration of East European Jews to, 37:209; 39:246-247;
American Jewish efforts in behalf of, 38:199-200; 48:331
- BIRSTEIN, Ann, wins Intercollege Literary Fellowship of Dodd, Mead & Co., 50:505
- BIRTH rate, the immigrant and, 12:31-32;
statistics among Jews, 29:51;
among Jews of Canada, 48:27-28, 42-43
- BISMARCK, Otto von, and Jewish rights at Congress of Berlin, 19:140,142,146,149,151
- BISNO, Beatrice, winner of Edwin Wolf novel contest award of JPS., 40:357
- "BLACK Hundreds" in Russia bring ritual murder charge against Jews, 16:23,24,25
- BLACK Legion, anti-Semitic organization, 38:221-222
- BLAINE, James G., Secretary of State, protests Russia's discrimination on American passports, 6:291-293; 13:20-21;
urges secularization of education, 49:17
- BLANK, Herman, in New Jersey Legislature, 35:105; 36:252
- BLANK, Samuel A., in Pennsylvania Legislature, 39:563
- BLASS, Solomon, irrigation plan for Palestine, 47:453
- BLATT, Joseph, biographical sketch, 5:45
- BLATT, Solomon, speaker of South Carolina Assembly, 39:563
- BLATT, William M., president of Massachusetts Law Society, 39:564
- BLAU, William, on New York City Bench, 22:150
- BLAUSTEIN, David, data concerning, 7:44; 46:82;
resigns as head of Educational Alliance, New York, 10:195;
lecturer at New York School of Philanthropy, 12:323
- BLAUSTEIN, Jacob, chairman of General Committee of American Jewish Committee, 45:622;
reports by, 46:542-559; 47:673-686; 48:622-633; 49:780-795; 50:812-837;
activity in behalf of International Bill of Rights, 47:491; 48:631;
interviews Assistant Secretary of State in behalf of refugees, 48:626;
among consultants to American delegation at UN San Francisco Conference, 49:780;
on Consultative Council of Jewish Organizations at Paris Peace Conference, 49:781;
discusses plan for inclusion of non-Zionists in Jewish Agency, 49:788;
attends London Conference of Jewish Organizations, 49:788
- BLECH, Gustavus, decorated by British Government, 40:357
- BLEECKER, Leon, in New York Legislature, 18:100
- BLIND, Jewish, needs studied by New York Bureau of Philanthropic Research, 22:36;
efforts of American Jewry in behalf of, 33:48; 40:48-49; 43:55
- BLINKEN, Maurice H., president of Yonkers Board of Education, 36:252

- BLOCH, Charles E., obituary by Stephen S. Wise, 43:381-384; portrait, facing, 43:381
- BLOCH, Clement, data concerning, 6:65
- BLOCH, Ernest, honors and awards conferred on, 30:72; 44:321; 46:320;
composes musical setting for synagogue services, 33:45
- BLOCH, Jacob, biographical sketch, 5:45; 6:215
- BLOCH, Joseph, book by, refuting anti-Semitic libels, 26:643-644
- BLOCH, Joshua, chief of Jewish Division, New York Public Library 26:130; 45:91;
discusses books published by JPS, 36:490-492;
"Nazi-Germany and the Jews: an Annotated Bibliography" by, 38:135-174
- BLOCH, Philipp, letter to JPS on its 25th anniversary, 15:45-46
- BLOCK, D. Maurice, in New York Legislature, 17:214; 18:100; 19:250; 20:162; 22:150; 23:123; 24:84; 25:120; 26:130; 32:142
- BLOCK Henry, in Kansas Assembly, 13:277
- BLOCK, Herbert L., wins Pulitzer prize for best cartoon, 44:321
- BLOCK, Leon, data concerning, 7:44
- BLOCK, Morris, data concerning, 6:65;
mayor of Kingston, N.Y., 7:192; 26:130; 28:141
- BLOCK, Myer J., on Baltimore Bench, 14:275
- BLOCK, Paul, honorary degrees conferred on, 35:106; 39:564
- BLONDES, Russian Jew, blood accusation charge against, 4:28
- BLONDHEIM, David S., charter member of American Academy for Jewish Research, 45:64
- BLOOD accusation, charge denied by Christians, 2:14; 16:34-37, 52,76-79,83-85,181,256;
instances in Europe, 2:19,21-24,38; 3:37-38,48-49; 4:25,28; 10:216,246; 15:277,278,293,306-311; 16:169,197,199,209-213; 17:241-242; 18:154; 21:256; 24:64-65; 27:116; 29:90-91; 31:45,55,57,62; 35:65; 36:236; 37:205-206; 40:199,217;
denied by Jews, 2:54-55; 18:338;
made against Jews in Abyssinia, 16:167;
Italian paper affirms belief in, 17:238;
revived in Turkey, 22:284;
in Armenia, 27:116;
in New York State, 31:21-22, 347-352;
in Canada, 37:168;
denounced by Canada court, 41:97-98;
See also Bellis, Mendel
- BLOOM, Isidore, on Cleveland City Council, 22:150
- BLOOM, Simon, may or Pine Bluff, Ark., 15:255; 19:250
- BLOOM, Sol, in House of Representatives, 25:120, et seq.;
honors conferred on, 36:252, 253;
on American delegation to UN San Francisco Conference, 47:505;
representative to UN Assembly, 49:595
- BLOOMFIELD, Fannie. See Zeisler, Fannie Bloomfield
- BLOOMFIELD, Maurice, data concerning, 6:65-66
- BLOOMFIELD, Meyer, data concerning, 7:44-45; 18:100
- BLOOMGARDEN, Solomon (Yehoash), data concerning, 6:66;
prepares Yiddish translation of Bible, 38:239; 40:147
- BLOOMINGDALE, Charles, Jr., data concerning, 6:66

- BLOOMINGDALE, Emanuel W., data concerning, 6:66
- BLOOMINGDALE, Joseph B., data concerning, 6:66
- BLOOMINGDALE, Lyman G., data concerning, 6:67
- BLOOMSTEIN, Samuel, professor at University of Nashville, 5:214
- BLOUT, Isaac L., data concerning, 7:45
- BLOUT, Morris, Attica, Ind., treasurer, 20:163
- BLUE Star Mothers denounce anti-Semitism, 47:283
- BLUM, Albert, awarded honorary degree by University of Strasbourg, 35:106
- BLUM, Edward C., trustee of Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, 14:275; decorated by Austrian Government, 34:97
- BLUM, Léon, prime minister of France, 38:263; Riom trial a triumph for, 44:195
- BLUM, Martin E., in Ohio Legislature, 33:112
- BLUM, Murray M., Liberty ship named after, 47:505
- BLUM, Sam, data concerning, 7:45
- BLUMAUER, Simon, data concerning, 7:45-46
- BLUMBERG, Arnold M., in Pennsylvania Legislature, 33:112; 35:106; 37:226
- BLUMBERG, George, in New York Legislature, 35:106
- BLUMBERG, Samuel J., on Philadelphia Common Council, 20:163
- BLUME, Peter, wins first prize in Carnegie International Exhibit, 37:226; alumnus of Educational Alliance, New York, 46:82
- BLUMENBERG, Louis, data concerning, 6:67
- BLUMENBERG, Marc A., data concerning, 6:67
- BLUMENFIELD, Samuel M., president of National Council for Jewish Education, 43:48; directs youth educational activities for Zionist Organization of America, 43:54
- BLUMENTHAL, Benjamin, on Executive Committee of New York Jewish Community, 11:49
- BLUMENTHAL, George, honors and awards conferred on, 22:150; 30:72; 37:226; president of Metropolitan Museum of Art, 36:253; 43:341
- BLUMENTHAL, Hart, obituary by Joseph H. Hagedorn, 43:385-390; portrait, facing, 43:385; interest in Lincolniana, 43:386 memorial resolutions of JPS on, 43:775,792
- BLUMENTHAL, Mark, data concerning, 6:67-68
- BLUMENTHAL, Maurice B., data concerning, 6:68
- BLUMENTHAL, William, diplomatic post held by, 7:189
- BLUMENTHAL, William B., on faculty of Ohio University, 18:100
- BNAI Akiba Organization of America, 37:287; 38:461-462
- B'NAI B'rith, strength and activities, 1:17; 40:153-154; 41:228; 42:310-311; data concerning, 1:62, et seq.; efforts in behalf of Jews abroad, 2:33-34; 19:197; 20:84-85; 45:101-102; protests Kishineff massacre, 5:22,129-130; Americanization activity, 5:35; 23:107; immigration activity, 5:127-128; 7:242-243; 12:345; 13:301,303,315-334; 45:105-106, 107; invited to conference on abrogation of treaty with Russia, 13:56; calls conference on Conference-Congress matter, 18:321-322; cooperates with JWB, 20:93;

B'NAI B'RITH (cont.)

among signers of statement
refuting Protocols, 23:379;
foreign lodges, 26:45-46; 39:
443; 45:103; 47:133-134;
presents statue of Religious
Liberty to Philadelphia Cen-
tennial Exhibition, 26:409;
protests motion picture King of
Kings, 30:25;
aids Jews in Mexico, 30:315-316;
34:307;
philanthropic activities, 31:
161; 45:100-101;
reports anti-Jewish agitation
in Mexico, 33:36;
combats employment discrimina-
tion, 34:43; 40:154;
attitude on boycott of German
goods, 35:54; 36:432;
activity in Nazi-German crisis,
35:54-55; 36:426-428, 429-431,
434-437; 38:177, 617, 620, 621;
41:637-638;
member of Joint Council, 36:433;
38:633;
does not attend Geneva confer-
ence of Jewish organizations,
37:145;
and World Jewish Congress,
37:435; 38:207-208;
educational activities, 38:235;
39:103; 43:53; 45:107-110, 113;
47:249, 250;
joins in statement refuting
Jewish identification with
Bolshevism, 38:264;
makes survey of Jews in American
colleges, 39:72, 282; 50:767-
774;
American reaction to dissolution
in Germany, 39:224-226, 337-
338; 40:614;
pro-Palestine activities, 39:249;
43:101; 45:104;
member of General Jewish Council,
41:223, 640;
founded by Henry Jonas, 43:786;
joins Joint Consultative Coun-
cil, 44:469, 470;
joint fund-raising project with
American Jewish Committee,
44:471;

B'NAI B'RITH (cont.)

article by Bernard Postal,
45:97-116;
membership of diverse types,
45:99; 50:36;
participates in formation of
American Jewish Congress,
45:102;
activities in World War II,
45:103-104, 105, 107, 113,
114-116;
Jewish cultural program,
45:110-111;
establishes Anti-Defamation
League, 45:111-112;
interfaith activities, 45:113;
50:554;
urges UN to rescue European
Jewry, 45:194;
issues call for American Jewish
Conference, 45:213; 46:543;
establishes Chair of Jewish
Studies at Duke University,
46:104;
inspires purchase of Roosevelt
home by Hunter College,
47:147;
Joint Defense Appeal fund-
raising body for, 48:162;
See also Aleph Zadek Aleph;
Anti-Defamation League;
Hillel Foundation Commission
B'NAI B'rith Americanism Commis-
sion, 44:367--47:571
B'NAI B'rith Girls, 46:429
B'NAI B'rith National Committee
on Scouting, 43:359; 44:367
B'NAI B'rith Vocational Service
Bureau, data concerning,
42:510, et seq.;
activities, 50:135, 767 (n)
B'NAI B'rith, Women's Supreme
Council of, 43:539-540,
et seq.
B'NAI B'rith Youth Commission,
data concerning, 47:572,
et seq.;
activities, 48:153
B'NAI Israel Synagogue, Elizabeth,
N.J. See Elizabeth, N.J.,
B'nai Israel Synagogue

- B'NAI Jeshurun Congregation, New York. See New York City, B'nai Jeshurun Congregation
- BNAI Zion, Order, 10:36; 13:237, et seq.
- BOARD of Delegates of American Israelites aids Russian Jews in New York, 2:51;
 fights for Jewish rights, 8:23;
 efforts in behalf of liberal immigration legislation, 13:301, 303, 315-334;
 establishes a Jewish publication society, 15:165-166;
 Simon Wolf Washington representative, 26:406, 409;
 merges with Union of American Hebrew Congregations, 26:410;
 work of, 26:413; 31:195;
 formation stimulated by Mortara case,
 cooperates in taking census of Jews of U.S., 40:72, 78;
See also Union of American Hebrew Congregations
- BOARD of Deputies of British Jews combats anti-Semitism, 39:293, 295; 50:285-286;
 World War II leads to enlargement, 42:319-320;
 American Jewish Committee cooperates with, 42:654;
 Zionists increase representation on, 46:187;
 and Anglo-Jewish Association, 47:342-344;
 efforts for unified Jewish action, 47:344;
 efforts in behalf of Jews of Hungary, 47:345;
 and Palestine question at UN San Francisco Conference, 47:496;
 among signers of recommendation to 1947 Paris Peace Conference, 49:566;
 conflict in, 50:286-287;
See also Joint Foreign Committee
- BOARDMAN, Mabel T., signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:334
- BOAS, Franz, data concerning, 6:68-69;
 president of American Society for Advancement of Science, 33:112
- BOEHM, Solomon, on St. Louis City Council, 7:192
- BOERNSTEIN, Ralph A., in U.S. consular service, 20:163
- BOGEN, Boris D., data concerning, 7:46; 41:150
- BOGEN, Joseph, biographical sketch, 5:45
- BOHEMIA-Moravia, anti-Jewish policy after Munich Pact, 41:275-277; 42:349-353; 43:211-215; 42:250-252; 45:317-318;
 review of events by Simon Segal, 43:210-216;
 popular opposition to anti-Jewish measures, 43:215; 44:252; 45:319;
 Jews deported to Poland from, 44:252; 45:318;
 Government-in-Exile friendly to Jews, 45:319;
 statistics on Jewish population, 50:721;
See also Czechoslovakia
- BOK, Edward, invites American Jewish Committee to cooperate in peace award, 26:644
- BOLIVIA, Jews of, 19:53-54;
 Jews charged with Communism, 34:48-49;
 anti-Jewish agitation, 42:432; 43:304-305; 45:348-349;
 46:295-296;
 illegal refugee traffic in, 42:432-433;
 Nazi propaganda in, 43:305;
 Jewish immigration policy, 43:308; 47:474; 49:554;
 registration of Jews ordered, 43:309-310
- BOLSHEVIKI, Jews of Persia protest depredations by troops of, 21:298;
 economic discrimination under, 21:649
- BOLSHEVISM. See Communist Party

- BONCOUR, Paul, protests Germany's racist legislation to League of Nations, 36:97-98
- BONDY, William, District Court Judge, 33:264; 34:234; 43:643; 50:643; awarded honorary degree by Columbia University, 37:226
- BONNHEIM, A., data concerning, 7:46
- BONNHEIM, Benjamin Aaron, data concerning, 7:46
- BOOK collections, Jewish, in U.S., 45:67-96; Mayer Sulzberger progenitor, 45:67,68-69; German Jews make beginning in, 45:68
- BOOK publishers in U.S. refuse to participate in International Congress in Germany, 40:91-92
- BOOKS for the Modern Jew, address by Mortimer I. Cohen, 39:865-871
- BOOKS, Jewish, efforts to organize society for publication of, 15:59-62,165-166; few publishing houses dealing in, 49:177-178; influence of JPS on publication of, 49:811-820; See also Bibliographies
- BOOKS of interest to Jews published in English, 43:59-71; 44:303-318; 45:431-446; 48:511-526; 49:625-639; 50:527-548.
- BOOKSTABER, Philip D., awarded honorary degree by Gettysburg College, 39:564
- BOOKSTEIN, Isadore, judicial career, 24:84; 48:472; 49:595
- BOORSTIN, Daniel J., wins Rhodes Scholarship, 36:253
- BOOTH, Evangeline, signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:334
- BORAISHA, Menachem, wins Louis La Med literary award, 45:369
- BORDON, Abraham S., on Connecticut Bench, 34:97
- BORINSTEIN, Louis J., president of Indianapolis Chamber of Commerce, 37:226
- BORMANN, Martin, tried for war crimes, 49:585
- BOROFESKY, Samuel H., data concerning, 6:69
- BORTIN, David, discusses methods of increasing membership of JPS, 36:489-490
- BOSTON, beginnings of federation movement, 17:160-161; Jewish educational activities, 43:45; concentration of Jewish immigration in, 50:24,27
- BOTEIN, Bernard, elected to New York Bench, 45:369
- BOTTIGHEIMER, Seymour G., biographical sketch, 5:46
- BOY Scouts, endorsed by Yiddish press, 26:306-308; interest of Cyrus Adler in, 42:114; activity in "Unoccupied France," 43:157; participate in French Resistance Movement, 47:101
- BOYCOTT, anti-Jewish, in Mexico, 32:86; by Arabs in Palestine, 33:103; 38:358; 39:463; 47:470; 48:376-377; 50:437,438,441; in Poland, 34:298; 38:331; 39:399-405; 40:259-262; proclaimed by Nazis, 35:32-34, 35; in Rumania, 40:286-287
- BOYCOTT against German goods, attitude of various countries on, 35:54,72; 37:172, 201,208; 38:191,246,339-340; 39:226-227; 41:194,197; Jews differ on, 35:54-55; 36:414,431-432; 38:290,347-348, 349; 39:216; favored by American labor, 37:136-137; led by Non-Sectarian Anti-Nazi League, 37:138
- BRACHFIELD, Charles L., in Texas Legislature, 6:69; on Texas Bench, 21:199
- BRACKETT, Jeffrey R., signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:334

- BRACKMAN, David, in Massachusetts Legislature, 39:564; 41:397; 43:341
- BRADNER, Sam B., in Arizona Legislature, 15:255
- BRADSTREET Company withdraws discriminatory circular, 33:348
- BRAILLE Institute of America, publications, 47:251
- BRAIMAN, Myer, in New York Legislature, 39:564
- BRAND, Edward R., on Los Angeles Bench, 35:106
- BRANDEIS, Louis D., data concerning, 6:69;
on U.S. Supreme Court, 18:100, et al.;
represents Provisional Executive Committee of Zionist Affairs at conference with American Jewish Committee, 18:316-317;
to collect data for peace conference, 20:163;
opinion on right of naturalization, 29:397-398;
honors conferred on, 39:270, 564;
leader of American Zionists, 42:97; 44:42, 43, 44, 48-49, 50;
portrait, frontispiece, 44;
obituary by Louis E. Levinthal, 44:37-52;
influence on American jurisprudence, 44:37, 38, 39-40;
activity in American Jewish Congress, 44:46;
on Zionism and Americanism, 44:47-48;
bequest to Palestine, 44:48;
tribute by Harlan Stone, 44:51-52
- BRANDEIS-Mack group and Zionist Organization of America, 32:71-72; 34:22
- BRANDEIS, Susan D., on New York State Board of Regents, 37:226; 39:564
- BRANDEIS University, opens, 50:117, 175;
under Jewish auspices, 50:147
non-discriminatory admission policy, 50:210
- BRANDES, George, refused admission to Russia, 16:180
- BRANDT, Charles J., on New York City Bench, 36:253
- BRASLAVSKY, S.G., honored for services to USO, 47:505
- BRAUDE, Abraham S., biographical sketch, 5:46
- BRAUDE, Jacob M., on Chicago Bench, 37:226
- BRAUNFELD, Julius, biographical sketch, 5:46
- BRAUNSTEIN, Alexander, on New York City Board of Aldermen, 20:163; 22:151
- BRAV, Louis, on faculty of Lawrence College, 23:123
- BRAZIL, Jewish refugees from, settle in New Amsterdam, 4:63; 28:193, 194;
Russian Jews migrate to, 11:67;
Jews in diplomatic service in, 17:228;
Jews of, 19:54-62, 316; 33:61-62; 34:49; 48:256-257;
statistics on Jewish immigration, 28:83, et seq.;
League of Nations to settle Russian war refugees in, 28:87;
cornerstone laid of first Jewish synagogue, 31:39;
immigration regulations and German Jewish refugees, 36:200; 38:128, 240; 39:489; 43:307-308; 44:289-290; 49:270;
anti-Jewish movement, 38:241; 40:341; 49:269;
efforts to check Nazism, 40:342; 41:364; 43:300;
anti-alien measures in, 41:365-366; 43:309; 44:289;
economic development aided by immigration, 47:475;
post-war immigration policy, 47:475; 49:551-553;
liberal political trend in, 48:248-249
- BRAZUL-Brushkovsky, Kiev journalist, and the Beilis case, 16:29-32, 62-63
- BRECKINRIDGE, Clifton R., American Minister at St. Petersburg, and the passport question, 6:295-296, 298-299

- BREINEN, Raymond, awarded prize by Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, 50:505
- BREINES, Simon, wins award, American Institute of Architects, 47:505
- BREITBART, Charles, in New York Legislature, 35:106; 36:253; 37:226; 38:403; 39:564; 40:357; 41:397
- BREITENBACH, W., in New York Legislature, 32:142
- BREMEN affair, and anti-Nazi feeling in the U.S., 38:178-179;
reaction in Germany to, 38:322-323
- BRENNER, Daniel, wins fellowship of Columbia University School of Architecture, 42:462
- BRENNER, Jacob, data concerning, 6:69
- BRENNER, Victor D., data concerning, 6:69-70;
winner of prize for design of Lincoln penny, 12:323
- BRENNER, Z. Benjamin, in New York Legislature, 40:357
- BRENNGLASS, Berel, combats ritual murder charge in New York State, 31:348, 349, 352
- BRENTANO, Arthur, decorated by French Government, 22:151
- BRESSLER, David M., data concerning, 7:46;
appointments conferred on, 40:357;
chairman of JDC committee on refugees, 41:152;
memorial resolutions of American Jewish Committee on, 45:629
- BREUNER, Nathan, biographical sketch, 5:46
- BREWSTER, Benjamin, signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:334
- BREZNER, Samuel, on Michigan Bench, 37:227
- BRICKNER, Barnett R., awarded War Department Medal of Merit, 50:505
- BRICKNER, Samuel M., data concerning, 6:70
- BRIL, Isaac L., data concerning, 6:70
- BRILL, Abram, biographical sketch, 5:46
- BRILL, I.L., on faculty of University of Oregon, 20:163
- BRILL, Mrs. Jeannette, on New York City Bench, 32:142
- BRIN, Alexander, honored by Calvin Coolidge College of Liberal Arts, 49:596;
on Massachusetts State Board of Education, 49:596
- BRIN, Joseph G., awarded honorary degree by Calvin Coolidge College, 50:505
- BRIS Achim, Independent Order, 8:111--14:226
- B'RITH Abraham, Independent Order, data concerning, 4:105,
et seq.;
cooperates with Jewish Welfare Board, 20:93;
endorses Zionism, 21:182;
proceedings of conventions, 38:238; 39:286; 42:311;
withdraws from American Jewish Committee, 46:557
- B'RITH Abraham, Order, data concerning, 1:73--29:175;
Americanization work, 23:106;
dissolution, 30:31
- B'RITH Sholom, Independent Order, data concerning, 8:111,
et seq.;
withdraws from American Jewish Committee, 46:557
- BRITH Sholom Women, National Council of, 46:449; 47:591
- B'RITH Trumpeldor of America, 35:180--47:572
- "BRITISH Jewry, in the War, Story of," by Michael Adler, 21:98-119
- "BRITISH and Palestinian Jews in World War II," article by Israel Brodie, 48:51-72
- BRITISH Columbia disapproves production of Passion Play, 33:60

- BRITISH Commonwealth, Jewish population, 1:285; 28:389-390, et seq.;
- participation of Jews in World Wars I and II, 21:98-99;
- 48:51-72;
- Jewish units under flag of, 21:602;
- data on Jewish press, 29:47-48;
- review of events in, 43:125-146, 45:215-225; 47:340-374; 48:258-271;
- shares with U.S. in caring for stricken of Europe, 46:160;
- See also under individual countries
- BRITISH Empire. See British Commonwealth
- BRITISH Guiana, refugee settlement in, 41:379, 381-382, 389-390
- BRITISH Labor Party protests
- Mosley's activities, 39:294, 295;
- attitude toward Palestine, 47:212; 48:235-236
- BRITISH White Paper, 1939. See White Paper of 1939
- BRODE, Robert B., wins Rhodes scholarship, 26:130
- BRODER, Morris, in Connecticut Legislature, 35:106
- BRODETSKY, Selig, testifies before Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 48:405
- BRODIE, Israel B., plan for economic development of Palestine, 34:89-90;
- article, "British and Palestinian Jews in World War II," 48:51-72
- BRODSKY, Hyman, biographical sketch, 5:46-47
- BRODSKY, Louis, on New York City Bench, 32:142;
- and the Bremen affair, 38:179, 322-323
- BRODY, Abraham, review of affairs in Sweden, 49:354-362
- BRODY, Edward E., Minister to Finland, 32:143
- BROMBERG, Edward J., public offices held by, 7:192; 8:185; 9:477
- BROMBERG, Pauline, on faculty of Wisconsin State Normal School, 12:323
- BROMSON, Abraham, biographical sketch, 5:47
- BRONFMAN, Mrs. Samuel, given Order of the British Empire, 45:226
- BRONNER, Augusta Fox, Fellow of American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 45:369
- BRONSTEIN, M., praises Jewish immigrant in Argentina, 19:52-53
- BROOKINGS Institute makes economic survey of Dominican Republic, 43:96-97
- BROOKLYN, Rumanian Jews establish congregations in, 3:93-94; federation movement in, 17:168, 177; 33:41; 39:285; 45:117; 128
- See also Brownsville
- BROOKLYN Jewish Center, illustration, facing, 28:188
- BROOKLYN, N.Y., Unity Temple, plan of, 28:187
- BROTHERHOOD Week celebrated by interfaith movement, 37:162; 39:262, 823; 41:220; 42:296; 43:115; 47:289; 48:199; importance, 43:117
- BROUDY, Harry S., on faculty of North Adams, Mass., State Teachers College, 40:357
- BROUNOFF, Platon G., data concerning, 6:70-71
- BROWN, A.B.J., biographical sketch 5:47; 6:215
- BROWN, Charles, in Rhode Island Legislature, 35:106
- BROWN, David A., heads United Jewish Campaign, 41:151, 164
- BROWN, Elmer, in New Jersey Legislature, 33:112
- BROWN, Frederick, honors conferred on, 32:143
- BROWN, G.J., in New York Legislature, 20:163
- BROWN, Max, police commissioner of Elmira, 12:323
- BROWN University, Jewish fraternities at, 31:26-27, 354-358; 32:303

- BROWN, Wolf, biographical sketch, 5:47
- BROWNSVILLE, Brooklyn, Jewish Americanization agencies in, 23:91,92
- BROYDE, Isaac, data concerning, 6:71
- BRUCKMAN, Henrietta, active in organization of "True Sisters," 33:169
- BRUDNO, Ezra S., data concerning, 6:71
- BRUERE, Henry, signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:334
- BRUNDAGE, Avery, and American participation in Olympic Games in Berlin, 37:138; 38:181,185; 39:206-207
- BRUNNER, Arnold W., data concerning, 6:71-72; honors and appointments conferred on, 10:117; 12:323; 16:155; 25:120
- BRUNDSCHWIG, Alexander, decorated by Czechoslovakia, 50:505
- BRUNSTEIN, David, president of Medico-Dental Society, 38:403
- BRUSSELS, Conference in, for Jewish victims of Russian pogroms, 8:243
- BRYAN, William J., urges end of discrimination against American Jews abroad, 11:63; signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:334
- BUBER, Martin, address at Fifth International Congress of Zionists, 4:82
- BUBLICK, Gedaliah, delegate to organization meeting of New York Jewish Community, 11:48
- BUCHAREST Peace Conference, Jewish rights and, 19:154-155
- BUCHHALTER, Julius, data concerning, 6:72
- BUCHHOLZ, Karl August, urges Jewish emancipation before Congress of Vienna, 19:115-116
- BUDGET service, proposed by Council of Jewish Federations and Welfare Funds, 43:74-75
- BUECHLER, Jacob, in New York Legislature, 16:155
- BUENOS AIRES, Jewish economic and communal activity, 19:46-47; 47:129-130,132,134; See also Argentina
- BUFFALO, Jewish educational agencies, 43:47
- BUKOVINA, acquired by Soviet Russia, 42:396,403; anti-Jewish excesses in, 45:328
- BULGARIA, anti-Jewish manifestations and excesses, 2:25; 8:253; 9:546; 16:177-178; 17:228; 21:296; 27:120; 29:94; 39:449; 40:301; 42:406-407; 48:369; minority rights in, 2:51; 19:139-143,151-153; 22:123-125; 36:236; 38:297; Jewish affairs in, 6:69; 10:206; 15:283-284; 19:272; 28:35; 31:55; Jews suffer as result of 1912 war, 15:190,192,195; to protect civil rights of Jews transferred to Rumania, 15:196; Jewish population, 15:198-199, 200, et seq.; American Jewish Committee aids Jews, 17:371-372; 18:301-304; 20:376; 23:353; Bessarabian Jewish refugees allowed to settle in, 18:120-121; JDC aids Jews in, 19:223; 49:232-233; Sunday law in, 23:210; foreigners barred from teaching in, 28:40; transfer agreement with Palestine, 38:297; anti-Semitism not a political force in, 41:323-324; attitude toward refugees, 41:324; 42:408; joins the Axis, 43:271; anti-Jewish policy in, under Nazis, 43:271-273; 44:273-275; 45:330-331; 46:266-267;

BULGARIA (cont.)

postwar problem of Jews, 47:440,
442; 49:116, 430-433;
restitution of property in,
47:441-442; 48:368-369; 49:
431-432;
flouts armistice obligations
toward Jews, 47:116
peace treaty of Big Four with,
49:562, 564, 570;
Communists in control of, 50:355

BUND organizes Self-Defense units
in Russia, 8:244;

opposes Jewish participation in
Duma elections, 8:244, 245

BUNGARD, Maurice Z., in New York
Legislature, 33:112; 34:97;
35:106

BURCK, Jacob, wins Pulitzer prize
for newspaper cartoon, 43:342

BUREAU of Jewish Education, Boston,
activities, 43:45

BUREAU of Jewish Education, New
York, efforts to improve
religious schools, 16:109-112;
created by New York Jewish Com-
munity, 22:35;

activities and influence, 38:
35-36, 50, 64-69, 84; 43:43;
publications, 38:85

BUREAU of Jewish Social Research,
data concerning, 21:305--
37:289;

social research agency of
American Jewry, 22:37-38, 51-52;
30:28-29;

Bureau of Jewish Statistics and
Research of American Jewish
Committee amalgamated in,
22:37, 425, 448;

studies by, 22:38-47;

activities, 22:47-50; 25:381-
382; 26:648; 27:459; 28:481-
482; 29:408-409; 30:289-290;
39:117;

organizes Department of Research
and Information, 22:50-51;

report by, 22:448-451;

supported by American Jewish
Committee, 23:366;

cooperates with U.S. Census
Bureau in data on Jewish con-
gregations, 29:409;

BUREAU of Jewish Social
Research (cont.)

transfers Statistical Depart-
ment to American Jewish
Committee, 31:358;

shows effect of depression on
Jewish charitable institu-
tions, 34:35;

merges with Council of Federa-
tions and Welfare Funds,
39:117;

For later references, see
Council of Jewish Federations
and Welfare Funds

BUREAU of Philanthropic Research
to study problems in phil-
anthropic work in New York
City, 22:35-36, 37

BURNARD, Sydney, awarded Military
Medal in World War II,
48:55

BURNETT-Dillingham Immigration
Bill. See Dillingham Immi-
gration Bill

BURROUGHS, Adolphus M., public
offices held by, 13:277

BUSH, Philip L., on San Francisco
Board of Education, 35:106;
37:227

BUTENSKY, Jules, statue by,
frontispiece, 43

BUTLER, Nicholas Murray, signs
Christian protest against
anti-Jewish propaganda,
24:334;

defends Columbia University's
participation in celebration
of Heidelberg University,
39:211;

declines participation in cele-
bration of Göttingen Uni-
versity, 39:213

BUTTENWIESER, Benjamin J., chair-
man of division of Business
and Industry of American
Jewish Committee, 50:831

BUTTENWIESER, Joseph L., data
concerning, 7:47

BUTTENWIESER, Moses, data con-
cerning, 6:72;
contributions to American Jew-
ish scholarship, 45:51

BUTZEL, Fred M., opposes Michigan law for alien registration, 35:290;
awarded honorary degree by Wayne University, 37:227;
memorial resolution of JPS on, 50:859
BUTZEL, Henry M., data concerning, 7:47;
on Michigan Bench, 32:143; 33:112,265; 34:235
BUXBAUM, Isador, on New York City Bench, 39:564
BUXTON, Frank W., on Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 48:400

BYRNES, James F., Secretary of State, American Jewish Committee submits Palestine memorandum to, 48:231;
states American policy on Palestine, 48:234;
urged to have clause on human rights included in peace treaties, 48:427;
urged to have German reparations used to compensate Jews, 48:628;
requests American Jewish Committee to submit immigration data to Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 48:629;
urged to protest anti-Semitic tendencies in Argentina, 48:629

C

C.I.O., Jewish issue in conflict with American Federation of Labor, 39:256-257;
condemns Nazi atrocities on Jews, 45:194;
approves International Bill of Human Rights, 47:494
CAHAN, Abraham, data concerning, 6:72;
pioneer in Yiddish press, 26:180;
tribute to, 39:278;
organizer of United Hebrew Trades, 50:46;
Socialist activities, 50:47
CAHAN, Morris, data concerning, 5:47; 6:215
CAHN, Bertram J., on Board of Trustees of Northwestern University, 36:253; 37:227
CAHN, David, biographical sketch, 5:47
CAHN, Emanuel S., in New York Legislature, 7:192

CAHN, Louis M., data concerning, 7:47
CAIN, Levi F., on Philadelphia Common Council, 20:163
CAIRO, Genizah, importance of Mss. discovered by Solomon Schechter in, 18:43-46
CALENDAR reform, discussed by League of Nations, 26:26;
and observance of the Sabbath, 27:28-29; 29:28-29; 34:289-291;
opposed by Jews, 31:28-29; 34:92-93;
interest of American Jewry in, 32:74-75,303-305; 39:790;
dropped from League of Nations agenda, 40:348,614-615
CALENDARS, 1:et seq.
"CALENDARS," articles by Julius H. Greenstone, 44 et seq.
CALGARY, Canada, Jewish religious organizations, 27:186-187

CALIFORNIA, statistical data on
 Jews and Jewish activities in,
 3:129-130; 30:180-181; 42:
 240-241;
 early Jewish settlers, 4:68;
 Jews and Sunday law, 10:153,171;
 11:59;
 Jewish agricultural settlements,
 14:99;
 Bible reading in public schools,
 29:36;
 incidence of Jewish criminality,
 29:54;
 passes law on Kashruth, 33:46;
 Ku Klux Klan revived, 35:63;
 anti-Jewish agitation, 48:174;
 law on secularization of educa-
 tion, 49:18,31-32
 CALIFORNIA State Library, acquires
 Adolph Sutro collection of
 Jewish books, 45:92
 CALIFORNIA, University of, inter-
 faith activity at, 47:290
 CALISCH, Albert C., in New Mexico
 Senate, 19:250
 CALISCH, Edward N., biographical
 sketch, 5:47;
 awarded honorary degree by Uni-
 versity of Richmond, 42:462
 CALLMAN, Maurice C., on New York
 City Board of Aldermen, 20:163
 CALMAN, Adolf, biographical sketch,
 5:47-48
 CAMBRIDGE University, Jewish studies
 at, 18:33-34;
 tributes to Israel Abrahams by,
 28:225-234;
 refuses to participate in
 Heidelberg Festival, 38:248
 CAMPNER, Samuel, mayor of New
 Haven, Conn., 19:250
 CAMPS, summer, new development in
 Jewish educational field,
 38:67-68
 CANADA, Jews and discrimination in
 public schools in, 5:33; 25:
 35; 27:44-45; 32:83-84;
 attitude toward Jewish immigra-
 tion, 8:262; 24:37; 25:59;
 27:85; 29:70; 36:150; 40:173;
 41:101-102,107; 46:200; 48:
 275-276; 49:290-291,545-546;

CANADA (cont.)
 Rumanian immigrants cause prob-
 lem, 10:207;
 anti-Jewish manifestations,
 11:70; 29:36; 33:59-60; 35:64;
 37:168-169; 38:243-244; 39:
 308,818; 40:171-173; 41:97-
 100; 42:236-237; 44:181; 46:
 200,202-203; 47:361-362;
 review of events, 15:284-285,
 et seq.;
 Jewish population, 15:424,
 et seq.; 48:23,36-38,46-47;
 statistics on Jewish immigra-
 tion to, 15:435-436, et seq.;
 protests against Beilis case in,
 16:178-179;
 Jews decorated for gallantry in
 World War I, 20:237; 21:237;
 22:201;
 participation by Jews in World
 War I and II, 21:238; 42:327-
 328; 43:141-143; 44:179-180;
 45:225-226; 47:354-355; 48:
 272-273;
 efforts in behalf of Jews
 abroad, 23:151; 27:173-175;
 39:308-309; 44:180; 45:227-
 229; 46:201-202; 48:273-275;
 49:289-290; 50:296;
 pro-Palestine and Zionist acti-
 vities, 23:151-152; 27:220-
 223; 30:38; 33:60; 44:182;
 45:231; 46:205; 48:280-281;
 50:294-296;
 Yiddish schools in, 25:32;
 Jewish organizational activity,
 26:58; 27:176-223; 33:60-61;
 40:173-174; 44:182-183; 45:
 204; 47:362-364; 48:211,279-
 280; 49:119,294-297; 50:296-
 297;
 article by Martin Wolff on the
 Jews of, 27:154-229;
 Jews aid refugees from Russia,
 27:192-201,215-216;
 early Jews and struggle for
 civic equality, 27:156-164;
 48:22-23;
 Jewish press in, 27:209-210;
 Jews elected to House of
 Commons in, 28:57;

CANADA (cont.)

depression affects Jewish institutions, 33:60;
 Nazi and Fascist activity, 36:149,151; 41:237-238;
 American Jewish Committee co-operates in defense work, 37:419;
 and refugee problem, 38:127-128; 39:309; 41:238-239; 43:143; 44:180-181; 46:198-200,201,202; 47:356-359;
 JWB operates in, 39:172;
 directory of Jewish federations, welfare funds and community councils, 41:517-560; 45:552, et seq.;
 Father Coughlin banned in, 42:327;
 non-Jews aid Jewish war victims, 45:229-230;
 employment discrimination barred, 45:230;
 national Jewish organizations, 45:495, et seq.;
 Jewish periodicals appearing in, 45:563, et seq.;
 Jews and international Jewish problems, 47:359-361;
 memorial observance for Jewish war victims by, 47:364;
 intergroup relations in, 48:276-279; 49:291-293; 50:291-294;
 and UNSCOP, 49:498,508;
See also under British Commonwealth; and individual cities and provinces
 CANADIAN Association for Labor Palestine, 47:611
 CANADIAN Jewish Congress organized, 27:177,210;
 activities, 27:210-213; 46:197-198,204; 48:274-275,276,277,278,280;
 combats anti-Jewish manifestations, 37:169; 45:230;
 American Jewish Committee represented at first session, 37:433;
 conventions, 41:239-240; 47:364;
 participates in war effort, 43:141-143; 45:225,226-227,229; 48:272;

CANADIAN Jewish Congress (cont.)

data concerning, 45:495; 47:611;
 recognized as official agency of Canadian Jewish community, 46:201-202;
 secures admission of war refugees, 46:309-310;
 establishes Bureau of Social and Economic Research, 48:19-20;
 among signers of recommendation to 1947 Paris Peace Conference, 49:566;
 stimulates Jewish immigration, 50:290-291;
 intergroup activity, 50:291;
See also Joint Public Relations Committee of Canadian Jewish Congress and B'nai B'rith in Canada
 CANADIAN Jewish Publication Society, 45:495; 47:611
 CANADIAN ORT Committee, 45:495; 47:611
 CANADIAN Young Judaea Federation, 45:495-496; 47:612
 CANAL Zone, Panama, Jewish Welfare Board dedicates non-sectarian Center in, 42:104
 CANCE, Alexander E., praises Jewish agricultural settlements in Connecticut, 14:91
 CANTOR, Bernard, slain by bandits in Ukraine, 23:209
 CANTOR, Eddie, president of American Federation of Radio Artists, 40:357;
 alumnus of Educational Alliance, New York, 46:82
 CANTOR, I., data concerning, 5:48
 CANTOR, Jacob A., president of Borough of Manhattan, 4:195;
 data concerning, 6:72-73;
 honorary appointments conferred on, 14:275;
 in House of Representatives, 16:155,355, et seq.
 CANTORS in the U.S., list, 5:40-108; 6:214-225; 7:119-125;
 performance of marriage ceremony by, 31:30;
See also Jewish Ministers Cantors Association; National Cantors and Ministers League; Society of American Cantors

- CANTORS Assembly, 50:555
 CANTORS Association of America,
 4:96; 11:148--23:217;
See also Society of American
 Cantors; Jewish Ministers
 Cantors Association
 CANTROWITZ, Mrs. S.M., on Milwaukee
 School Board, 13:277
 CAPLAN, Jacob, on New Haven Bench,
 19:250;
 in Connecticut Legislature,
 33:112; 35:106;
 CAPLAN, Oscar, on Chicago Bench,
 39:564
 CARDOZO, Benjamin N., judicial
 posts held by, 16:155; 19:250;
 20:163; 29:113; 33:265,266;
 34:97,234,236; 41:26-28; 43:
 643; 50:645;
 honors and appointments con-
 ferred on, 18:100; 25:120;
 26:130; 30:72; 33:112; 34:97;
 35:106; 38:403; 41:27,30;
 46:320;
 tribute to Louis Marshall,
 32:53;
 resigns from Executive Committee
 of American Jewish Committee,
 35:303;
 portrait, facing, 41:25;
 obituary ~~by~~ Edgar J. Nathan, Jr.,
 41:25-34;
 tributes to, 41:29-34
 CARDOZO, Michael H., data con-
 cerning, 6:73
 CARIGAL, Haim Isaac, early Ameri-
 can portrait of, 25:161-162
 CARMEL, N.J., Russian Jews form
 agricultural colony at,
 14:66-67
 CARO, Avigdor, biographical sketch,
 5:48
 CARO, Maurice, in Massachusetts
 Legislature, 15:255; 16:155;
 17:214
 CARO, Victor, Milwaukee Park Com-
 missioner, 10:117
 CAROL, Prince, return presages hope
 for Jews of Rumania, 33:31,359
 CARVALHO, David N., data concerning,
 6:73
 CARVER, A.S., president of Bangor
 Chamber of Commerce, 37:227
 CASSEN, Henry M., data concerning,
 7:47
 CASSON, Abraham, in Massachusetts
 Legislature, 33:112
 CASTLE, Curtice H., Congressman,
 resolution protesting Russian
 discrimination against Ameri-
 can Jews, 11:29
 CASTLEREAGH, Lord, British Foreign
 Secretary, urges Jewish
 emancipation in Germany,
 19:130-131
 CATHOLIC Church denounces anti-
 Semitism and bigotry, 25:82,
 385; 26:88; 27:97-98; 40:137,
 602; 41:222; 43:120,121;
 persecuted in Soviet Russia,
 26:657;
 attitude toward Nazism, 35:38;
 40:593;
 Nazi drive against, 31:41; 39:
 220,353;
 policy toward Jews in Poland,
 40:247-248,268;
 aids Italian Jews, 46:233;
 opposed to concept of non-
 sectarian schools, 49:14-15,
 25-26;
See also Catholics
 CATHOLIC Committee for Refugees
 cooperates in Oswego, N.Y.,
 refugee settlement, 48:221
 CATHOLIC Daughters of America
 denounce anti-Semitism,
 47:283
 CATHOLIC Laymen's League attacks
 speeches of Charles E.
 Coughlin, 39:256
 CATHOLIC Welfare Council opposes
 discriminatory immigration
 bill, 26:56
 CATHOLICS urged to aid Jewish
 victims in World War I,
 17:238;
 American Jewish Committee com-
 bats propaganda against,
 30:276;
 maltreated by Nazis in Poland,
 42:271;
 invited to join boycott against
 German goods, 38:191;

CATHOLICS (cont.)

American rabbis join protest against Nazi persecution of, 38:230;
anti-Nazi boycott in Belgium by, 38:266;
condemn anti-Jewish outbreaks in Poland, 38:336-337;
oppose anti-Franco resolution by Central Conference of American Rabbis, 39:274-275;
Charles E. Coughlin fans anti-Semitism among, 41:212;
oppose anti-Semitism and racism, 41:222,281; 42:296-297; 43:119,199; 44:165,231; 45:291-292; 48:201;
interfaith activities, 45:190, 655; 46:143-144,145,146; 47:290; 48:197,201;
denounce Jewish deportations from France, 45:244-245,246;
released time for religious education in the public schools, 49:28;
struggle for state and federal aid for parochial schools, 49:34-47;
discriminated against in Displaced Persons Act, 50:236;
make pedagogical changes in religious education, 50:829;
See also Catholic Church
CATHOLICS for Human Rights, Committee of, publishes Roosevelt statement on religious freedom, 43:103
CATTAN, Henry, spokesman for Arab League at UN Assembly special session on Palestine, 49:495,496
"CAUSE of the World's Unrest," English anti-Semitic work, 23:317,367,374;
American Jewish Committee protests American publication of, 23:318-328
CAVENAUGH, John, president of Notre Dame, opposes literacy test for immigrants, 12:96
CAYTON, Nathan, on Washington, D.C. Bench, 30:72; 33:112; 38:403; 41:472

CELLER, Emanuel, in House of Representatives, 25:120 et seq.; protests pogrom in Berlin, 26:110
CEMETERIES, Jewish, in the U.S., data on, 21:331
CENSUS, American Jewish Committee protests infraction of civil rights by, 12:350; 18:335; taken by Jewish Community of Philadelphia, 15:450
CENSUS of 1890 as basis for immigration quota, 26:56-57
CENSUS of Jewish congregations in U.S., in 1937, 40:61-65,79-81,82;
previous findings, 40:64-77,82
CENSUS of Religious Bodies, Bureau of Statistics and Research of American Jewish Committee assists in, 19:421-433;
estimates Jewish population in U.S., 39:48,49; 46:291
CENTERS, Jewish, evolution, 39:101-102,160-162;
program and activities, 39:162-164,165,167-168;
constituent membership, 39:164;
growth and expanding concept, 39:164,168;
cultivate Jewish leadership, 39:165-166,169-170;
relations with Jewish Welfare Board, 39:167,169-170; 50:131;
publications by, 39:169;
intensify religious activities, 50:172;
See also National Association of Jewish Center Executives; National Association of Jewish Center Workers; National Association of Jewish Community Center Secretaries
CENTRAL America, the Jews of, 19:74-79; 46:500;
statistics on Jewish population, 45:580;
postwar Jewish immigration to, 49:556-557;
See also under individual countries

CENTRAL and Western Europe, review of events by Alexander S. Kohanski, 47:375-390

CENTRAL British Fund for British Jewry, cooperates with JDC to aid Nazi victims, 41:167; becomes Central British Fund for Relief and Rehabilitation, 47:346

CENTRAL Committee for Relief of Jews Suffering through the War, organized, 19:198; 41:143; contributions to overseas relief, 19:198,200,203,204; declines to become absorbed in American Jewish Relief Committee, 19:200; joins JDC, 19:201

CENTRAL Committee of Liberated Jews, work among displaced persons, 49:523,524

CENTRAL Committee of Polish Jews, reorganized, 47:401; efforts to rehabilitate Polish Jewry, 47:402-403

CENTRAL Conference of American Rabbis, data concerning, 1:49-51, et seq.; Sunday services discussed, 4:17,97; favors formation of American synod, 5:37; annual conventions, 7:265-266; 38:233; 39:273-274; 40:141-143; 41:225-226; 42:307; 43:37; 45:147; activities, 8:268-269; 47:224-225,252; 50:171; cooperates with JPS on Bible translation, 15:76,110-112; 19:166; congratulates JPS on its 25th anniversary, 15:161-163; efforts to improve religious schools, 16:107; attitude toward Zionism and Palestine, 21:183-184; 42:197-198,199,200,203,307; 44:108; 45:141-142; 46:94,95,96,97; 50:79; among signers of statement refuting slanders of "Protocols," 23:379;

CENTRAL Conference of American Rabbis (cont.)

issues new prayer-book, 25:28; opposes legislation for compulsory Sunday observance, 28:25; attitude on Bible reading in public schools, 28:42; joins Union for Progressive Judaism, 29:79; revises Union Hymnal, 33:44-45; Catholics oppose anti-Franco resolution by, 39:274; concerned with general religious and ethical questions, 40:142; 42:206-210; article by David Philipson on, 42:179-214; attitude on religious belief and pronouncements on Jewish and general matters, 40:142; 42:195-210; publications a unifying force, 42:210-211; 50:170; postwar program, 44:107-108; urges racial equality, 44:108; 45:138-139; urges justice for Germany, 48:122; opposes peacetime military conscription, 48:122; endorses full employment legislation, 48:123; sponsors Institute of Judaism, 48:132

CENTRAL Consistory of Jews of France, established after Occupation, 47:75; protests to Vichy at anti-Jewish decrees, 47:90-92; participates in Resistance Movement, 47:103

CENTRAL Europe, American Jewish Committee reviews Jewish situation, 22:404-405; anti-Semitism in, 24:51; subsidies for Jewish schools, 25:66-68; refugees settle in Latin America, 47:121,123-124,125,127;

- CENTRAL Europe (cont.)
work of JDC, 47:131; 48:205-207;
49:235-239;
JDC aids refugees in Far East
from, 49:475-476;
See also under individual
countries
- CENTRAL Jewish Institute, New York,
Americanization work, 23:92;
activities, 38:68; 50:73-74
- CENTRAL Sephardic Jewish Community
of America, 45:458, et seq.
- CENTRAL Yiddish Culture Organiza-
tion, activities, 47:252;
48:154; 49:180-182;
data concerning, 50:556
- "CENTURY of Jewish Immigration to
the United States," article
by Oscar and Mary F. Handlin,
50:1-84
- CERF, Marcel, on California Bench,
16:155
- CHAPLAINS, Jewish, appointment in
army and navy urged, 11:64;
selected by Jewish Welfare Board
in World Wars I and II, 20:98,
368-369; 44:97;
appointed by France, 21:89-91,
93-94;
British Jews serving as, in
World Wars I and II, 21:99-
100; 48:58-61;
in U.S. armed forces in World
Wars I and II, 25:124, 125,
381; 27:32; 39:150-151; 42:
103-104; 43:32; 45:175, 177;
46:130, 131, 132; 47:173-200,
265;
demonstrate unity of American
Jewry, 45:177-178;
priority for rabbinical posts,
48:123;
statistics on, 48:123-124;
statement to Anglo-American Com-
mittee of Inquiry, 48:126;
See also National Association of
Jewish Chaplains; National
Council of Jewish Chaplains;
National Council of Jewish
Chaplains in Penal Institu-
tions
- CHAPMAN, Edward M., biographical
sketch, 5:48
- CHAPULTEPEC, 'Act of, against
racial and religious dis-
crimination, 47:472-473;
need for implementation of,
47:477
- CHARITABLE institutions, activities
affected by depression,
34:35-37
- CHARITIES, Federated Jewish, in
the U.S., list of, 20:326-
327--29:215-217;
See also Federations, Jewish,
in the U.S.
- CHARITIES, Jewish, in U.S., data
concerning, 18:368-396;
24:286-288
- CHARLESTON, S.C., early Jewish
community in, 4:68; 48:18-
20;
reform movement in, 4:72;
history to be written of Jews
of, 50:183
- CHARLESTON, S.C., Beth Elohim
Synagogue, illustration,
facing, 28:188
- CHARNEY, Daniel, wins Louis La
Med literary award, 45:369
- CHASE, Harry W., hails Hebrew
University, 39:199
- CHATTANOOGA Times, owned by Adolph
S. Ochs, 37:35-36, 37
- CHAYKEN, Irving, awarded medal for
heroism in World War I,
35:106
- CHAYLA, M.A. du, exposes falsity
of "Protocols of the Elders
of Zion," 24:339-340
- CHEBERIAK, Vera, involved in
Beilis case, 16:27, 28, 29, 30,
31, 32, 35, 37, 39, 44, 46, 54
- CHEDER. See Heder
- CHICAGO, Jewish communal activity
in, 1:18;
Jewish agricultural society aids
settlements in Michigan and
North Dakota, 14:92, 93, 94;
Jewish educational activity,
16:94; 31:130, 132, 139; 43:43-
44; 48:147; 50:159;
federation movement in, 17:162-
163, 167, 174, 176;
Jewish Americanization agencies
in, 23:96-97;

CHICAGO (cont.)

- influence of Rabbi Emil G. Hirsch on, 27:231-232,234;
- Isaiah Temple in, illustration, facing, 28:193;
- statistics on Jewish congregations in, 31:111,114,116;
- demonstrations against Nazi atrocities on Jews, 45:194, 195,196;
- pioneer in work for juvenile delinquents, 46:38-40;
- center of anti-Semitic activities, 47:275;
- Jewish immigrant in, 50:24,25, 27,59
- CHICAGO Better Business Bureau denounces anti-Jewish organizations, 48:179
- CHICAGO Committee for Defense of Human Rights Against Nazism opposes loan to Germany, 37:137
- CHICAGO Hebrew Institute, Americanization work, 23:90-91
- CHICAGO Immigrants' Protective League, opposes proposed registration of aliens, 27:438-439
- CHICAGO Survey of Jewish Charities, made by Field Bureau of National Conference of Jewish Charities, 22:34
- CHILD care, Jewish organizational activity in behalf of, 39:97-100; 41:154-155; 50:127-128;
See also Day nurseries
- CHILD dependency, Jewish, survey in New York City made by Bureau of Jewish Social Research, 22:39-41
- CHILDREN admitted to U.S. by corporate affidavit, 49:213-214
- CHILDREN, German Jewish, placed in American homes by Joint Council, 36:439-440
- CHILDREN, Jewish, homes for, in U.S., 22:204-205;
- efforts for settlement in Palestine, 35:60; 43:332; 45:336;

CHILDREN, Jewish (cont.)

- enrollment in Jewish schools, 43:39;
- decline in number cared for by social service agencies, 43:77;
- interfaith activity for removal from Europe, 43:97;
- plans for admission to Latin America, 45:347,348,349;
- difficulties in way of rescue, 45:355,356;
- efforts for rescue during French Occupation, 47:97-98;
- post-war problem of, 47:211; 49:319-320;
- placed in Christian homes in World War II, 47:387;
- statistics in Occupied European countries, 50:701-703;
- See also War orphans, Jewish; Youth Aliyah
- "CHILDREN of the Ghetto" by Israel Zangwill, 29:123-126
- CHILE, Jews of, 19:62-63; 48:250;
- Oriental Jews in, 19:63;
- attitude toward German Jewish refugees, 36:201; 38:128; 42:429-431; 43:308; 45:350;
- anti-Jewish agitation in, 42:431; 49:271; 50:270;
- struggle between pro-democratic and Nazi elements, 43:301-302.
- anti-alien measures, 43:309;
- communal activity, 43:312,313, 314; 48:256; 50:276;
- post-war immigration policy, 47:476; 49:271,554;
- Yiddish newspaper published in, 47:482
- CHINA, Jewish settlements in, 5:25; 9:32,546; 27:36; 49:482;
- Jewish affairs, 15:285; 17:229; 20:237-238; 22:286;
- Jews organize relief committee for Jewish victims of World War I, 19:273;
- endorses Balfour Declaration, 21:296;
- Jews threatened in, 35:67;
- colonies of Jewish refugees in, 38:130;
- See also Far East; Shanghai

- CHINESE Hebrew MSS acquired by library of Hebrew Union College, 26:45; 45:78-79
- CHIPKIN, Israel S., article, "Twenty-five Years of Jewish Education in the United States," 38:27-116;
Jewish educational studies by, 47:229,230
- CHIPMAN, J. Logan, Congressman, resolution protesting Russian discrimination against American Jews, 11:23-24
- CHOROSH, Wm. H., on New York City Board of Aldermen, 16:155
- CHOTZINOFF, Samuel, alumnus of Educational Alliance, New York, 46:82
- Christian Century, anti-Jewish articles in, 38:228; 39:266-267;
quoted, 49:27-28
- CHRISTIAN Council on Palestine, organized, 45:189;
urges establishment of Jewish Commonwealth, 45:209
- CHRISTIAN Front, anti-Semitic organization, 41:212;
48:179-180;
trial of members, 42:287-289;
condemned by Christian leaders, 42:288;
resistance urged on Catholics, 42:297;
discredited, 42:653;
help repudiated by Wendell C. Willkie, 43:105
- CHRISTIAN Science, increase in Jewish adherents, 10:197;
resolution by Central Conference of American Rabbis concerning, 42:206
- CHRISTIANITY, Jewish converts to, return to Judaism, 26:30;
and Maimonides, 37:66-67,95;
influence of Rashi on, 41:136-139;
and the public school system, 49:25
- CHRISTIANS declare falsity of blood accusation, 2:14;
American Jewish Committee publishes criticism of Nazi policies by, 36:446;
aided in Germany by New York Board of Jewish Ministers, 39:219;
situation in Palestine reviewed by British Royal Commission, 39:529;
responsa of Rashi on, 41:132
- CHRISTIANS in Europe denounce anti-Semitism, 28:487; 39:295,296,297,298-299;
oppose Nazi policies, 35:46-48;
43:173-174,181-183,225; 38:246; 44:214-216,223,226,257,266,267-268; 45:262-264,271-274,277-278,280,283,316,322,323,324,330,356; 47:98-100,117-118,287;
efforts to save Jews, 38:192;
40:161-162,165; 46:149-150,154,157,221,223,224,233-234,256,259-260,269;
oppose anti-Jewish discrimination in Polish universities, 40:270-271
- CHRISTIANS in U.S. denounce Russia's conduct in Bellis case, 16:389;
denounce anti-Jewish propaganda and anti-Semitism, 23:117; 24:332-338; 40:134-136,161; 41:210-211; 42:288,296-298,652; 44:164-165;
protest Nazi anti-Jewish policy 35:45-46; 36:446; 38:190-191; 39:219-224,225;
oppose racial discrimination, 37:160;
cooperation with Jews, 37:160-162;
protest against American participation in Berlin Olympics, 38:182,183-184,185;
aid refugees and Hitler victims, 38:192; 40:161-162,165;

CHRISTIANS in U.S. (cont.)

pro-Palestine in sympathy,
38:302; 39:237-238; 41:201,
203; 42:415; 46:175,176;
hail Hebrew University, 39:198-
200;
active in movement to boycott
German goods, 41:198;
revision of religious teaching
by, 50:218,229;
See also National Conference of
Christians and Jews
CHUDNOWSKY, Walter, awarded Rhodes
Scholarship, 36:253
CHURCH and state, separation of,
and religious education in
public schools, 49:27-32,
40-43;
Catholic attitude on, 49:34-47;
See also Bible reading in public
schools; Released time;
Sunday law
CHURCH Peace Union urges Jewish
immigration into Palestine,
45:209
"CHURCH, State and Education,"
article by Nathan Schachner,
49:1-48
CHURCHILL, Winston, attitude toward
Palestine, 29:141; 41:336;
attacks anti-Jewish policy of
Nazis, 38:246;
asked to repudiate 1939 White
Paper, 45:208;
promises punishment of war
criminals, 46:156;
deplores use of terror by Pales-
tine Jews, 47:465;
meets Arab rulers at Cairo,
47:468
Churchman, The, denounces anti-
Semitism in Rumania, 40:103
CINCINNATI, sectarianism in public
schools in, protested, 11:57;
Hebrew Union College organized,
16:104;
federation movement, 17:161-162,
176; 34:124,127;
Jewish Americanization agencies,
23:97;
non-Jewish clergymen protest
Jewish persecution in Poland,
40:99;
Jewish educational agencies,
43:46

CITIZENSHIP Educational Service,
pro-democratic activity,
43:122-123
CITRON, William M., in House of
Representatives, 37:227,
346, et seq.
CIVIL rights, legislation passed
by various states on, 16:398;
19:237; 20:151,381-382;
efforts of American Jewish Com-
mittee against infraction of,
17:372; 18:335-340;
Canadian Jews struggle for,
27:16;
Jews of colonial America strive
for, 28:195,197,198;
Jewish organizations for pro-
tection of, 31:195-197; 39:
76-79,627-628;
interfaith pronouncement on,
39:262;
American Jewish Committee's
efforts for post-war equality
for Jews abroad, 44:469,472-
473,474,480-485; 50:826;
American Jewry united in sup-
porting program for, 50:177;
Pres. Truman's program on,
50:202-204;
community surveys on, 50:205,
213;
National Community Relations
Advisory Council's statement
on, 50:206;
UN Commission on Human Rights'
declaration on, 50:485-486;
recommendation to Truman Com-
mittee on, 50:827;
See also Discrimination; Minor-
ity rights; National Citizens'
Council on Human Rights
CIVIL War, participation of Jews
in, 4:71;
immigrants as soldiers in,
12:57
CLARK, Tom C., Attorney General,
directive on civil rights of
minorities, 48:173;
urges interfaith cooperation to
prevent juvenile delinquency,
48:198;
opposes restrictive immigration
bill, 48:226

- CLASSICS, Jewish, translation of, project of JPS, 16:425; 18:421,424; 19:511-512,534-535; 20:418; 21:696; 22:471-472; 26:688,689; 27:491,492; 30:30,346-347; 31:324; 32:344; 36:483;
publication urged by Solomon Schechter, 18:58,64;
activity of Cyrus Adler in, 19:533-538; 42:108;
aided by Jacob H. Schiff, 23:40; 49:827-830
- "CLASSIFIED List of Standard Books in English on Jewish Subjects," article by I. George Dobsevege, 25:204-255
- CLAUDEL, Paul, protests anti-Jewish decrees during French Occupation, 47:100,117-118
- CLAY, Lucius D., General, attitude toward Jewish displaced persons, 49:522,529-530; 50:467,468
- CLEMENCEAU, Georges, letter to Paderewski on Poland's guarantee of minority rights in treaty acknowledging independence, 21:161-166; 22:107-113
- CLEMONS, Ida, data concerning, 7:47
- CLEVELAND, Grover, informs Congress of Russia's refusal to honor passports held by American Jews, 6:285-286
- CLEVELAND Conference influence on American Judaism, 42:184
- CLEVELAND, Ohio, federation movement, 17:164,166,176,177;
Jewish Americanization agencies, 23:98;
Jewish educational agencies, 42:148; 43:46;
Intercultural Garden, 46:129
- CLINCHY, Everett R., on growth of interfaith movement, 41:218;
receives American interfaith award, 44:165
- CLOSE, Upton, spreads minority hatred, 49:192-193
- CLOTHING industry built up by Jewish immigrants, 12:28-30; 50:17-19
- COBLENTZ, W., wins medal of Paris Academy of Sciences, 23:123
- COFFEE, Rudolph I., data concerning, 7:48
- COHEN, A.K., on Roxbury, Mass., Bench, 9:474
- COHEN, A. Lou, in Washington Legislature, 37:227,346; 39:564
- COHEN, Aaron H., on Memphis Bench, 22:151
- COHEN, Abraham, data concerning, 6:74
- COHEN, Albert M., in New York Legislature, 33:113; 34:97; 35:106; 36:253
- COHEN, Alfred J. (Alan Dale), data concerning, 6:74
- COHEN, Alfred M., data concerning, 6:74;
honors conferred on, 15:255; 47:505;
president of Ohio Presidential Electoral College, 35:106;
opposes World Jewish Conference, 38:207-208;
efforts to avert dissolution of B'nai B'rith in Germany, 39:225-226
- COHEN, Augusta, article "Reaction to Events Overseas," 47:291-303;
review of Jewish affairs in Australia by, 47:373-374
- COHEN, Benjamin V., counsellor of State Department, 48:472; 50:645
- COHEN, Blanche, awarded medal by French Government, 20:163
- COHEN, Charles J., honors and appointments conferred on, 14:275; 15:255-256
- COHEN, David Solis. See Solis-Cohen, David
- COHEN, Emanuel, memorial resolution of American Jewish Committee on, 23:313
- COHEN, Frances A., data concerning, 7:48
- COHEN, Harry, on Chelsea, Mass., Board of Aldermen, 16:155
- COHEN, Harry, on New York City Board of Aldermen, 16:155

- COHEN, Harry L., U.S. district attorney for Alaska, 7:189
- COHEN, Henry, biographical sketch, 5:48
- COHEN, Herbert B., in Pennsylvania Legislature, 35:106; 39:564; 41:397
- COHEN, Herbert L., in Connecticut Legislature, 35:106
- COHEN, Isaac, on New York City Bench, 26:131
- COHEN, Iva, compiles "American Jewish Bibliography," 45:431-446, et seq.
- COHEN, J.H., mayor of Seneca, Kan., 9:477
- COHEN, J. Solis, Jr. See Solis-Cohen, J. Jr.
- COHEN, Jacob Solis. See Solis-Cohen, Jacob
- COHEN, Jacob Raphael, first rabbi in Montreal, 27:178-179
- COHEN, Jessica, data concerning, 6:75
- COHEN, Joseph H., data concerning, 7:48;
active in New York Jewish Community, 11:48,49,50
- COHEN, Joshua I., Jefferson Bible in library of, 42:75;
library in Dropsie College, 42:83; 45:87
- COHEN, Josiah, on Pennsylvania Bench, 4:195; 9:474; 10:117; 20:163; 34:237;
Liberty ship named in honor of, 47:505
- COHEN, Julius, data concerning, 5:49
- COHEN, Katherine M., data concerning, 6:76
- COHEN, Lionel, cited for gallantry in World War II, 48:54
- COHEN, Louis, on New York City Council, 44:321
- COHEN, M. Henry, on Tampa Bench, 8:185; 14:276
- COHEN, Mary M., data concerning, 7:48-49
- COHEN, Maurice A., in New Jersey Legislature, 39:564; 40:357
- COHEN, Max, journalist, data concerning, 6:76
- COHEN, Max, lawyer, data concerning, 6:76
- COHEN, Mendes, data concerning, 6:76-77
- COHEN, Meyer, active in UNRRA, 48:472; 49:596
- COHEN, Myer Solis. See Solis-Cohen, Myer
- COHEN, Montague N.A., biographical sketch, 5:49
- COHEN, Morris Raphael, data concerning, 6:77;
discusses census of Jewish congregations, 39:790;
on faculty of University of Chicago, 40:357;
report on Peace Studies of American Jewish Committee, 43:736-751;
alumnus of Educational Alliance, New York, 46:82;
obituary by Milton R. Konvitz, 49:49-66;
portrait, facing, 49:49
- COHEN, Mortimer I., address before JPS, 39:865-871
- COHEN, Moses, projects early agricultural colony at Shalom, N.Y., 14:56-57
- COHEN, Nina Morais (Mrs. Emanuel), data concerning, 7:49
- COHEN, Otto, councilman of Louisville, 10:117
- COHEN, P.H., cantor, 6:215
- COHEN, Reuben E., in Pennsylvania Legislature, 39:564; 41:397
- COHEN, Robert I., data concerning, 7:49
- COHEN, S., mayor of Flanagan, Ill., 9:477
- COHEN, Samson K., awarded medal for gallantry in World War I, 36:253
- COHEN, Samuel, in Colorado Legislature, 9:477
- COHEN, Samuel H., in Massachusetts Legislature, 35:106; 39:564
- COHEN, Sanford H., assistant U.S. district attorney, 24:85
- COHEN, Simon R., biographical sketch, 5:49
- COHEN, Solomon Solis. See Solis-Cohen, Solomon

- COHEN, William W., in House of Representatives, 29:113,226, et seq.
- COHEN Family of Maryland, 4:66
- COHN, Abe, in Tennessee Assembly, 13:278
- COHN, Abraham, biographical sketch, 5:49
- COHN, Adolphe, data concerning, 6:78
- COHN, Albert, judicial career, 31:82; 32:143; 33:266; 34:236; 38:403; 46:320
- COHN, Edwin Joseph, honored for chemical research, 47:505; 48:472; 49:596; 50:505
- COHN, Frederick, biographical sketch, 5:49; 6:215
- COHN, Georges, decorated by French Government, 16:155
- COHN, Henry, presidential elector, 11:145
- COHN, Julius, on Portland, Ore., Bench, 37:227; 38:403; 44:321
- COHN, Marcus, Washington representative of American Jewish Committee, 47:678
- COHN, Morris M., data concerning, 6:78
- COHN, P.C., in California Legislature, 15:256
- COHN, S. Belle (Mrs. Leo L.), data concerning, 7:49
- COHON, Samuel S., article "Jehuda Halevi," 43:447-488
- COLBY, Bainbridge, correspondence with Louis Marshall, on discriminatory advertisement of U.S. Shipping Board, 21:637-639;
signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:334
- COLE, Louis M., memorial minute of American Jewish Committee on, 33:375
- COLEMAN, Alice B. (Mrs. George W.), signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:334
- COLEMAN, Edward D. and Joseph Reider, bibliography of Cyrus Adler, 42:51-52
- COLEMAN, George W., signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:334
- COLEMAN, Samuel C., on New York City Bench, 40:357
- "COLLECTION of Jewish War Statistics," article by Julian Leavitt, 20:103-112
- COLLEGE of the City of New York acquires library of Israel Davidson, 45:95
- COLLEGE of Jewish Studies, Chicago, data concerning, 43:52; library, 45:89
- COLLEGES and universities in Europe: Russian Jews affected by discrimination in Germany, 16:186-187;
Russian Jews affected by Swiss law on foreign students, 16:252;
anti-Jewish discrimination in various countries, 20:252, 253; 22:172,173; 23:134,169-172,193,211; 25:89-95; 26:95; 27:105-111,469; 28:31-32,103-108; 30:42-43,47,294,297; 31:45,48,49-50,363-376; 32:96,101-102,103,313; 40:100-102,168-169,181,182,264-268,270-271,286,601,602,623;
anti-Semitism at, 23:169; 25:89-95; 26:95,96,97,98; 28:103,107-108,485-487,488; 29:93-94; 32:114; 34:295,296-297,299-300; 39:416-423
- COLLEGES and universities in U.S., presidents oppose literacy test for immigrants, 12:96-98;
Hebrew taught in, 19:406;
Jewish enrollment in, 19:407-408; 50:769-772;
professional tendencies among Jewish students, 22:383-393;
anti-Jewish discrimination in, 25:94; 26:95-96; 27:112-113; 29:86-89; 31:354-358; 33:54-56; 34:44-45,286-289; 35:289-290; 47:277-279; 48:192-193; 50:768;
Jewish educational activity, 31:141-143;

COLLEGES and Universities in
U.S. (cont.)

statistics on Jewish fraternities and sororities, 31:243;
statistics on Jewish student organizations, 31:244-246;
extension of Jewish influences on Jewish students, 37:165-166;
and participation in celebrations at German universities, 38:187-189; 39:211; 40:623;
B'nai B'rith study of Jews in, 39:72,282; 50:767-774;
background of Jewish students, 39:278;
interfaith conferences, 40:131;
religious and racial attitude of students studied by National Conference of Christians and Jews, 40:132;
invite German refugees on faculties, 40:622;
B'nai B'rith Hillel Foundations in, 47:141-152;
See also Medical colleges
COLLEGES, Jewish, in U.S., list of rabbis and instructors in, 19:367-395
COLLEGIO Rabbinico Italiano, message to JPS on its 25th anniversary, 15:149
COLOMBIA, Jews of, 19:63-65; 48:256; 50:271;
attitude toward German Jewish refugees, 38:128-129; 43:310; 45:350;
anti-Jewish manifestations, 43:310; 46:296-297,570,571; 48:251; 49:272-273;
refugee immigration benefit to, 47:139;
Jews and post-war immigration policy, 49:554-555
COLORADO, statistical data on Jews and Jewish activities in, 3:130; 30:180; 42:241;
Sunday law, 10:153,171;
Russian Jewish agricultural colony, 14:60-61
COLUMBIA College. See Columbia University
COLUMBIA, District of, Sunday law, 10:154,174-175; 11:59-60

COLUMBIA University, Jewish trustees, 4:69; 6:45; 28:214; 41:27;
gifts to, 6:37; 23:43;
chair in Jewish history at, 31:387; 36:33;
represented at dedication of Hebrew University, 39:29;
Jews on faculty, 39:30-32;
and participation in celebrations at German universities, 39:211,213;
interfaith project at, 43:115; 46:147-148;
Jewish collection in Library, 45:94-95;
discriminatory policy opposed, 48:192-193;
See also Teachers College
COLUMBIANS, Inc., discriminatory program, 49:190
COLUMBUS, Christopher, Jews and the voyages of discovery of, 4:63
COMMENTARIES, Bible. See Bible Commentaries
Commentary, published by American Jewish Committee, 50:833
COMMISSION on Training Camp Activities appointed, 39:152;
Jewish Welfare Board represented on, 39:152
COMITÉ des Délégations Juives at Versailles Conference in 1919, 49:567-568
COMMITTEE for the Forgotten Million, 50:556
COMMITTEE for a Jewish Army, efforts to establish Jewish armed defense for Palestine, 44:133; 45:211
COMMITTEE for Justice and Peace in the Holy Land, anti-Zionist agency, 50:261
COMMITTEE for Progressive Zionism, policy of, 50:259
COMMITTEE of Jewish Writers and Artists in the U.S., 45:459
Committee Reporter, monthly organ of American Jewish Committee, 47:673,676; 50:833
COMMITTEE to Re-unite Families, 44:368

- COMMON Council of American Unity,
work of, 43:119
- COMMONOR Party, anti-Jewish organi-
zation, 48:182
- COMMUNAL organization, Jewish, in
the U.S., growth, 22:31; 49:
130-131;
studies by H.S. Linfield on,
30:324-326; 31:32,99-254;
42:215-265;
types of, 31:99-197,241-247,249-
253; 38:77,97-100; 39:68-76,
79-100; 50:32-33;
and the synagogue, 35:157-170;
American Jewish Committee dis-
cusses improvement in,
35:286,307-309;
trained leadership in, 38:77;
article by Maurice J. Karpf on,
39:47-148;
fund-raising developments in,
46:139-142;
and the federation idea; 49:126;
functions of, 49:127-128,131-136;
trend toward metropolitan and
regional agencies for, 49:129;
training service for, 49:135-136;
See also Organizations
- COMMUNAL welfare of Jews in the
U.S., articles by H.L. Lurie,
49:123-143; 50:119-147
- COMMUNAL work among Jews in the
U.S., 22:42-44;
training school planned, 22:44
- COMMUNAL workers, Jewish, in the
U.S., biographical sketches,
7:32-118
- COMMUNISM, alleged identification
of Jews with, 21:260; 22:410-
411; 23:367,373,374; 34:48-
49,308; 37:154-156; 41:210;
43:243,319-320; 44:265,267;
49:189-190,195;
anti-Semitic outbreaks caused
by, 21:299; 23:330,334;
asserted by Nazis, 38:180,623-
625; 39:339,798-799; 40:594;
denounced by Irish Free State,
39:307;
See also Communist Party
- COMMUNIST International denounces
Zionism, 27:125
- COMMUNIST Party and Jewish labor
parties in U.S., 24:31; 25:73;
wars on Judaism in Soviet
Russia 25:43-47, 389,390; 26:
46-49,656-657; 27:52-54; 28:
53-55; 29:49-50; 31:67-69;
few Jews in, 25:43-47; 26:81-82;
28:91;
attitude toward Zionism and
Palestine, 25:69; 47:469-470;
49:501-502,507; 50:264,359-
360;
use of Hebrew and Yiddish in
Soviet Russia , 26:42-43;
condemns anti-Semitism in Soviet
Russia, 31:67; 32:127; 50:114;
in control of Southeastern
Europe, 50:353-356,362-363
- COMMUNISTS, Jewish, participate in
French Resistance movement,
47:101-102
- COMMUNITIES, Jewish, in U.S.,
study by H.S. Linfield, 42:
215-265;
See also Communal organization;
Population, Jewish, in the
U.S.; United States, Jews of
- COMMUNITY Center Secretaries,
Jewish, National Association
of. See National Association
of Jewish Community Center
Secretaries
- COMMUNITY centers, Jewish, study,
made by Bureau of Jewish
Social Research, 22:45-46
- COMMUNITY chests, and Jewish
federations, 31:200; 36:81;
39:108-113; 40:481; 45:173;
problem of Jewish participation
in, 44:139-140
- COMMUNITY Councils, Jewish, growth,
39:114; 41:226; 43:72-73;
attempt representative com-
munity organization, 39:137;
directory of, 40:481-527; 41:
517-560; 43:603-642; 48:529-
592, et seq.
- COMMUNITY relations agencies,
increase, 48:190
- COMMUNITY Relations Conference,
American Jewish Committee co-
operates with, 45:660

- COMPTON, Arthur H., wins interfaith award, 46:147
- CONE, G. Herbert, obituary of Simon W. Rosendale, 39:25-28
- CONE, Moses H., memorial minute by American Jewish Committee on, 12:340,353
- CONE, Mrs. Julius W., given honorary degree by University of North Carolina, 45:369
- CONFERENCE Committee of National Jewish Women's Organizations, 36:312, et seq.
- CONFERENCE-Congress controversy. See American Jewish Committee; American Jewish Congress; Conference of National Jewish Organizations; Jewish Congress Organization Committee
- CONFERENCE of Christians and Jews. See International Conference of Christians and Jews; National Conference of Christians and Jews
- CONFERENCE of National Jewish Organizations called by American Jewish Committee to consider Jewish rights in belligerent lands, 19:199-200,442-448;
American Jewish Congress declines to participate in, 19:245;
and plan for Congress of American Jews to aid Jews in belligerent lands, 19:440-451;
efforts to attain unified action, 19:447,449-450
- CONFERENCE of National Jewish Youth Organizations, 41:460--43:541
- CONFERENCE on Jewish Adjustment called by American Jewish Committee, 48:142
- CONFERENCE on Jewish Affairs sponsored by Jewish Theological Seminary of America, 39:276-277; 40:145
- CONFERENCE on Jewish Relations, activities, 37:167; 39:117-118; 43:57; 49:184;
data concerning, 39:648, et seq.;
cooperates in decennial census of religious bodies, 39:825
- CONFERENCE on Science, Philosophy and Religion in their Relation to the Democratic Way of Life, interfaith gathering, 43:30
- CONGREGATIONS, Jewish, in U.S., data concerning, 2:499-501; 21:333; 29:26-27,30-31; 31:107-108; 40:61,62;
established by Rumanians, 3:91-93;
anniversary celebrations, 3:186, et seq.;
educational activities, 16:96-99; 30:29; 31:129,135,137, 214-216,235-240; 38:97-99;
surveys made by American Jewish Committee on, 29:409; 30:28-29,199-201; 31:361-362; 39:791,825; 40:61-65,614;
buildings erected by, 30:29; 31:115-117,232,234;
preliminary statement, by H.S. Linfield, 30:199-201;
statistics on, 30:200-201; 31:108-110,111,123-125,219-220; 39:70-71; 42:225,238; 43:31; 46:44,495; 47:645; 48:604, 605; 49:739;
secular activities, 31:31;
expenditures, 31:112-114,206-210;
rabbi's residences owned by, 31:118;
federations of, 31:119,241; 39:629-632;
organizations for social-philanthropic work, 31:161;
local societies affiliated with, 31:219-220;
place in expanded community life, 38:92-93;
directory by Jacques J. Lyons and Abraham de Sola, 40:64;
census taken at various times, 40:61-77,79-81,82;
plan for union by Isaac M. Wise, 45:49
- CONGRESS. See United States Congress
- CONGRESS-Confidence Controversy. See under American Jewish Committee; American Jewish Congress

- CONGRESS for the Sabbath, 45:459, et seq.
- CONGRESS for Universal Peace urges protection of minority rights, 27:69;
- urges creation of national Peace Unions, 27:72
- COMMITTEE on Industrial Organization. See C.I.O.
- CONGRESS of Industrial Organizations. See C.I.O.
- CONGRESS of Berlin. See Berlin, Congress of
- CONGRESSES, international, Jewish rights at, 19:106-160;
- See also Aix-la-Chapelle, Conference of; Algeciras Conference; Berlin, Congress of; Bucharest Peace Conference; Paris, Conference of; Paris, Congress of; Vienna, Congress of
- CONJOINT Foreign Committee. See Joint Foreign Committee of Board of Deputies of British Jews and the Anglo-Jewish Association
- CONNECTICUT, statistical data on Jews and Jewish activities, 3:130-131; 30:181-182; 42:241-242;
- Jewish agricultural colonies, 4:76; 14:90-91;
- Sunday law, 10:153-154, 171, 173; 11:59;
- Legislature protests Russia's discrimination against American Jews, 11:64;
- question of shehitah in, 31:27-28
- CONREID, Heinrich, data concerning, 6:79;
- decorated by Emperor of Austria, 8:181
- CONSCIENTIOUS objectors, efforts of Julian W. Mack in behalf of, 46:43
- CONSEIL Representatifs des Juifs de France among signers of recommendation to 1947 Paris Peace Conference, 49:566
- CONSERVATIVE Judaism, organizations for, 39:69;
- activities in, 39:271-272; 43:34-36, 41, 49-51; 44:102-106; 46:93; 47:221-223; 50:172;
- United Synagogue of America organ of, 42:113-114;
- books on, 50:164, 175;
- efforts to modernize Jewish law and ritual, 50:167-168, 170;
- aids Jews in Florence, Italy, 50:176
- CONSTANTINOPLE, Alliance Israélite Universelle establishes rabbinical school at, 2:63;
- American Jewish Committee aids Jews in, 10:221, 246; 11:244; 18:348; 32:307-308;
- Jews suffer as result of Balkan War, 15:190, 191, 194, 195
- CONSTITUTION, Jewish national organizations join in commemoration of 150th anniversary, 40:157-158;
- separation of Church and State under, 49:9-10, 13, 18, 19;
- and religious instruction in public schools, 49:27-32, 40-43
- CONSTRUCTIVE Relief Conference, efforts for overseas relief, 30:32
- CONSULTATIVE Council of Jewish Organizations, established to cooperate with UN, 49:781
- Contemporary Jewish Record, published by American Jewish Committee, 41:232, 640, 648; 42:663; 44:497-498; 46:554; 47:676, 677
- CONTENT, Harold A., honors conferred on, 26:131; 37:227
- CONVERSION to Judaism, statistics on, 29:29
- CONVERSIONIST activities in U.S. and overseas, 25:29-30;
- disapproved by English Presbyterian Church, 28:33;
- discussed by Federal Council of Churches in Christ, 30:28;
- Jews protest against, 31:24-25; 32:302-303

- CONVERTS to Judaism. See
Proselytes
- COOK, Florence E., in Massachusetts
Legislature, 45:369; 47:505
- COOK, Milton, in Massachusetts
Legislature, 43:342
- COOLEY, Thomas M., considers Jews
penalized under American Sun-
day law, 10:188-189
- COOLIDGE, Calvin, attitude on immi-
gration, 28:84; 30:273;
denounces racism, 28:96-97,
474-476, 477-481;
repudiates prejudice against
alien, 29:407
- COONS, Eva, data concerning, 7:50
- COONS, Joseph D., data concerning,
7:50
- COOPER, Irving Ben, on New York
City Bench, 40:358; 41:397;
42:462
- COOPER, Israel, data concerning,
6:215
- CO-OPERATIVE credit institutions,
Jewish, data on, 27:57-58
- CO-OPERATIVES, Jewish Workers',
24:33
- COORDINATING Committee for German
Refugees, activities, 39:805
- COORDINATING Committee of Jewish
Organizations Dealing with
Employment Discrimination in
War Industries, 46:431-432
- COPELAND, Royal S., opposes Pales-
tine partition, 40:109, 110
- COPLAND, Aaron, awarded Pulitzer
prize in music, 47:505
- COPLAND, David, on Cleveland Bench,
38:403
- CORWIN, Norman, first winner of
Wendell Wilkie One World
Award, 48:472
- COSTA Rica, Jewish economic and
religious activity in, 19:78-
79;
anti-Semitic manifestations in,
47:478-479; 48:252
- COSTUMA, Louis F., Chief Inspector
New York Police Department,
41:297
- COTILLO, Salvatore A., signs
memorial to Pres. Wilson
opposing Quota Law, 27:428-436
- COTY, François, charges Jewish
bankers with financing revo-
lution movements, 34:55;
found guilty of libel, 36:153;
recants charges, 36:237
- COUGHLIN, Charles E., anti-Jewish
activity, 37:156; 39:254-256;
41:209-212, 215; 42:285;
44:158-159;
discredited by Roosevelt's re-
election, 39:257;
Nazi aggression diminishes
propaganda, 42:286;
and the Christian Front, 42:287;
48:177;
Christians protest activities,
42:288;
Canada bars speeches by,
42:327;
reprimanded by the Vatican,
42:385;
Wendell L. Willkie repudiates
support, 43:104;
discontinues broadcasts, 43:107.
See also Christian Front
- COUNCIL against Intolerance in
America, organized, 41:221;
activities, 43:118
- COUNCIL for Democracy, program,
43:122
- COUNCIL for German Jewry, British
organization, JDC cooperates
with, 41:173-174
- COUNCIL for Orthodox Jewish
Schools organized, 44:115-116;
data concerning, 45:459, et seq.
- COUNCIL of Jewish Consumptive
Relief Society Auxiliaries.
See National Council of Jewish
Consumptive Relief Society
Auxiliaries
- COUNCIL of Jewish Federations and
Welfare Funds. See National
Council of Jewish Federations
and Welfare Funds
- COUNCIL of Jewish Organizations on
Palestine. See National
Council of Jewish Organiza-
tions on Palestine
- COUNCIL of Jewish Women. See
National Council of Jewish
Women.

- COUNCIL of Roumanian Jews of America, 40:426--42:513
- COUNCIL on American Jewish Student Affairs organized, 28:49;
data concerning, 28:296--37:290
- COUSINS, Robert G., Congressman, introduces joint resolution of sympathy for Jewish sufferers in Russian pogroms, 8:91
- COUTY, Rabba, fights anti-Jewish discrimination by Great Britain, 28:197
- COWEN, David C., in Washington Legislature, 37:227
- COWEN, Israel, data concerning, 7:50-51
- COWEN, Philip, data concerning, 6:79;
in U.S. Immigration Service, 10:117
- COX, S.S., Congressman, resolutions protesting against discrimination by Russia, 11:22-23
- CRAMER, Fred B., on Ohio Bench, 42:462
- CRAVATH, Paul D., signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:334
- CREEL, George, signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:334
- CREMATION, resolution of Central Conference of American Rabbis on, 42:196
- CRÉMIEUX decree and Jews of Algeria, 45:197; 46:158-159, 217, 567-568
- CREZIANO, George, Rumanian Minister, and American Jewish efforts in behalf of Jews of Rumania, 30:34, 299-306; 31:365-373, 374-376
- CRICK, Wilfred P., on Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 48:400
- CRIME, the immigrant as a factor in, 12:22-28, 92-93;
incidence among Jews, 29:54;
31:352-354; 32:77-78; 33:348; 39:91;
See also Juvenile delinquents; Prisoners
- CRIMEA, pogroms in, 23:156;
Nazis destroy Jewish colonies in, 44:239
- CRIMEA Conference, punishment of war criminals, decided at, 47:47
- CROMWELL, William Nelson, efforts to improve situation of Jews in Rumania, 30:298
- CROSSMAN, Richard S., on Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 48:400
- CROTHERS, Samuel, signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:335
- CROUNSE, Jacob, in Nebraska Legislature, 33:113; 35:106
- CRUM, Bartley, on Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 48:400;
opposes Attlee's statement on Committee's report, 48:417;
urges publicity on correspondence between Arab States and State Department, 49:249
- CUBA, Jews of, 10:207; 19:84, 85-86, 273; 33:62;
endorses Balfour Declaration, 21:296;
Jewish refugees stranded by U.S. Quota Law of 1924 go to, 30:314-315;
statistics on Jewish immigration to, 33:62, 296, et seq.;
anti-Jewish manifestations in, 34:49, 308; 36:201; 38:241;
41:355-356;
anti-Nazi riots in, 36:202;
and admission of German Jewish refugees, 38:129; 39:490;
41:356, 386, 387, 388; 42:428, 456; 48:251-252;
Jewish organizations affiliate with World Jewish Congress, 43:312;
traffic in visas in, 45:356
- CULLMAN, Howard S., Commissioner of Port of New York Authority, 35:106
- CULTURAL activities, Jewish, in U.S., communal organization for, 31:153-160;
reviewed, 46:108-129; 49:175-188; 50:178-202;
See also Education, Jewish, in U.S.

- CULTURE League of Roumanian Jews in America, 35:182--39:675
- CUNNINGHAM, Alan, Lt. Gen. Sir, High Commissioner of Palestine, 48:380
- CURACAO, Jews of, 19:93-96
- CURRAN, Edward Lodge, supporter of Charles E. Coughlin, 41:212
- CURRICK, Max C., biographical sketch, 5:49-50; obituary of Isador Sobel, 42:173-177
- CUTLER, Harry, protests Russia's discrimination against American Jews, 11:64; in Rhode Island Legislature, 11:225; 12:324; 13:278; defends immigrant at Congressional hearing, 12:86-87; honors bestowed on, 12:324; 21:199; 22:151; memorial resolution by American Jewish Committee on, 23:311-312; heads Jewish Welfare Board, 39:152; letter of Pres. Wilson to, praising Board, 39:158; death, 39:161
- CUTTING, R. Fulton, signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:335
- CYPRUS, JDC aids Jews in, 49:243; "illegal" immigrants to Palestine sent to, 49:448-450; problem of Jewish refugees in, 50:266; statistics on Jewish population, 50:700-701
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA, minority rights in, 21:156,167,241,244; 22:101, 113,119-123,206,407; 26:100; attitude toward Palestine and Zionism, 21:240,241; 50:356, 357,359-360; anti-Jewish manifestations in, 22:205,206,207; 23:153,154; 25:89,92; 31:49; 32:109-110, 313; 33:89; 34:71; 35:66; 37:192-193; 38:283; 39:358-359; 40:222-223; 48:357-358; 49:414-416; Jewish schools in, 23:153,154; 26:73;
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA (cont.) Polish Jewish refugees in, 23:154,155; statistics on Jewish population, 23:280,282, et seq.; Jews affected by agrarian reform, 24:34; facilitates Holy Day observance by Jewish conscripts, 25:25; religious and communal activity, 26:28-29; 28:82,83,92; 29:27; 39:361; 40:225; 48:358; Jewish political activity in, 26:51; Hitler gets financial support from, 26:94; Jewish economic situation in, 32:109-110; 34:70; 50:356-357; opposes German position on Jewish question before League of Nations, 36:102; refugee question in, 36:152; 37:193; forbids anti-Semitic propaganda, 36:153; 39:357; advocate of democracy, 37:191; Nazi leaders arrested in, 37:192; threat to shehitah in, 38:282-283; Jews refuse to participate in Berlin Olympics, 39:360; reaction in U.S. to events in, 41:196-198; before and after Munich, 41:268-278,630-641; Nazi terror in, 42:596-597; 46:252-253; 47:419-422; populace friendly to Jews, 46:253; abrogates Nazi laws, 47:421; Jews a minority group, 47:422; abolishes minority system, 48:350-351; German problem in, 48:351-352; and Jews of Germany and Carpatho-Russia, 48:353; 49:409-411;

CZECHOSLOVAKIA (cont.)

restitution of property and reconstruction in, 48:354-356;
49:413-414; 50:357-358;
work of JDC in, 49:229-230;
Polish Jews flee to, 49:412;
on UNSCOP, 49:498,508;

CZECHOSLOVAKIA (cont.)

Communist coup causes wave of displaced persons into Germany, 50:456;
See also Bohemia-Moravia; Slovakia; Sudetenland
CZECHOSLOVAKIA-Government-in-Exile, Jews to have representation on council of, 43:215-216;
promises equality and restitution of property to Jews, 44:252-253

D

DALLAS, Tex., gift to church in, to JDC, 40:135
DAMASCUS, Jewish distress in, 28:86
DAMROSCH, Walter, decorated by Italy, 22:151
DANA, Leo A., awarded medal for work in cyrogenics, 50:505
DANCE, the, Jewish activity in, 46:123-125; 50:197
D'ANCONA, Arnold A., data concerning, 6:79
DANNENBAUM, Henry J., on Texas Bench, 18:100
DANTZIG, Meyer M., data concerning, 6:79-80
DANZIG, protest in, against expulsion of Eastern Jews, 23:210; international Jewish university suggested for, 27:47; minority rights in, and League of Nations, 28:60; 38:351, 352-354; 39:302,362,363, 501-502; statistics on Jewish population, 32:249-251; Nazis grow in power in, 33:93; 37:414-415; 38:611; 39:362-364,813-814; anti-Jewish manifestations in, 36:239; 38:351;

DANZIG (cont.)

racist legislation in, 39:364; 41:307,633;
Jewish community ruined, 40:226-228,590;
problem affects Jewish situation in Poland, 41:293;
Jews expelled from, 41:307-308;
Jewish antiquities removed from, 42:101
DANZIGER, Adolphe, in U.S. consular service, 6:80
DANZIS, Max, president of Academy of Medicine of Northern New Jersey, 37:227
DARGAN, Olive Tilford, signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:335
DARLAN, Jean Francois, and restoration of Jewish rights in North Africa, 45:252
DARROW, Clarence, signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:335
DAUB, William, data concerning, 7:51
DAVENPORT, Charles B., director of Eugenics Record Office, favors restriction of immigration, 24:53

- DAVID, Aaron Hart, dean of faculty of Bishop's College, Quebec, 27:164
- DAVID, David, prominent early Canadian trader, 27:162
- DAVID, Joseph, receives first Panama Canal medal, 14:276
- DAVID, Joseph B., on Illinois Bench, 19:250; 20:164; 26:131; 32:143; 39:565
- DAVID, Lazarus, colonial pioneer in Canada, 27:157
- DAVIDOFF, Leo M., decorated by Czechoslovakia, 50:505
- DAVIDSON, Charles A., wins Westinghouse scholarship, 46:320
- DAVIDSON, David, data concerning, 5:50
- DAVIDSON, Gabriel, article, "The Jew in Agriculture in the United States," 37:99-134
- DAVIDSON, Irwin D., in New York Legislature, 41:297; 43:342; 45:369; 47:505; 49:596
- DAVIDSON, Israel, data concerning, 6:80; article, "Kol Nidre," 25:180-194; portrait, facing, 41:35; obituary by Louis Finkelstein, 41:35-56; contributions to American Jewish scholarship, 41:42, 44, 45-46, 47, 49, 54, 688-689; 45:56, 63; memorial resolution of JPS on, 42:708; library acquired by College of City of New York, 45:95
- DAVIDSON, Jo, alumnus of Educational Alliance Art School, New York, 46:83; member of National Institute of Arts and Letters, 46:320
- DAVIDSON, Thomas W., teacher at Educational Alliance, New York, 46:80
- DAVIE, Maurice R., articles on refugee aid, 49:212-222; 50:223-236
- DAVIES, Joseph E., chairman of President's Committee on War Relief Agencies, urges continued relief for Hitler victims, 44:124
- DAVIES, Lillie, cited for work in World War II, 48:56
- DAVILA, Charles A., Rumanian Minister, discusses Jewish affairs with American Jewish Committee, 32:68-69, 287; 33:33, 356-357
- DAVIS, Abel, honors conferred on, 26:131
- DAVIS, Allan, director of Educational Alliance, New York, 12:324
- DAVIS, Harry L., mayor of Cleveland, 20:164
- DAVIS, James J., Secretary of Labor, letter of Louis Marshall to, 28:447-451
- DAVIS, Jeannette I. (Mrs. Benjamin), data concerning, 7:51
- DAVIS, Jefferson, tribute to Mayer Lehman, 48:86
- DAVIS, Nina, letter to JPS on its 25th anniversary, 15:48-49
- DAVITT, Michael, reports on Kishineff massacre, 5:21; writes book on condition of Jews in Russia, 6:386
- DAY, James R., signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:335
- Day, The. See Tog
- DAY nurseries studied by New York Bureau of Philanthropic Research, 22:35-36
- DAY nurseries, Jewish, list of, 31:252
- Dearborn Independent removed from many public libraries, 23:117; organ of anti-Semitism in U.S., 23:315; 24:53, 343; 27:456, 457; correspondence of American Jewish Committee with, 23:315-317; 30:383-389; 32:40, 41; Henry Ford apologizes for anti-Jewish attacks in, 30:24; German publication rights revoked, 30:24, 282-283; suspends publication, 30:24
- Dearborn Publishing Company continues anti-Semitic campaign, 25:375

- DEATH rate, in large cities, basis for population estimates, 4:46-59;
of Jewish population in Canada, 48:27-28,42
- DEATHERAGE, George, active in anti-Semitic movement, 41:212-213
- DEFENSE activities, American Jewish efforts in, 16:140; 35:150-152; 38:324-325; 39:791; 40:137; 50:145;
See also Anti-Semitism; Discrimination, anti-Jewish
- DEFENSE agencies. See under American Jewish Committee; American Jewish Congress; Anti-Defamation League; General Jewish Council; Jewish Labor Committee, etc., and also under Organizations, Jewish national
- DE HAAS, Jacob, data concerning, 6:80-81;
street in Tel Aviv named after, 39:565;
interests Brandeis in Zionism, 44:42
- DEICHES, Maurice, on New York City Board of Higher Education, 34:97
- DEINARD, Ephraim, data concerning, 6:81; 45:91-92;
Harvard University acquires books collected by, 45:92-93
- DEINARD, Samuel M., biographical sketch, 5:50
- DE JONGE, Minnie, data concerning, 7:51-52
- DELANCEY, Oliver, husband of Phila Franks, 25:149
- DELAWARE, statistical data on Jews and Jewish activities in, 3:131; 30:182; 42:242;
Sunday law in, 10:154;
state aid forbidden Catholic parochial schools in, 49:37
- DELTA Phi Epsilon Sorority, 34:187, et seq.
- DEMBITZ, Arthur A., data concerning, 6:81
- DEMBITZ, Lewis N., data concerning, 6:81-82;
portrait, facing, 15:52;
influence on Louis D. Brandeis, 44:41-42
- DEMOCRACY, basis of philosophy in Jewish welfare work, 39:284-285;
keynote of Jewish future, 39:285-286;
elements in Judaism re-emphasized, 43:29-30;
American Jewish Committee stresses values of, 43:726;
religious freedom the key to, 47:38,39-40
- DEMOCRATIC Party, advocates end of passport discrimination by Russia, 6:283; 10:200; 11:40,248; 13:38;
approves abrogation of treaty with Russia, 15:238,442;
19:459-460;
opposes Johnson Immigration Bill, 26:56;
attitude on Palestine, 46:186; 47:325; 50:262-263
- DENMARK, Jews receive honors, 9:546;
review of events in, 15:285-286; 16:180; 17:229; 19:273; 20:238; 22:286;
Christians protest blood accusation charge in Russia, 16:74;
attitude toward Jews at Congress of Vienna, 19:119;
anti-Jewish manifestations in, 23:211; 44:202;
Jews endorse Balfour Declaration, 21:296;
condemns anti-Jewish excesses in Poland, 21:296;
Nazi propaganda and policy in, 33:78; 41:257; 42:342-343; 45:278-279; 46:212,225-227;
King attends centenary of synagogue, 35:67;

DENMARK (cont.)

- Nazism and anti-Semitism rebuked in, 39:364; 40:228-229; 43:187-188; 44:202,203; 45:280-281;
- attitude toward refugees, 41:257-258;
- Sweden receives refugees from, 46:305-306,566;
- requests Jews to return, 47:385; 48:301
- DENNIS, Lawrence, sedition trial defendant, 48:184
- DENNISON, Henry S., signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:335
- DE NOTE, Leonard J., in Pennsylvania Legislature, 39:565
- DENTISTS, Jewish, in World War II, 47:166-167
- DENVER, Jews of, and establishment of National Desertion Bureau, 22:33
- DENVER National Home for Jewish Children, 29:162
- DEPENDENTS, Jewish communal organization for the care of, 31:178-183;
- statistics concerning, 31:179, 181-183;
- societies for, 31:180;
- See also Child care; child dependency
- DEPRESSION affects Jewry adversely all over the world, 33:38-44, 48-49; 34:34-35,37-38,49-50, 52-53,60,62,63,68-69; 35:71; 37:113-114; 38:104; 39:75-76, 90-91,127-128,129;
- community chests aid Jewish agencies during, 39:113
- DESBECKER, Louis E., president of Buffalo Board of Education, 25:120
- DE SOLA, Abraham, rabbinical career, 27:179;
- delivers prayer at opening of U.S. Congress, 27:179;
- heads first Jewish philanthropic organization in Montreal, 27:188;
- See also Lyons, Jacques J.
- DE SOLA, Mrs. Clarence, owns miniature of David S. Franks, 25:154
- DE SOLA, Meldola, rabbi of Shearith Israel Congregation, Montreal, 27:179
- DESSAR, L. Paul, elected member of National Academy of Design, 8:181
- DETROIT, Jewish organizational activity in, 13:313; 17:163-164; 43:47;
- Jewish Americanization agencies in, 23:98;
- anti-Semitic manifestations in, 39:253; 46:136-137
- DEUTELBAUM, Leopold, data concerning, 7:52
- DEUTSCH, Babette, honors and awards conferred on, 43:342; 49:596
- DEUTSCH, Bernard S., president of New York Board of Aldermen, 36:253
- DEUTSCH, Mrs. Bernard S., on New York City Board of Higher Education, 44:321
- DEUTSCH, Boris, wins prize for painting, 49:596
- DEUTSCH, Gotthard, on Cincinnati Board of Education, 10:118;
- contributions to American Jewish scholarship, 45:51
- DEUTSCH, Isaac, on Philadelphia Common Council, 18:100
- DEUTSCH, Monroe E., given honorary degree by Mills College, 40:358
- DEUTSCH, Samuel, memorial minute by American Jewish Committee on, 32:298-299
- DEWEY, John, hails Hebrew University, 39:198-199
- DEWEY, Melvil, charged with anti-Semitism, 7:261-262
- DEWEY, Thomas E., denounces introduction of religious issue in New York gubernatorial campaign, 41:216;
- proclaims day of prayer for European Jewry, 45:195;
- protests massacre of Jews in Hungary, 47:292
- DIAMOND, David, wins musical awards, 37:227; 49:369

- DIAMOND, David, on New York State Bench, 43:342
- DIAMOND, Ignatz, biographical sketch, 5:50
- DIAMOND, Isidore B., on faculty of University of Illinois, 25:120
- DIAMOND, Jacob, first Jewish settler in Alberta, 27:172
- DICKER, Samuel B., elected mayor of Rochester, 41:397; 42:462
- DICKSTEIN, Samuel, public offices held by, 22:151, et seq.;
pro-Palestine activity, 32:63; 33:26;
opposes anti-religious policy of Soviet Russia, 32:65;
reports activity of Nazi agents in U.S., 39:257,260;
chairman of House Committee on Immigration and Naturalization, 47:320,322,324; 48:224;
resolution to investigate pogroms in Poland, 48:338
- DIES Committee on Un-American Activities, exposes anti-Semitic movements, 41:209,212,213,217; 42:291,292
- DIESENDRUCK, Zevi, obituary by Abraham Heschel, 43:391-398; portrait, facing, 43:391
- DIJOUR, Ilja M., article, "Refugee Problem," 46:302-311
- DILLINGHAM, William, letter of American Jewish Committee to, 10:244-245,246;
See also Dillingham Immigration Bill; Johnson-Dillingham Immigration Bill
- DILLINGHAM Immigration Bill, provisions, 8:98-99,267; 15:443-444;
protests against, 8:267; 13:299-300,301,302; 15:245-246,456; 16:132-133,392-397;
path in Congress, 15:225,235, 245; 16:132-133,392; 19:237;
vetoed by Pres. Taft, 16:394,397
- DILSHEIMER, Herman, in Pennsylvania Legislature, 21:199
- DININ, Samuel, article, "Cultural Events in the U.S.," 46:108-129;
articles, "Zionist and Pro-Palestine Activities in the U.S.," 46:169-186; 47:325-339
- DINKELSPIEL, Henry.G.W., presidential elector, 11:145;
in U.S. consular service, 16:155; 17:215; 18:100; 37:227; honors conferred on, 23:123; 22:151
- DINKELSPIEL, Martin G., in U.S. consular service, 25:120
- DINKELSPIEL, Max, on Louisiana Bench, 21:199; 33:265; 34:235
- DINKELSPIEL, Samuel, memorial minute of American Jewish Committee on, 33:372-373
- DIPLOMATIC correspondence of U.S., on Jewish situation in Rumania, 4:38-41;
on the passport question, 6:286-299,302-303; 7:259-260; 10:77-78,248-254; 13:20-21, 22,23,24,25-27,33-37,40-41;
relating to Jewish rights in Morocco, 8:92-98; 19:155-156;
on Jewish rights in Balkan States, 16:384-387; 42:95;
defense of persecuted minorities in, 47:40;
in behalf of Jews of Germany, 47:41
- DIPLOMATIC service, Jews in, 8:181,183; 19:250; 29:146,147, 150; 33:263, et seq.
- DIRECTORY of Jewish Federations and Welfare Funds in U.S. and Canada, 38:513-536; 39:695-722; 40:481-527; 41:517-560; 43:603-642; 45:499-554; 48:529-595; 50:591-628
- DIRECTORY of Jewish organizations compiled by Jacques J. Lyons and Abraham de Sola, alluded to, 40:64,68-69,70,76
- DIRECTORY of Jewish local organizations in U.S., 1:105--29:191
- DIRECTORY of national Jewish organizations in the U.S., 1:34-104, et seq.
- DISABILITIES, Jewish, activity of American Jewish organizations for removal of, in World War I, 19:440-451,452;
American Jewish Committee prepares memorandum on, in Russia, 20:373-374

DISCRIMINATION, New York State law against, 16:398; 42:292;
presence in treaties opposed by New York Chamber of Commerce, 19:460;
activity of American Jewish organizations against, 20:380-381, 394; 50:825-826;
denounced by Act of Chapultepec, 47:472-473;
legislative and social action against, 49:196-200, 204-207; 50:219;
abolished by peace treaties with Nazi satellites, 49:563-564;
difficulty of passing clauses relating to, 49:570-571;
Egyptian recommendations against, in UN General Assembly, 49:574;
in Congressional displaced persons' legislation, 50:120;
Orthodox rabbinate opposes all forms of, 50:177;
ruling of Federal Communications Commission on, 50:212-213;
See also Professional schools

DISCRIMINATION, anti-Jewish, in Canada, 27:223-229; 33:59-60; 34:47-48; 48:279

DISCRIMINATION, anti-Jewish, in Central and Eastern Europe, 7:255; 24:57-61; 26:94-95; 31:354-358;
abolition urged as formula for future Peace Conference, 18:323;
combated by American Jewish organizations, 21:629-648, 681; 22:409-411, 457-458; 23:353-354; 34:286-289; 48:191-193; 49:791-792;
See also Colleges and universities

DISCRIMINATION, anti-Jewish, in U.S., 9:555-556; 11:63; 25:85, 88, 375; 27:112-115; 29:407-408; 30:23-25; 33:56, 349; 34:42-46; 35:62-63; 37:157-160, 422-425;
American Jewish organizational efforts to combat, 20:394; 22:409-411, 457-458; 23:115, 308, 313-329, 353-354; 26:617-637; 30:276-287; 32:301-302; 37:427; 44:486-488; 45:653; 47:678-680, 693-703, 705; 48:191-193; 49:196-198, 204-207; 50:115, 120;

DISCRIMINATION, anti-Jewish, in U.S. (cont.)
stimulated by Nazi propaganda, 35:61-62;

See also Anti-Semitism; Colleges and universities; Employment discrimination; Passport question

DISPLACED persons, attitude of France concerning, 38:261;
repatriated in Spain, 38:272;
forced by Allied occupation authorities to return to countries of origin, 47:449;
Jewish organizations ask San Francisco UN Conference for ruling on, 47:490, 491;
attitude of American Jewish Committee on repatriation of, 47:728-729;
aided by HIAS, 48:212;
as defined by draft constitution of IRO, 48:442;
Truman directive on, 49:125, 212-213, 783-785; 50:456;
Congress passes discriminatory law on, 49:217-218;
characteristics of, 49:216-217;
adjustment achieved by, 49:217-218;
international aspects of problem, 49:221-222;
policies of Occupation authorities regarding, 49:521-523, 783-784;
responsibility for, turned over to Preparatory Commission for International Refugee Organization, 50:112-113;
data on, in the U.S., 50:224-226, 229, 232, 747;
legislative activity concerning, 50:231-236;
article by Abraham S. Hyman, 50:455-473;
efforts for resettlement, 50:463-465;
attitude of Italy and Occupied Authorities toward, 50:466-468;
American Jewish Committee urges admission to U.S., 50:821-822;
See also Refugees

DISPLACED Persons Act, provisions of, 50:234-235;
criticism of, 50:235-236
DISPLACED persons, Jewish, major problem of European Jewry, 47:211; 48:117-118; 49:540, 541-543; 50:472-473;
Christian efforts in behalf of, 47:287;
Jews unite in UNRRA program for, 47:360, 486-487;
American efforts in behalf of, 48:116-117;
and the UN, 48:117, 449-452;
Palestine as haven for, 48:126, 401-402, 451, 452; 49:107, 521; 50:113, 472-473;
British Jewry acts in behalf of, 48:259;
data on, in Germany and Austria, 48:302-316; 49:531; 50:465, 715-716;
Earl Harrison report on, 48:302-304;
status of, 48:438;
conflicting views of Eastern and Western Europe on, 48:450-451;
Simon H. Rivkind advises army headquarters in Germany on, 48:627;
organizational efforts in behalf of, 48:628; 49:218-219, 524, 783-785; 50:460-461, 821-823;
statistics on admission to U.S., 49:215-216; 50:749-752;
article by Philip S. Bernstein on, 49:520-523;
flee Poland, 49:520-521;
statistics on, 49:522, 525-526; 50:455-456, 708-709, 713, 714, 715;
given special treatment by U.S., 49:522-523; 50:467;
aided by UNRRA, 49:523;
political and cultural activities, 49:527-529; 50:468-469;
conditions among children, 49:529;
General Clay's testimony on, 49:529-530;
emigration a necessity for, 49:531-533;

DISPLACED Persons, Jewish (cont.)
immigration policy of various countries regarding admission of, 49:545, 546, 550, 552, 554, 555, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562;
economic situation of, 50:112-113, 560-563;
Congress passes discriminatory legislation on, 50:115, 120, 236;
anti-Semitism in Rumania responsible for, 50:455-456;
care and maintenance, 50:458-460;
resettlement of, 50:463-465, 476-477;
relationship with native population, 50:465-466;
problem summarized, 50:472-473;
cared for by PCIRO, 50:476, 478, 707-708;
discriminatory policy prevalent on, 50:483;
in Cyprus, 50:700-701;
See also Refugees
DISRAELI, Benjamin (Lord Beaconsfield), champion of religious liberty in the Balkans, 19:148, 152
DISTILLATOR, Samuel E., biographical sketch, 5:50
DISTRICT of Columbia, statistical data on Jews and Jewish activities, 3:131; 30:182; 42:242;
Sunday law in, 27:24-25; 28:24
DITTENHOEFER, Abram J., data concerning, 6:82
DIVORCES, granted by rabbis not recognized by New York, 31:27;
See also Marriages
DOBROWSKI, William, decorated for gallantry in World War I, 38:403
DOBSEVAGE, I. George, bibliography, "A List of Available Stories of Jewish Interest in English," 8:130-142;
secretary of JPS, 15:73;
article, "Jews of Prominence in the U.S.," 24:109-218;
bibliography, "A Classified List of Standard Books in English on Jewish Subjects," 25:204-255;

- DOBSEVAGE, I. George (cont.)
to compile list of Jews prominent in American life, 25:383
- DODD, William E., resigns as Ambassador to Germany, 40:89;
opposes Nazism, 40:89-90, 93
- DOENITZ, Karl, tried for war crimes, 49:582-586
- DOHM, Christian Wilhelm, influence on Jewish emancipation in Europe, 19:107, 113, 115, 132, 133
- DOLLINGER, Isidore, public offices held by, 39:565; 40:358; 41:397; 43:342; 45:369; 47:505; 49:596; 50:643
- DOMINICAN Republic, few Jews in, 19:86;
refugee settlement in, 42:445, 446-448, 455; 43:96-97; 47:45; 48:252;
Jews and post-war immigration policy, 49:557
- DOMINICAN Republic Settlement Association establishes colony in Dominican Republic, 43:335;
data concerning, 44:369, et seq.
- DORA, S.S., plight of refugees on, 43:328
- DORF, Samuel, active in New York Jewish Community, 11:48, 49;
memorial resolutions of American Jewish Committee on, 26:616
- DOLITZKY, Menahem M., data concerning, 6:82
- DOUBLEDAY Page & Co., anti-Jewish propaganda in book published by, 26:618-633, 634
- DOWLING, Victor, correspondence with Louis Marshall on anti-Jewish agitation in Hungary, 27:465-466
- DRACHMAN, Bernard, biographical sketch, 5:50-51;
active in New York Jewish Community, 11:49
- DRECHSLER, Sigmund, biographical sketch, 5:51
- DREISER, Theodore, anti-Jewish prejudice of, 37:159
- DREW Theological Seminary cooperates in inquiry on teaching materials in Christian religious schools, 45:654-655
- DREYFUS, Alfred, case against, 1:21-22, 32, 33; 5:27; 6:37; 8:256; 11:75
- DREYFUS, Camille, Chevalier of French Legion of Honor, 50:505
- DREYFUS, Louis G., in U.S. diplomatic service, 15:256; 20:164; 22:151; 23:123; 26:131; 35:106; 41:397
- DREYFUS, Wolfram E., data concerning, 6:82-83
- DROPSIE, Moses A., data concerning, 6:83;
bequeaths funds for institution of Jewish learning, 7:268-269; 16:105-106; 42:78;
friendship with Cyrus Adler, 42:81-82
- DROPSIE College, incorporated, 9:554;
data concerning, 10:21-22, et seq.;
opened, 10:196; 28:47; 29:43; faculty, 11:60; 28:296; 35:142; 42:83-84; 44:115; 45:58-59;
message to JPS on 25th anniversary, 15:164-166;
program of, 16:105-106; 31:156; 45:165; 47:234; 50:155;
issues Jewish Quarterly Review, 16:106; 42:84-85;
Solomon Schechter's address at dedication, 18:59;
library, 25:43; 42:83; 45:87-88;
Cyrus Adler as governor and president, 42:78-85;
importance for Jewish scholarship, 45:58
- DROPSIE College, Alumni Association of, 27:282, et seq.
- DRUCKER, Joseph J., on Chicago Bench, 37:227
- DRUCKER, Lewis M., on Cleveland Bench, 36:253
- DRUMONT, Edouard, on attitude of Papacy toward Jews, 19:457-458
- DUBIN, Henry, wins fellowship from University of Illinois, 19:250

- DUBLIN, Louis I., president of American Public Health Association, 34:97;
alumnus of Educational Alliance, New York, 46:82;
heads committee to collect data on Jewish participation in World War II, 47:154;
awarded Certificate of Appreciation by Navy Department, 50:505
- DUBNOW, Simon, memorial resolutions of JPS on, 45:699
- DUBOUCHET, Charles W., efforts of American Jewish Committee in behalf of, 11:248-249
- DU BOIS, W.E.B., signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:334
- DUBOV, Marcus H., biographical sketch, 5:51; 6:215
- DUGGAN, Stephen, protest anti-Jewish discrimination in Polish universities, 40:102
- DUKAS, Julius J., data concerning, 7:52
- DUKE University, chair of Jewish Studies established at, 46:104
- DUMA Commission, report on pogrom at Bialystok, 8:36-37, 70-89;
See also Russia
- DUMBARTON Oaks Conference, criticized by Synagogue Council of America, 47:226;
asked by American Jewish Conference to consider international bill of rights, 47:298;
proposals studied by American Jewish Committee, 47:717-718
- DUNCAN, James, signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:335
- DUNER, Jacob S., admitted to U.S., 28:451, 452; 29:395-396
- DUNGAN, Irvine, Congressman, resolution protesting Russian discrimination against Jews, 11:26
- DUPLESSIS, Maurice, anti-Jewish campaign in Canada, 40:171; 46:200
- DUSHKIN, Alexander, on commission to investigate overseas relief work for JDC, 19:210, 211;
statistical studies on Jewish population, 20:33, 35; 24:314;
on faculty of Hebrew University, 37:227;
states function and trend of Jewish education, 38:103; 47:244-245;
heads Jewish Education Committee, New York, 42:302; 43:40
- DUTCH East Indies, Japan imposes Nazi legislation on Jews in, 44:217
- DUTCH Guiana, Jews of, 19:96;
post-war Jewish settlement in, discussed, 49:557
- DUTCH West India Company allows Jews to settle in New Amsterdam, 4:63; 28:194-195
- DWORSKY, Harry, Schenectady alderman, 20:164
- "DYBBUK, The," operatic version of, 38:239
- DYMOW, Ossip, wins Morris Eisenman Literary Fund award, 45:369

E

- EARLE, George H., asserts equality of citizens in U.S., 39:268
- EAST Africa, British offer land for Jewish settlement, 6:31-32
- EASTERN Council of Reform Rabbis, data concerning, 14:221--21:308;
message to JPS on its 25th anniversary, 15:166
- EASTERN Europe, Germany's attitude toward Jews from, 21:257,259; 23:170; 25:56,60; 34:58; 35:23; 38:609;
Austria expels Jews coming from, 23:134,135,136;
orphans in, after World War I, 23:153; 28:88;
sufferings in Germany of Jewish survivors from, 47:378-379;
UMRRA and displaced persons from, 48:450-451;
Communist governments combat anti-Semitism, 50:114;
See also under individual countries
- EASTERN Europe. See Europe, Eastern
- EATON, Jacob A., in Rhode Island Legislature, 11:225; 15:256
- ECCLESIASTICUS. See Ben Sira
- ECKER, Samuel, on New York Bench, 36:253
- ECKHOUSE, Emma, data concerning, 7:52
- ECKMANN, Max, in New York Assembly, 8:185
- ECKSTEIN, Louis, awarded honorary degree by Northwestern University, 34:97
- ECKSTEIN, Nathan, president of Seattle School Board, 18:100; 21:199
- ECONOMIC and Social Council of UN establishes Commission on Human Rights, 48:425; 49:439, 573;
UN refers refugee question to, 48:438-439;
makes genocide a crime, 49:575;
American Jewish Committee interested in work of, 49:781;
See also Human Rights, International Bill for
- ECONOMIC justice, interfaith declaration on, 49:143
- ECONOMIC-philanthropic activities, Jewish communal organization for, 31:168-174
- ECUADOR, Jews of, 19:65-66; 48:251, 256;
immigration and refugee policy of, 37:186-187; 38:241-242; 40:342; 43:306-307; 47:476; 49:270,555; 50:273;
Nazis hold key positions in, 43:305
- EDELMAN, Leon, on Chicago Bench, 33:113; 39:565
- EDELMAN, Samuel, in U.S. diplomatic service, 12:324; 15:256; 20:164
- EDELSTEIN, M. Michael, in House of Representatives, 42:462,584, et seq.;
Liberty ship named after, 46:320
- EDEN, Anthony, condemns persecution of Jews in Danzig, 38:352-353;
efforts to protect minority rights in Great Britain, 40:168
- EDER, Morris, on New York City Bench, 22:151; 32:143; 42:462
- EDLIS, Adolph, treasurer of Pittsburgh Board of Education, 14:276; 15:256
- EDMONDS, Roy M., data concerning, 6:83
- EDMONDSON, Robert E., anti-Semitic campaign by, 38:223-224; and right of free speech, 40:121
- EDMONTON, Canada, Jewish religious organizations in, 27:188
- EDUCATION, restrictions on Jews in Rumania, 3:75-76;
League of Nations considers matters of, 26:40-41;
discrimination problem in Canada 27:223-229; 28:40-42; 28:48-49; 30:38; 33:57-59; 47:362-363;

EDUCATION (cont.)

role of environment in, 38:30-31;
interfaith activity in, 43:118-119; 45:189-190; 47:288-289, 703,723;
as means to combat anti-Semitism, 48:193-195;
article on church-state separation and, 49:1-48;
efforts to combat discrimination in, 49:198-199; 50:207-210;
Jewish immigrants and, 50:51-57;
See also under Colleges and universities; Public schools; Schools

EDUCATION, Higher. See Colleges and universities

EDUCATION, Jewish, organizational activity in, 2:55-61;
26:30-43; 27:37,38,40-41; 28:33-38,39,40,44-45; 29:30-35;
development in Palestine, 17:28-29,78-81,123-135; 43:289-290; 49:462-463;
progress in Latin America, 47:128-129

EDUCATION, Jewish, Commission on. See under Union of American Hebrew Congregations

EDUCATION, Jewish, in New York City, survey made by Samson Benderly, 38:35-36,39-67;
data on, 38:39-41,42,43-46,70-72,87;
agencies for, 38:46-48;
schools for, 38:48-67,72-78, 97-99;
tendencies in, 38:78;
communal organization necessary for, 38:99-100,109-112;
contribution of noted communal workers to, 38:113

EDUCATION, Jewish, in U.S., organizational activity in, 1:15-16;
2:501-503,506; 11:60-61; 13:305-306; 14:299-300; 15:445-447,449; 16:106-107,109-112, 407,409; 18:357-359; 24:26-30, 40; 25:31-34; 26:37; 28:38, 47-48; 29:34,43; 30:29; 31:31-32; 34:37-38; 38:235;

EDUCATION, Jewish, in U.S. (cont.)

39:275-278; 40:144-148; 43:48-51,53,58; 44:101-104,111-116,119,123; 46:63,64-65; 47:231,235-236,241-242,244-246, 248-254; 48:128-131,147-155; 49:120,154-175; 50:125-126, 156-158;
articles on, 16:90-127; 38:27-116; 43:38-58; 44:111-123; 45:150-165; 46:100-108; 47:228-254; 48:136-156; 50:148-162;
problems of, 16:90-92; 25:33-34; 38:27-29,103-113; 39:75; 49:167-168;
improvement in, 16:107-112; 40:141; 43:33; 50:57;
gifts for, 16:108; 23:35,39; 28:93;
data on, 16:112-118; 25:31-33, 36; 30:29; 31:149-152; 38:27-29,32-36,37-67; 39:74-75; 48:137-147; 49:161-163; 50:151-152;
financial problems of, 16:125-126; 37:165; 43:39; 48:143; 49:175;
workers in, 17:378; 23:67; 42:57-58,146-149; 43:417-418, 419,421;
and Americanization work, 23:88-93;
radio as medium for, 27:39-40;
American Jewish Committee surveys facilities for, 28:94, 436-437;
community planning and organization of, 31:126-152,214-216,242; 38:79-81; 39:72-76, 635-650; 43:40-48; 46:100-102,107; 50:133-134,149-151;
activity at universities, 31:141-143;
training of leaders for, 31:143-146; 38:36,110,111; 39:75; 49:171-172;
increased interest in, 32:75-76; 38:41; 46:103-104; 48:102-105;
depression affects agencies for, 33:42-43; 34:34-35; 39:75-76;

EDUCATION, Jewish, in U.S. (cont.)
 as a function of Federations,
 36:75-78;
 and Yiddish schools, 39:75;
 48:140-141;
 in summer camps, 38:67-68; 49:
 163-164; 50:159-160;
 in kindergartens, 38:68-69;
 for adults, 38:69-72;
 standard raised by Teachers
 Institute of Jewish Theological
 Seminary of America, 38:73-75;
 as a profession, 38:82-84, 85-86;
 and Teachers College, Columbia
 University, 38:83-84;
 publications for, 38:85-86;
 45:153-154;
 intensification of content of,
 38:100-101; 42:301-304; 49:
 154-157; 50:161-162;
 results in enrichment of per-
 sonality and group life, 38:
 101-103, 114-116;
 effect of World War II on, 45:
 150-152; 46:105-106;
 extended to rural districts,
 47:235;
 and social service agencies,
 47:239;
 carried on among armed forces,
 47:247-248;
 communities report on, 48:146-
 147;
 activities for Jewish immigrant,
 50:54-57;
 objectives, 49:157-158, 160-161;
 and American democracy,
 49:158-159;
 in public high schools,
 49:165-166;
 effect of establishment of state
 of Israel on, 50:148-149;
See also Agricultural schools;
 American Association for Jew-
 ish Education; Bureau of Jew-
 ish Education; Institutions
 for Higher Learning; Mizrahi
 National Education Committee;
 National Council for Jewish
 Education; One-day school;
 Religious educational Socie-
 ties; Schools, Jewish; Sunday
 schools; Talmud Torahs; United
 Yeshivos Board of Secular
 Education

EDUCATIONAL Alliance, New York,
 activities for immigrants,
 8:25; 12:38-42, 67, 68, 77, 78;
 23:88-90; 46:77-78, 79, 81-82;
 50:72;
 active workers in, 32:43; 46:82;
 article on 50 years of community
 service, by S.P. Rudens,
 46:73-86
 EDUCATIONAL League for Higher Edu-
 cation of Orphans, 6:237-239--
 30:209
 EDUCATIONAL recreational organiza-
 tions, Jewish, list of,
 31:241
 EDUCATIONAL test for immigrants.
See Literacy test for immi-
 grants
 EDWARDS, Clarence R., correspon-
 dence with Louis Marshall on
 anti-Semitic activities in
 U.S., 30:283-287
 EFROS, Israel, lecturer at Uni-
 versity of Buffalo, 37:165,
 228; 41:397
 EGYPT, anti-Jewish manifestations,
 9:546; 50:442-443;
 review of affairs, 10:207;
 15:286; 16:181; 17:230; 19:
 274; 20:238; 21:238; 22:202-
 203; 40:332-333;
 events in World War I affecting
 Jews, 18:121-122;
 statistics on Jewish popula-
 tion, 23:281, 285, et seq.;
 attitude toward Zionism and
 Palestine, 40:332-333; 42:
 442; 49:456, 513, 537; 50:443-
 445;
 exempts Jewish refugees from
 internment, 42:441;
 tightens control on aliens,
 42:442;
 anti-discrimination recommenda-
 tion to UN General Assembly,
 49:574, 575
 EHRENPREIS, Marcus, addresses
 Fifth International Congress
 of Zionists, 5:82
 EHRENREICH, Bernard C., biographi-
 cal sketch, 5:51

- EHRICH, Louis R., data concerning, 6:83
- EHRICH, William, president of Vandenburg County, Indiana, Medical Association, 12:324
- EHRlich, Arnold B., data concerning, 6:83-84
- EHRlich, Harold B., in New York Legislature, 38:403; 39:565; 40:358; 41:397; 43:342
- EHRlich, Joseph, data concerning, 7:53
- EHRlich, Leonard, awarded Prix Femina Americain, 36:253
- EHRlich, Paul, wins Nobel prize for medicine, 25:196; data concerning, 25:199
- EICHBERG, Joseph, data concerning, 6:84
- EICHENBAUM, Samuel, mayor of Corning, Ohio, 14:276; 16:156; president of Corning Board of Education, 36:253
- EICHHOLZ, Adolph, data concerning, 7:53; decorated by Austrian Emperor, 12:324
- EICHHORN, Edward, public offices held by, 9:477; 16:156
- EICHLER, Menachem M., biographical sketch, 5:51
- EIERMAN, W., in New York Legislature, 20:164
- EILPERIN, Jacob, on New York City Bench, 24:85
- EINHORN, David, opposes slavery, 4:71; and Kaufmann Kohler, 28:242-254
- EINHORN, Max, data concerning, 6:84
- EINHORN, Nathan H., awarded gold medal by American Medical Association, 39:565
- EINSTEIN, Albert, anti-Semitic manifestations against, 22:218; 23:170; wins Nobel prize in physics, 25:195; 33:268; 34:239; data concerning, 25:200-202;
- EINSTEIN, Albert (cont.) honors and appointments conferred on, 31:80; 35:58,72; 36:131,132,253; 37:228; 38:403; 45:369; 49:596; 50:505; warns on Nazi menace to German Jewry, 33:75; opposed to British Royal Commission plan for Palestine partition, 40:109; testifies before Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 48:403
- EINSTEIN, Edwin, biographical data concerning, 2:517; in House of Representatives, 9:436, et seq.
- EINSTEIN, Hannah B. (Mrs. William), data concerning, 7:53; organizes Federation of Jewish Women's Organizations in New York City, 33:200
- EINSTEIN, Lewis, in U.S. diplomatic service, 6:84; 7:189; 8:181; 11:224; 12:324; 14:276; 17:215; 18:100; 24:85; 33:263, et seq.; awarded Columbia University alumni medal, 36:254
- EINSTEIN, Morris, in Pennsylvania Senate, 21:199; 33:113
- EINSTEIN, Myer, mayor of Dunkirk, N.Y., 10:119
- EIRE. See Ireland (Eire)
- EISEMAN, Aaron, data concerning, 6:215
- EISENBERG, Benjamin, in Connecticut Legislature, 35:107
- EISENBERG, Moses J., receives award from American Dental Association, 50:506
- EISENBETH, Maurice, review of affairs in North Africa, 49:439-443
- EISENDRAETH, Simeon B., data concerning, 6:84-85
- EISENHOWER, Dwight D., ends racist legislation in conquered territory, 47:48,378,492; efforts in behalf of refugees and displaced persons, 47:449; 48:304; 49:521; letter of Pres. Truman to, on Palestine, 48:396

- EISENMAN, Charles, memorial resolutions by American Jewish Committee on, 26:616,617
- EISENSTADT, Benzion, data concerning, 6:85
- EISENSTADT, Samuel, in Massachusetts Legislature, 35:107
- EISENSTEIN, Judah D., data concerning, 6:85;
Hebrew encyclopedia of, 45:55
- EISNER, Mark, in New York Assembly, 15:256; 16:156;
chairman of New York City Board of Higher Education, 34:97;
president of American Association for Jewish Education, 43:48
- EISNER, Sigmund, memorial resolution of American Jewish Committee on, 28:513
- ELBOGEN, Ismar, articles: on Heinrich Gratz, 43:489-498; on Alexander Kohut, 44:73-80, on American Jewish Scholarship, 45:47-65;
memorial sketch, 45:66;
memorial resolutions by JPS on, 45:699
- ELCHANAN, Rabbi Isaac, Theological Seminary. See Rabbi Isaac Elchanan Theological Seminary
- ELDRID, Hubert W., charged with anti-Jewish activity, 39:253-254
- ELENI, S.S., tragedy of refugees on, 43:329
- ELGART, Henry, in Connecticut Legislature, 13:278; 15:256
- ELIAS, David A., heads Boston School Board, 11:225
- ELIASSOF, Herman, data concerning, 6:85-86
- ELIOT, Charles W., favors liberal immigration policy, 12:96
- ELIZABETH, N.J., B'nai Israel Synagogue, plan, 28:181;
illustration, facing, 28:191
- ELKIN, Meyer, biographical sketch, 5:51-52
- ELKUS, Abram I., activity for liberal immigration policy, 12:61-70, 345, 346, 347;
- ELKUS, Abram I. (cont.)
honors and appointments conferred on, 13:278; 14:276; 15:256; 23:123;
Ambassador to Turkey, 19:250; 33:263, et seq.;
on New York Bench, 22:151; 33:265, et seq.;
memorial resolutions of JPS on, 50:859
- ELKUS, Albert, mayor of Sacramento, 23:123
- ELKUS, Albert, receives award from Juilliard School of Music, 38:403
- ELLENBOGEN, Abram, in New York Legislature, 17:215; 18:101; 19:250; 20:164;
on New York City Bench, 22:151; 26:131
- ELLENBOGEN, Henry, in House of Representatives, 35:107, 232, et seq.;
on Pittsburgh Bench, 40:358
- ELLENSTEIN, Meyer, mayor of Newark, N.J., 35:107
- ELLER, Emanuel, on Illinois Bench, 26:131
- ELLINGER, Emil, biographical sketch, 5:52
- ELLINGER, Moritz, data concerning, 6:86
- ELLIS, David A., data concerning, 7:53-54;
on Boston School Board, 9:477; 12:324
- ELLISON, Daniel, in House of Representatives, 45:369; 50:645
- ELMALEH, Leon H., biographical sketch, 5:52
- ELMAN, Mischa, musical honors conferred on, 37:228; 38:403
- ELSBERG, Charles A., honors conferred on, 38:403; 39:565
- ELSBERG, Nathaniel A., data concerning, 6:86;
in New York Legislature, 7:192
- ELVINS Bill for restriction of immigration opposed by Louis Marshall, 12:54-60
- ELY, Robert Erskine, signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:335

- ELZAS, Barnett A., biographical sketch, 5:52;
receives honorary degree from South Carolina College, 8:181
- EMANCIPATION, Jewish, and The Congress of Vienna, 19:108-131;
cause espoused by leading statesmen, 19:109,110,113-115, 116,131-132,139,140,141,142, 144;
at Conference of Aix-la-Chapelle, 19:131-133;
Russian Emperor petitioned in behalf of, 19:132;
at 1856 Congress of Paris, 19:133-137;
at 1858 Conference of Paris, 19:137-138;
at Congress of Berlin, 19:138-154;
suggested by U.S. as pre-requisite to recognition of Balkan States, 19:139;
at the Bucharest Peace Conference, 19:154-155;
at the Algeiras Conference, 19:155-160;
See also Minority Rights
- EMANUEL, Charles M., in Oklahoma Assembly, 13:278
- EMANUAL, David, biographical data concerning, 28:216;
governor of Georgia, 33:267, et seq.
- EMBER, Aaron, on faculty of Johns Hopkins University, 8:181
- EMERGENCY Advisory Council organized by American Jewish organizations to deal with German situation, 36:432-433
- EMERGENCY Committee for Zionist Affairs, conducts Zionist activities on behalf of Jewish interests, 43:101;
efforts to prevent implementation of 1939 British White Paper, 43:101;
data concerning, 43:544;
attempts to coordinate Zionist action in U.S., 44:135
- EMERGENCY Committee on Jewish Refugees, of national Jewish organizations, 27:444; 28:87, 440,441,442
- EMERGENCY Conference to Save the Jewish People of Europe, 46:149
- EMERGENCY Fleet Corporation, anti-Jewish discrimination opposed, 21:639-642,681
- EMERGENCY Fund for Palestine, report, 39:248-249
- EMERGENCY Refugee Committee established by JDC after World War I, 41:152
- EMERICH, Martin, data concerning, 6:86-87;
member of Congress, 6:213, et seq.;
opposed to Russian discrimination in passport matter, 6:304
- EMERSON, Sir Herbert, heads Inter-governmental Committee on Refugees, 41:381; 48:437;
reports on refugee conditions, 41:383; 42:446;
testifies before Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 48:406
- EMIGRATION, attitude of Soviet Government on, 24:36;
efforts of Jewish national organizations for, 43:90-91
- EMIGRE Charitable Fund, work for overseas Jewish relief, 39:120;
organized in the U.S., 41:174
- EMPLOYMENT discrimination, efforts against, 22:409-411; 32:78; 33:42,350-351; 34:42-43,45, 289; 35:295; 40:154; 43:121; 44:144-145; 45:169,656; 47:261-262,284,287-288; 48:191-192; 49:196-198; 50:206-207, 825-826;
banned in New York State, 43:127; 47:285;
barred in Canada, 45:230;
Pres. Truman's report on, 49:196
- Encyclopedia Britannica, American Jewish Committee protests discriminatory article in, 26:635-636

- ENELOW, Hyman G., biographical sketch, 5:52; 36:23-24,29; obituary on Kaufmann Kohler, 28:235-260; portrait, facing, 36:23; obituary by David Philipson, 36:23-53; charter member of American Academy for Jewish Research, 45:64; library of, 45:72,93
- ENEMY aliens. See Aliens, enemy
- ENGELMAN, Uriah Zevi, articles on educational and cultural activities in the U.S., 47:228-254; 48:136-156; 49:154-175; 50:148-162; survey of American Jewish education, 48:136
- ENGELSMAN, Gabriel, data concerning, 6:87
- ENGLAND. See Great Britain
- ENGLANDER, Henry, biographical data, 5:52; on faculty of Brown University, 8:181
- ENGLANDER, Simon J., biographical data, 5:52-53
- ENGLISH language, American Jewish Committee combats Iowa proclamation on compulsory use of, 21:643-644
- EPHRAIM, Samuel J., in Pennsylvania Legislature, 21:199
- EPPIG, Harry P., on New York City Bench, 40:358
- EPISCOPAL Church, protests persecution of Jews in Russia, 13:311; denounces ritual murder charge, 16:388-389
- EPPSTEIN, Elias, biographical data, 5:53
- EPSTEEN, Saul, data concerning, 6:87
- EPSTEIN, Abraham, wins Louis LaMed literary prize, 47:505
- EPSTEIN, Albert A., awarded medal by New York University Alumni, 38:403
- EPSTEIN, Benjamin P., on Illinois Bench, 35:107; 40:358
- EPSTEIN, Eliahu, Israel representative to the U.S., 50:253
- EPSTEIN, Herman, mayor of Neptune City, N.J., 40:358
- EPSTEIN, Hyman J., active in New York Jewish Community, 11:48,50
- EPSTEIN, Jacob, data concerning, 7:54; studies at Educational Alliance Art School, 46:83
- EPSTEIN, Jacob W., in Illinois Legislature, 19:250
- EPSTEIN, Louis, urges reform of Jewish marriage law, 37:163-164
- EPSTEIN, Max, on Board of Trustees of Chicago University, 34:97
- EREZ Israel Colonization Association, co-operative settlement company, 17:69,70,71,75
- ERLANGER, Abraham L., data concerning, 6:87-88
- ERLANGER, Alene (Mrs. Milton S.), wins War Department Exceptional Civilian Service Award, 47:505-506
- ERLANGER, Joseph, on faculty of University of Wisconsin, 8:181; awarded honorary degree by University of Pennsylvania, 38:403; wins Nobel prize in medicine, 47:506
- ERLANGER, Mitchell L., data concerning, 6:88; on New York Bench, 9:477; 23:123; 33:266; 34:236
- ERON, Joseph E., data concerning, 6:88
- ERRINGTON, Harry, cited for gallantry in World War II, 48:65-66
- ERSNER, Matthew S., given Founders' Day Award by Temple University, 42:462
- ESBERG, Alfred I., on San Francisco, Calif. Board of Education, 24:85; 27:144
- ESHNER, Augustus A., physician, data concerning, 6:88-89

ESHNER, Julia F. (Mrs. Augustus A.), data concerning, 7:54
 ESTONIA, review of events in,
 22:269; 40:302; 41:308-309;
 43:249;
 violates pledge on minority
 rights, 25:61; 26:61-62;
 Jewish communal organization,
 28:73-74;
 language of instruction in Jew-
 ish schools, 29:61;
 Nazi propaganda drive in, 37:
 202-203; 41:308-309;
 end of Jewish cultural autonomy,
 38:291;
 Jew in Senate, 39:450;
 Soviet Russia changes status of
 minorities, 42:386;
 Nazis exterminate Jews, 45:313;
 46:252
 ETERNAL Light, radio program,
 receives Ohio State University
 Institute for Education by
 Radio award, 50:175,190;
 importance of, 50:190
 ETTLESON, Harry W., data concern-
 ing, 6:215-216
 ETTLESON, Samuel A., in Illinois
 Senate, 9:477; 13:278; 17:215;
 21:199;
 Chicago Corporation Counsel,
 18:101
 ETTING, Rachel Gratz, portrait of,
 25:151-152, facing 162
 ETTING, Solomon, portrait, 25:152,
 facing, 162
 ETTING family of Maryland, 4:66
 ETTLESON, Harry W., biographical
 data, 5:53
 EUROPE, Jews of, article by
 Joseph Jacobs, 1:20-33;
 Jewish representative bodies,
 2:507-513;
 rabbinical seminaries, 2:514-516;
 Jews urge formulation of plat-
 form for future peace con-
 ference, 18:322-323;
 Woodrow Wilson memorialized on
 Jewish situation, 22:406;
 American efforts for Jewish
 relief, 24:289; 28:495-497;
 33:176-177; 40:111-115; 41:
 205-208; 45:101-103,148,193-
 198,646-652,655,671,672; 48:
 202,626-629;

EUROPE, Jews of (cont.)
 conversionist activities,
 25:29-30;
 collapse of American anti-
 Semitic campaign affects
 Jews, 25:384,385;
 renaissance of Jewish intellec-
 tual life, 25:389;
 public use of Yiddish receives
 setback, 26:67;
 anti-Jewish agitation in,
 26:650-656; 27:426-427;
 37:409;
 educational progress in, 26:658;
 political conditions more satis-
 factory, 26:658;
 Sunday laws in, 27:468;
 data on Jewish war orphans in,
 29:75-76;
 Jews flee Germany to various
 parts of, 38:118-119;
 miserable condition of Jews
 after World War I, 41:148-
 150;
 migrations of Jews, 43:665;
 49:113-114,541,557; 50:726,
 727,730-731;
 problem of Jews after World
 War II, 43:741-744,747-748;
 44:126;
 worldwide protest at massacre
 of Jews, 45:228,351; 47:291-
 303,364,366,480; 48:125;
 Nazis undertake extermination
 of Jews, 45:232,239-240,262,
 266;
 efforts for rescue and relief
 of Nazi victims, 46:148-159,
 160-168,301,540; 47:292-293,
 294,295,306-307,308,309,310-
 314,315,447-448;
 resurgence of anti-Semitism,
 47:291,720;
 Latin America and admission of
 refugee children from,
 47:473,475,476;
 reconstruction of Jewish life,
 49:112,117-118,243-244;
See also Central Europe; Eastern
 Europe; Southeastern Europe;
 Western Europe, and under
 individual countries

EUROPE, Eastern, Jews of, manifestations and excesses against, 2:14; 6:19; 24:61-64; 25:28; 26:27; 27:33; 47:391-393, 396-398;
 greatest sufferers after World War I, 21:169-171;
 efforts of American Jewry in behalf of, 21:188-193, 622-624; 23:117; 25:33; 27:45; 28:80, 88, 89; 31:32-35; 32:36-39; 34:244-249; 41:164, 169; 42:101, 120; 48:207-210; 49:228-234;
 and minority rights, 21:190; 42:124; 49:568;
 British efforts in behalf of, 21:214, 215;
 international public opinion opposes excesses against, 22:203, 207, 208, 209, 210; 23:115-116;
 memorial to League of Nations in behalf of, 23:157, 212;
 status of, 24:30-34;
 and Sunday law, 25:23-24;
 educational, communal and cultural activities, 25:32, 33, 34, 36-37; 26:30-37, 39, 40; 27:37-38; 28:44-45; 48:215-217;
 political and economic activity, 25:49-56; 26:53; 29:66-67;
 population data, 26:49-50;
 agricultural activity, 28:80; 29:62-63;
 Morris D. Waldman reports on, 33:354, 382-399;
 division between Western Jewry and, 42:120-121;
 situation changed by Soviet conquest, 43:719;
 uprooted by Nazis, 44:123;
 review of affairs: by Simon Segal, 44:232-253; 46:240-254; by Moses Z. Frank, 45:298-331; by Raphael Mahler, 47:391-422; by Henry Frankel, 48:322-358;
 active in Resistance movement, 47:393-395;
 and IRO, 48:444-445;

EUROPE, Eastern, Jews of (cont.)
 difficulties of rehabilitation, 50:111, 116;
See also under individual countries
 EUROPE, Jewish population of, statistics, 16:336-337; 24:300, 301-302, 307, et seq.;
 distribution, 42:593-595, 600; 43:662, 665, 666;
 estimated losses due to World War II, 50:697-698, 716-717, 720-722;
 data on children, 50:701-703
 EUROPE, Southeastern, Communists in control of, 50:353-356
 EUROPE, Southern, review of affairs: by Eugene Hevesi, 44:253-276; 46:254-270; 47:423-444; 48:359-371; by Moses Z. Frank, 45:298-331;
See also under individual countries
 EUROPE, Western, Jewish agricultural activity, 14:41-42;
 review of affairs: by Martha Jelenko, 44:183-232; 45:232-297; by Milton Himmelfarb, 46:209-239; by Maurice J. Goldbloom, 48:289-301;
 Jewish situation, 47:210-211, 375-422;
 JDC activities for, 48:204-205; 49:239-242;
 immigration from, 50:11;
 economic and cultural rehabilitation of, 50:110-111, 319;
 Jewish organizational activities, 48:214, 216, 217; 50:116;
 differences with Eastern Europe over UNRRA and displaced persons, 48:450-451;
 immigration from, 50:11;
 economic and cultural rehabilitation, 50:110-111, 319;
 pre-war political status of Jews restored, 50:317-318;
 Jews contribute to Israel, 50:318-319;
 anti-Jewish sentiment persists, 50:319;
 statistics on resettlement, 50:755-758;
See also under individual countries

- EUROPEAN Jewish Children's Aid,
data concerning, 45:460-461,
et seq.;
program, 50:230
- EVANS, William S., in New York
Legislature, 17:215; 18:101;
20:164
- EVARTS, William M., Secretary of
State, correspondence on
Russian refusal to recognize
passports of American Jews,
6:286-287, 290-291
- EVIAN, conference on refugees pro-
posed by U.S., 40:96-99, 345-
348; 41:175, 375-376, 635;
46:302;
American personnel at, 40:98;
nations participating in, 40:
166, 183, 185;
establishes permanent body,
40:343, 347;
Jewish organizations present
data to, 40:345;
See also Intergovernmental
Committee on Refugees
- EX-PATIENTS Tubercular Home of
Denver, Colo., 23:219,
et seq.
- EXODUS, S.S., France disapproves
of British policy on,
50:339;
story of, 50:420-421
- EZEKIEL, Mordecai J., economic
advisor to Secretary of
Agriculture, 37:128
- EZEKIEL, Moses, data concerning,
6:89; 26:409;
portrait, frontispiece, 19;
obituary by Samson D. Oppen-
heim, 19:227-232
- EZEKIEL, Theresa B. (Mrs. W.A.),
data concerning, 7:54
- EZRA, Women's Division of Ameri-
can Federation for Polish
Jews, 42:515

F

- FABER, Maurice, biographical data,
5:53
- FAGEN, Melvin M. See Schneiderman,
Harry and Melvin M. Fagen
- FAGNANI, W.H.P., signs Christian
protest against anti-Jewish
propaganda, 24:335
- FAIR Employment Practice. See
Employment discrimination
- FAITLOVITCH, Jacques, efforts in
behalf of Falashas, 10:203;
11:67; 18:301-302; 20:376;
22:413-414; 23:355;
article, "The Falashas,"
22:80-100
- FALASHAS, efforts in behalf of,
3:22; 9:551; 10:203, 216;
11:67; 15:275; 16:167; 18:
301-302; 20:376; 22:413-414;
23:35; 42:101;
article by Jacques Faitlovitch,
22:80-100;
See also American Pro-Falasha
Committee; International
Pro-Falasha Committee
- FALK, Alexander A., in New York
Legislature, 32:143; 33:113;
34:98; 35:107; 37:228; 43:
342; 45:369; 47:506; 49:596
- FALK, H.D., on Providence, R.I.,
City Council, 39:565

- FALK, Joseph, on New York City Board of Aldermen, 8:185
- FALK, O., on Tampa Council, 14:276
- FALK Foundation of Pittsburgh, votes grant for economic, medical and social survey of Dominican Republic, 43:96-97
- FALKENSTEINK, F.J., in Pennsylvania Legislature, 39:565
- FALKOFF, Charles, in Massachusetts Legislature, 45:369
- FAMILY services, Jewish organizational work concerning, 50:127
- FAR East, refugee situation in, 43:336;
review of affairs by Ernest Strauss, 49:475-482;
50:450-455;
Jewish emigration from, 50:726, 727, 730-731, 765, 766;
See also China; Japan; Shanghai
- FARBER, Rudolph, data concerning, 6:216
- FARBMAN, Aaron A., wins American Medical Association certificate of merit, 41:397-398
- FARBSTEIN, Leonard, in New York Legislature, 35:107; 36:254; 37:228; 38:403; 40:358; 41:398; 43:342; 45:369; 47:506; 49:596
- FARM families, Jewish, in World War II, 47:171
- FARMERS, Jewish, in the U.S., data on, 14:76-78; 37:128-133;
associations and federations of, 14:100-102, 222-223;
co-operative credit system used by, 14:102-104;
effect of depression on, 33:41;
See also Agriculture, Jews in;
Association for Jewish Farm Settlements; Federation of Jewish Farmers in America
- FASCISM, growth in England, 35:64-65; 38:249-251;
manifestations in Canada, 37:169;
See also under individual countries
- FASTLICHT, Adolfo, review of events in Mexico, 50:277-280
- FAUNCE, W.H.P., and organization of Jewish fraternities at Brown University, 31:26-27, 354-358; 32:303
- FECHHEIMER, Rose, data concerning, 6:89-90
- FEDERAL Communications Commission opposes racial and religious discrimination in broadcasting, 41:217; 50:212-213
- FEDERAL Council of Churches in Christ denounces intolerance, 23:116;
opposes anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:331-332;
opposes Ku Klux Klan, 25:82;
discusses conversionist activities, 30:28; 31:25;
interfaith activity, 32:79-80; 43:119-120;
opposes Nazism, 39:224; 40:96;
approves international refugee conference, 40:98;
protests against divisive movements, 42:297;
efforts in behalf of German Jews, 45:188, 192;
sponsors interfaith world peace manifesto, 46:143;
urges International Bill for Human Rights, 47:494;
cavass to increase religious attendance, 48:131-132
- FEDERATED Chazanim Ministers of America, 36:314--38:466
- FEDERATED Council of Palestine Institutions, 44:370, et seq.
- FEDERATED Jewish charities in the U.S., list of, 22:340-342--25:312-314
- FEDERATED Zionist Societies of the Middle West, 19:336--20:304
- FEDERATION, movement in Jewish philanthropy toward, 2:504; 3:17; 4:20; 9:538; 17:159-198; 22:49-59; 27:205-206; 32:76; 34:126-127, 128; 36:65-87; 39:104-105, 114, 285; 44:138; 48:160-161; 49:126; 50:42, 123-124;
methods of organization, 17:178-179;

FEDERATION, movement in Jewish philanthropy (cont.)
questionnaire on, 17:182-188;
data on membership, 17:191-193;
39:106-108;
sample constitutions, 17:194-198;
effect of depression on, 36:67-68, 69;
functions and services, 36:69-83, 86-87;
changes in structure, 36:83-84;
budgeting problem, 36:84-85;
50:137;
and community chest, 39:108-113;
criticized, 39:136-137;
campaigns for, 50:137-141;
See also Federations, Jewish, in U.S.

FEDERATION for the Support of Jewish Philanthropic Societies of New York City, article by I. Edwin Goldwasser, 20:113-146;
aided by Bureau of Jewish Social Research, 22:49-50;
and Brooklyn Jewish Charities, 33:41;
active workers in, 34:128, 135;
40:28; 48:98-99;
article by George Z. Medalie, 45:117-134;
subsidizes study in Jewish education, 48:142

"FEDERATION, The, in the Changing American Scene," article by B.M. Selekman, 36:65-87
"FEDERATION Movement, The, in American Jewish Philanthropy," article by Joseph Jacobs, 17:159-198

FEDERATION of American Jews of Lithuanian Descent organized, 31:33;

data concerning, 31:261--41:463

FEDERATION of American Zionists, data concerning, 1:36-42--20:304;

activities, 2:499; 4:17-18;
opposes Sunday Sabbath, 4:18, 102;

FEDERATION of American Zionists (cont.)

and Conference-Congress question, 18:315-316; 42:97-98;
policy on Palestine adopted by, 21:183;
organized, 33:181;
Henrietta Szold's activity in, 47:58;

Balfour Declaration stimulates growth, 50:79;

See also Provisional Executive Committee for General Zionist Affairs; Zionist Organization of America

FEDERATION of Hebrew Teachers of America, 23:219

FEDERATION of Hungarian Jews of America, 22:296--44:370

FEDERATION of Jewish Farmers of America, data concerning, 11:151--25:264;
activities, 37:121-122

FEDERATION of Jewish Women's Organizations in New York City, organization and activities, 33:200-201; 38:236

FEDERATION of Oriental Jews of America, 16:284--25:264

FEDERATION of Orthodox Rabbis of America, 29:163, et seq.

FEDERATION of Palestine Jews in America, data concerning, 33:223, et seq.;

activities, 40:156; 47:338-339

FEDERATION of Polish Hebrews of America, 25:264; 26:480

FEDERATION of Polish Jews in Canada, 45:496--47:612

FEDERATION of Polish Jews of America, data concerning, 24:227, et seq.;

efforts in behalf of Polish Jewry, 32:66-67; 33:33-34;
34:25-26, 48-49; 38:196, 197, 198; 39:230-231; 40:100;

fosters movement to erect statue to Haym Salomon, 33:47-48

urges liberal immigration policy for Polish Jews, 39:232;

fund-raising efforts, 40:113-114; 42:281

- FEDERATION of Roumanian Jews of America, 13:222--22:297. For later references see United Roumanian Jews of America
- FEDERATION of Ukrainian Jews of America. See National Federation of Ukrainian Jews of America
- FEDERATION Settlement, New York City, Americanization work, 23:94-95
- FEDERATIONS, Jewish, in the U.S., 20:326-327; 26:546-548; 27:350-352; 32:199-201, et seq.; budget of, 26:87; 27:96; 28:96; 38:110; 40:481-482; statistics on, 31:164, 200-201, 202, 248; data concerning, in local philanthropic field, 31:198-202; affiliated with local community chests, 31:200; 40:481; Jewish educational agencies affiliated with, 38:80; 47:236, 240, 241; receipts of Overseas and National agencies from, 50:775-780; analysis of allocations for local and regional services, 50:781-782; See also Charities, Federated Jewish, in U.S.; Community Councils; Federation movement; Welfare funds
- FEIG, Ralph, on Indiana Bench, 16:156
- FEIGIN, Samuel Isaac, wins Louis LaMed Literary Award, 47:506
- FEIGENBAUM, B.J., in California Legislature, 33:113
- FEIGENBAUM, W.M., in New York Legislature, 20:164
- FEINBERG, Aaron A., in New York Legislature, 17:215
- FEINBERG, Benjamin A., in New York Legislature, 35:107; 37:228; 39:565; 41:398; 43:342; 47:506; 49:596
- FEINBERG, Israel L., on Board of Coroners, New York City, 12:324; 16:156
- FEINBERG, Michael, on Illinois Bench, 35:107; 49:596
- FEINBERG, Moses, biographical data, 5:53
- FEINBERG, Philip J., in Massachusetts Legislature, 20:164; 21:199
- FEINEMAN, B.A., data concerning, 7:54-55
- FEISAL, Emir, testifies before Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 48:408
- FEISS, Henry, decorated by French Government, 20:164
- FEISS, Paul, decorated by King of Yugoslavia, 26:131
- FELD, A. Spencer, in New York Legislature, 33:113; 35:107; 37:228; 39:565; 41:398
- FELD, Harry G., wins Czechoslovakian honor, 49:596
- FELD, Philip, Vicksburg, Miss., alderman, 7:192
- FELDERMAN, Leon, honored by France, 39:565
- FELDMAN, Abraham J., obituary of Joseph Krauskopf, 26:420-447; honored by Hartford, 37:228
- FELDMAN, Abraham M., data concerning, 6:90
- FELDMAN, E.B., on faculty of College of Utah, 25:120
- FELENSTEIN, Murray, in New York Legislature, 24:85
- FELHEIM, Lyman, on Erie Chamber of Commerce, 14:276
- FELLER, Abraham H., general counsel to Secretary-General of UN, 48:472
- FELLOWS Bill, on displaced persons, 50:234
- FELS, Maurice, aids South Jersey agricultural colonies, 14:84, 85
- FELS, Samuel S., honors conferred on, 39:565; 40:358; 46:320
- FELSENTHAL, Bernhard, biographical data, 5:53; portrait, facing, 15:72
- FELSENTHAL, J.J., on Brownsville, Tenn., Board of Aldermen, 12:325

- FEMALE Hebrew Benevolent Society, Philadelphia, organized, 33:167;
work of, 33:168;
organizes first Jewish Sunday School, 33:169
- FERBER, Edna, awarded honorary degree by Columbia University, 33:113
- FERBER, J. Bernard, in Massachusetts Legislature, 8:185
- FERNBERGER, Henry, data concerning, 7:55
- FERNBERGER, Samuel W., on faculty of Clark University, 15:257
- FERSTER, Samuel, in New Jersey Legislature, 40:358; 43:342
- FERTIG, Moses M., in New York Legislature, 17:215; 18:101
- FEUER, Wm., on Gary, Ind., Board of Aldermen, 12:325
- FEUERLICHT, Jacob, data concerning, 7:55
- FEUERLICHT, Morris M., data concerning, 5:54; 6:216
- FEUSTMANN, Rosalie (Mrs. Bernard H.), data concerning, 7:55
- FICTION, Jewish in English, bibliography, 43:499-518
- FIELDS, Lew, data concerning, 6:90
- FIJI Islands, Jew on Executive Council, 15:286; 17:230
- FILDERMAN, William, activity in behalf of Jews of Rumania, 30:44; 31:52; 38:291,294
- FILENE, A. Lincoln, wins award of American Arbitration Association, 47:506
- FILENE, Edward A., honors conferred on, 23:123; 34:98; 46:320
- FILIPOWICZ, T., Polish Ambassador to U.S., appealed to, in behalf of Polish Jewry, 32:66-67; 33:34-35,295-297
- FINE, Benjamin, awarded citation by American College Publicity Association, 45:369
- FINE, John S., attorney general of Colorado, 21:200
- FINE, Melvin M., in Maryland Legislature, 33:113
- FINE, Morris, review of events in U.S., 41:189-232;
assistant editor, American Jewish Year Book, 44--45;
associate editor, 48; joint editor (with Harry Schneiderman), 49--50
- FINE, Sidney A., in New York Legislature, 47:506; 49:596
- FINEBERG, Solomon Andhil, Consultant to Community Service Unit of American Jewish Committee, 44:491; 47:677;
book on anti-Semitism by, 46:554
- FINELITE, Alexander, on New York City Bench, 8:181; 10:118; 20:164
- FINESHRIBER, William H., awarded honorary degree by Temple University, 30:72
- FINESTONE, Lewis J., in Pennsylvania Legislature, 37:228; 43:342
- FINK, Jacob, mayor of Helena, Ark. 10:118
- FINK, Pauline, American Jewish Committee secures admission to U.S., 28:452-453
- FINKEL, Samuel B., in Massachusetts Legislature, 20:165; 21:200; 22:151;
article, "American Jews and the Hebrew University," 39:193-201
- FINKELSTEIN, Bernard, in Massachusetts Legislature, 23:124; 33:113
- FINKELSTEIN, I.B., president of Wilmington, Del., Chamber of Commerce, 36:253
- FINKELSTEIN, Louis, urges world conclave of leaders of Jewish thought, 40:145;
obituary of Israel Davidson, 41:35-36;
on Roosevelt committee for cooperative religious effort for peace, 42:273,462;
contributions to American Jewish scholarship, 45:63

- FINKELSTEIN, Louis (cont.)
 report as chairman of Committee
 on Library, Research and
 Publications of American Jew-
 ish Committee, 45:663-667;
 awarded honorary degree by
 Columbia University, 46:420;
 opinion on religious attitude
 of American Jews, 48:127;
 promotes interfaith activity,
 48:196;
 president of Conference on
 Science, Philosophy and
 Religion, 48:472
- FINKELSTEIN, Nathan B., in New York
 Legislature, 17:215
- FINKELSTEIN, Simon I., biographi-
 cal data, 5:54
- FINKLE, Herman H., on Cleveland
 Municipal Council, 22:151
- FINLAND, Jews and minority rights
 in, 10:227-228; 16:242;
 20:268; 22:287; 23:211;
 24:42;
 Jewish affairs in, 11:88-90;
 17:252; 22:364; 41:368-369;
 Jews persecuted in, 12:351;
 18:175, 348-349;
 Jews expelled from, 21:294-295;
 excludes Russian Jews, 23:211;
 Jews support war effort against
 Russia, 42:436;
 friendly toward refugees,
 42:437;
 peace treaty of France, Great
 Britain and Soviet Union with,
 49:562-564
- FINLEY, John S., tribute to Adolph
 S. Ochs by, 37:53
- FIREMAN, Julius C., data concern-
 ing, 6:90
- FIREMAN, Peter, data concerning,
 6:90-91
- FIRTEL, Belle, awarded fellowship
 for musical study, 39:565
- FISCHEL, Emanuel, Treasurer of
 Helena, Mont., 12:325
- FISCHEL, Harry, active in New York
 Jewish Community, 11:48, 49, 50
- FISCHEL, Harry, School for Higher
 Jewish Studies, of Yeshiva
 University, 48:83
- FISCHEL, Leon, in New York
 Senate, 39:566
- FISCHER, C.O., Surveyor of St.
 Louis, Mo., 12:325
- FISCHER, Harry M., on Chicago
 Bench, 18:101
- FISCHER, Israel F., in House of
 Representatives, 12:228,
 et seq.;
 judicial career, 34:234; 43:
 644; 50:645
- FISCHER, Jonas, mayor of Williams-
 port, Pa., 18:101
- FISCHER, Louis, data concerning,
 6:91
- FISCHKIN, Edward A., data con-
 cerning, 6:91
- FISCHMAN, Fred, on Chicago City
 Council, 44:322
- FISH, Hamilton, pro-Palestine
 attitude, 25:104; 32:64;
 40:111; 41:204;
 denounces anti-religious policy
 of Soviet Russia, 32:65;
 opposed to Nazism, 40:94
- FISH, Joseph, in Illinois Legis-
 lature, 19:250
- FISHBERG, Maurice, data concern-
 ing, 6:91-92;
 on faculty of New York Univer-
 sity, 17:215
- FISHER, Dorothy Canfield, signs
 Christian protest against
 anti-Jewish propaganda,
 24:335
- FISHER, Harry M., on Illinois
 Bench, 21:200; 24:85; 30:72;
 34:98; 35:107
- FISHER, Henry M., biographical
 data, 5:54
- FISHER, Jake, in West Virginia
 Senate, 13:278
- FISHMAN, Simon, in Kansas Senate,
 35:107
- FISHZOHN, Samuel S., director of
 Educational Alliance, New
 York, 46:82
- FITZGERALD, John F., Congressman,
 resolution protesting Russian
 discrimination against Ameri-
 can Jews, 11:28-29

- FLECK, Charles I., in New York Assembly, 14:276
- FLEISCHER, Charles, biographical data, 5:54
- FLEISCHMAN, Adolph, data concerning, 6:92
- FLEISCHMAN, Henry, director of Educational Alliance, New York, 46:82
- FLEISCHMAN, Samuel M., data concerning, 7:56
- FLEISCHMANN, Julius, data concerning, 6:92
- FLEISCHMANN, Simon, data concerning, 6:92;
memorial minute of American Jewish Committee on, 33:374-375
- FLEISCHNER, Isaac N., data concerning, 7:56
- FLEISCHNER, Marcus G., on Executive Board of City of Portland, Oregon, 8:181
- FLEISHER, Alfred W., memorial minute of American Jewish Committee on, 32:299
- FLEISHER, Bernard R., in New York Legislature, 38:403
- FLEISHER, Emanuel, in Pennsylvania Legislature, 33:113; 35:106
- FLEISHER, Mrs. Maurice T., awarded gold medal of the Fellowship of the Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, 36:253
- FLEISHER, Samuel S., data concerning, 7:56-57;
wins Bok Prize for civic services, 26:131
- FLEISHHACKER, Mortimer, on Board of Regents of University of California, 22:152
- FLEXNER, Abraham, data concerning, 6:92-93;
honors and appointments conferred on, 30:72; 32:143; 38:403; 42:462
- FLEXNER, Bernard, chairman of Medical and Sanitary Committee, JDC., 41:153
- FLEXNER, Simon, Chief of Staff at Rockefeller Institute, 5:214;
data concerning, 6:93;
honors conferred on, 9:474; 13:325; 14:276; 17:215; 18:101; 19:250; 21:200; 26:131; 32:143; 33:113; 39:566
- FLICK, Friedrich, tried for war crimes, 50:495-496
- FLITCRAFT, Eugene, anti-Jewish activities of, 47:275; 48:179,180
- FLORENCE, Italy, U.S. Conservative Jewry helps reorganize communal activity in, 50:176
- FLORIDA, statistical data on Jews and Jewish activities, 3:132; 30:182; 42:243;
Sunday law in, 10:155;
anti-Jewish manifestations in, 33:349;
legislation to protect minorities, 47:285;
Interfaith Education Week in, 47:290
- FLOWERMAN, Samuel H., represents American Jewish Committee at International Conference of Christians and Jews, 50:821
- FLUEGEL, Maurice, data concerning, 6:93
- FORD, Henry, and anti-Jewish propaganda, 23:315-317; 24:343; 27:456,457,458,459; 29:383-389; 30:23-24,281; 31:346-347; 32:40-41; 33:148; 36:38;
attitude toward Hitler, 26:94;
revokes German publication rights in Dearborn Independent, 30:24,282-283;
suspends publication of Dearborn Independent, 30:24;
withdraws German publication rights of International Jew, 31:346;
Nazis influenced by anti-Semitic writings of, 49:582
- FORD, John, signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:335

- FOREMAN, Edwin G., memorial resolutions of American Jewish Committee on, 18:292
- FOREMAN, Henry G., data concerning, 6:94
- FOREMAN, Milton J., on Chicago Board of Aldermen, 9:477; officer of French Legion of Honor, 24:85
- FORMAN, Philip, judicial career, 34:98,234; 43:644; 50:643
- FORST, Isidore, president of Board of Councilmen, Louisville, Ky., 10:118
- FORTAS, Abe, among advisers to American delegation to UN Conference, 47:506
- Fortune makes survey of Jews in the U.S., 38:225-226; 39:53-54
- Forward (Vorwaerts), New York Yiddish daily, 26:171; 41:86; organ of Jewish labor, 26:176, 360; early difficulties, 26:179; editorials analyzed, 26:220,228, 229,230,262,290,291,292,297, 298-299,345,360,361; Americanization efforts, 26:330, 331,368-369; celebrates 40th anniversary, 39:278
- FOSDICK, Harry Emerson, hails Hebrew University, 39:199
- FOSDICK, Raymond B., signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:335
- FOSTER, John W., diplomatic correspondence on Russian refusal to recognize passports of American Jews, 6:286-287,289-290, 290-291,291-293
- FOSTER, Sir Michael, letter by, approving Shehitah, 25:175-176
- FOSTER, Solomon, biographical sketch, 5:54
- FOW, Louis, in Pennsylvania Legislature, 35:107
- FOX, Lewis, on Hartford, Conn. Board of Education, 40:358
- FOX, Noel B., in New York Legislature, 23:124
- FRAENCKEL, Victor H., decorated for war services, 49:596
- FRAENKEL, Joseph, data concerning, 6:94
- FRALEY, Moses, data concerning, 7:57
- FRANCE, anti-Jewish manifestations in, 1:20-23,32; 2:17; 3:19; 5:27-28; 6:37; 23:156,157, 159; 34:55; 36:153; 38:263-264; 39:316-317; 40:183-185; 41:248-249; 42:337-338; 47:72,716; 48:119; 50:539-540; review of affairs, 2:40-44, et seq.; Jewish organizational and communal activity, 2:47,510-511, 515; 16:183; 21:249-250; 34:55-56; 39:318-319; 46:216; 47:104-108; 48:294; 49:116, 320-324; 50:336-337,341, 342-345; Church and State separated, 7:256; 8:256-257; 9:548; and treaty with Russia, 13:65-76; Christians join protest to Russia against blood accusation charge, 16:75-76,181-182; events in World War I affecting Jews, 17:231-233; 18:124-127; Jews decorated for gallantry in World War I, 18:125-126; 19:276; 20:240-241; 21:40,42,45, 46,49,52,57,58,59,61,67,68, 69,71,72,76,77,78,83,84,92, 249,250; participation of Jews in World War I and II, 21:31-97; 42:338; 47:73; North African Jews fight for, 21:68-78; patriotism of foreign Jews in, 21:78-89; Jews as army chaplains, 21:89-91; 47:94-95; patriotism of rabbis, 21:91-92; attempted organization of Jewish unit in World War I, 21:120; efforts in behalf of Jews of Eastern Europe, 21:243,244, 246; 22:207,208,209,210; 36:155;

FRANCE (cont.)

attitude toward Zionism and Palestine, 21:244,246; 26:122; 28:117; 38:264; 49:322-323; 50:338-339;
Jewish population, 22:364; 23:280,282, et seq.;
as a possible haven for immigrants, 28:484;
trial of Sholom Schwartzbard in, 30:39;
anti-alien feeling in, 33:71-72;
Jews affected by economic crisis, 34:56-57;
attitude toward Nazi policies, 35:44,46-47,49-50; 39:317; 41:248;
and Nazi refugees, 35:57,58; 37:172-173; 38:262; 40:183; 41:250-252,383-384; 42:334,448-450; 43:323-329; 45:354,356; 50:467;
protests to League of Nations on Germany's racist legislation, 36:97-98,101-102,106-109;
non-Jews aid German Jews, 36:153,155;
plans for settlement of Jews, 37:173-174; 39:314-316;
Nazi propaganda in colonies of, 37:174;
reaction to Berlin Olympics, 38:261-262;
Jews protest continuance of German-Palestinian Transfer agreement, 38:385;
reaction to Jewish persecution in Europe, 40:182-183;
mediaeval Jews of, 41:112-114,120-121,135-136;
propaganda against racial and religious minorities outlawed, 41:249-250;
Spain bars refugees from, 42:336,435;
Jews and Nazi conquest of, 42:336-337; 45:239-243,248-250,353; 46:212-215; 47:48,71-118; 48:289,291;
American and Canadian Jewish efforts in behalf of refugees in, 43:91-92; 44:127,130-131; 45:192; 47:357; 49:239-240; 50:337-338;

FRANCE (cont.)

popular opposition to anti-Jewish policy, 45:243-248,250-257; 47:97,98-100;
Jews under the Occupation, 47:71-118;
Jews in the Resistance Movement, 47:100-104;
anti-Jewish laws repealed, 47:109;
restitution of property in, 47:110; 48:290;
political status of Jews in, 48:291-293;
war crimes trials in, 48:465;
Jews migrate to, 49:113;
Jewish postwar problems in, 49:319-320;
reaffirms rights of man, 49:324;
Jews and postwar immigration policy of, 49:555-556; 50:755-756;
See also Alsace-Lorraine;
Central Consistory of Jews of France; France, Free; France, Unoccupied
FRANCE, Free, repudiates Vichy anti-Jewish laws, 43:169;
Moroccan Jews imprisoned for support of, 43:169;
opposes anti-Jewish legislation, 44:206-207;
and the Jews, 46:216-217,219,410
FRANCE, Unoccupied, review of affairs, 43:147-160;
anti-Jewish legislation in, 43:147-152,153-154,158,159; 44:192-194,195,198; 47:76,77-93; 46:567;
popular opposition to anti-Jewish measures, 43:155-156; 44:196;
collaborates with anti-Jewish policy of Germany, 44:191-192;
Jewish communal affairs in, 44:197-198;
and refugee problem, 44:198;
North African colonies adopt anti-Jewish legislation of, 44:199;
chief rabbi of France follows government to, 47:74

- FRANCO, Francisco, pro-Nazi policy, 42:336; 44:230; 45:294
- FRANGIE, Hamid Bey, testifies before Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 48:408
- FRANGULIS, M., urges international guarantee of minority rights by League of Nations, 36:95-96
- FRANK, Abraham I., data concerning, 7:57
- FRANK, Barnett, memorial resolution of American Jewish Committee on, 31:386
- FRANK, Daniel, data concerning, 7:57
- FRANK, Eli, appointments conferred on, 13:279; 23:124; 45:370;
on Maryland Bench, 24:86; 26:131
- FRANK, Hans, accuses Hitler of war crimes, 49:581
- FRANK, Helena, message to JPS on its 25th anniversary, 15:47
- FRANK, Henry L., data concerning, 7:57
- FRANK, Jerome N., on New York Bench, 43:342, 644
- FRANK, Julius, mayor of Ogdensburg, N.Y., 17:215
- FRANK, Julius, rabbi, biographical sketch, 5:55
- FRANK, Moses Z., review of affairs in Eastern and Southern Europe, 45:298-331
- FRANK, Nathan, in House of Representatives, 2:517-518,
et seq.;
data concerning, 6:94
- FRANK, Rose (Mrs. Henry S.), data concerning, 7:57
- FRANK, Silas, in Colorado Legislature, 9:477
- FRANK, Simcha P., data concerning, 7:58
- FRANK, Waldo, victim of anti-Jewish outbreak in Argentina, 45:345-346
- FRANKEL, Benjamin, organizes Hillel Foundation, 45:108; 47:143-144
- FRANKEL, Bernard L., memorial address on Julius S. Weyl, 38:666-668
- FRANKEL, Frank, mayor of Long Beach, N.Y., 32:143
- FRANKEL, Henry, review of affairs in Eastern Europe, 48:322-358
- FRANKEL, Lee K., data concerning, 7:57-58; 34:121, 139-140; activity in social service and communal work, 10:194; 34:121-129, 131-137; appointments conferred on, 19:250; obituary by Solomon Lowenstein, 34:121-140; promotes Federation movement, 34:126-127, 128; stimulates re-organization of Jewish Agency, 34:138-139
- FRANKEL, William, review of events in Great Britain, 47:340-353; 50:281-288
- FRANKELFIELD, David G., select councilman of Philadelphia, Pa., 20:165
- FRANKENBERGER, Herbert, president of Charleston, W. Va., Chamber of Commerce, 19:251
- FRANKENTHAL, Adolph L., in U.S. consular service, 6:94-95
- FRANKENTHAL, Maurice, on St. Louis, Mo., Board of Education, 15:257
- FRANKENTHALER, Alfred, on New York Bench, 33:266; 34:236; 46:320
- FRANKFURTER, David, tried for assassination of Nazi agent in Switzerland, 38:267-268; 39:341-343, 377-379
- FRANKFURTER, Felix, judicial career of, 14:277; 41:398;
et seq.;
honors and appointments conferred on, 15:257; 16:156; 19:251; 21:200; 35:107; 40:358; 42:462-463; 43:342;
prepares minute of conference between American Jewish Committee and the Provisional Executive Committee for Zionist Affairs, 18:316-317

- FRANKLIN, Benjamin, anti-Jewish "prophecy" exposed as forgery, 39:218
- FRANKLIN, Fabian, data concerning, 6:95
- FRANKLIN, Leo M., biographical sketch, 5:55;
honors and appointments conferred on, 26:131; 34:98; 42:463
- FRANKLIN, Melvin M., data concerning, 6:95
- FRANKO, Jeanne, data concerning, 6:95
- FRANKO, Samuel, data concerning, 6:95-96;
gold medal bestowed on, 12:325
- FRANKS, Abraham, resident of Canada in Revolutionary period, 27:159
- FRANKS, David, portrait of, 25:149, facing 162;
prominent Loyalist, 27:158, 159
- FRANKS, David S., data concerning, 25:154; 27:157;
miniature painted by Peale, 25:154;
prominent in Revolutionary army, 27:158; 28:204
- FRANKS, Jacob, portrait of, 25:148, facing: 25:162
- FRANKS, Jacob, Jr., prominent early Canadian trader, 27:160-161
- FRANKS, Phila, wife of Gen. Oliver Delancey, portrait, 25:149, facing, 162
- FRANKS, Rebecca, belle of American Revolutionary days, 25:149
- FRATERNAL organizations of Jews in the U.S., 39:123;
established by Jewish immigrants, 50:34-37;
See also American Council of Jewish Fraternal Organizations
- FRATERNITIES, Jewish, in the U.S., 29:80-81; 31:142, 243; 39:125;
organization of, 31:26-27, 354-358; 33:196;
educational work at colleges by, 31:141
- FRAUNTHAL, Samuel, on Arkansas bench, 11:226; 33:264; 34:235
- FRAUNCES Tavern, New York, once home of Phila Franks, 25:149
- FRAZER, Sir James G., tribute to Solomon Schechter, 18:54
- "Free ports," established to help rescue Jews of Europe, 46:153-155; 47:293;
discussed for Libya, 46:236
- FREE Sons of Israel, data concerning, 1:84-90, et seq.;
Americanization work, 23:106-107;
withdraws from American Jewish Committee, 46:557
- FREE Sons of Judah, Independent Order, 3:117--18:326
- FREE Sons of Zion, Order, 9:109; 10:36
- FREE Synagogue opens Jewish Institute of Religion in New York, 25:37
- FREED, Emerich, on Ohio Bench, 44:322; 50:643
- FREED, Isadore, wins award of Society for Publication of American Music, 46:320
- FREEDMAN, Ralph, wins 1947 Lewis and Clark Northwest Award, 50:506
- FREEDMAN, Samuel A., biographical sketch, 5:55
- FREEDMAN, Wolf, data concerning, 5:55
- FREEDLANDER, Joseph H., honored by French Government, 16:156
- FREEDOM of Information and the Press, Sub-Commission on, appointed by nuclear Commission on Human Rights, 48:432-433, 435
- FREELAND League for Territorial Colonization organized in Great Britain, 38:255;
data concerning, 44:371, et seq.
- FREEMASONRY, Rumanian Jews in U.S. active in, 3:98-99;
Jews in colonial America active in, 28:200, 202, 214;
linked in Italy with Jews, 28:484

- FREIBERG, Albert H., data concerning, 6:96
- FREIBERG, J. Walter, memorial resolution by American Jewish Committee on, 24:359
- FREIBERG, Julius, data concerning, 7:59;
president of Cincinnati, Ohio Chamber of Commerce, 26:131
- FREIBURG Passion Play. See Passion Play
- FREIDEL, Louis, in New York Assembly, 7:192
- FREIDIN, Jesse, on War Labor Board, 47:506; 50:645
- FREIDUS, Abraham S., compiles list of Jewish periodicals in the U.S., 1:271-282;
data concerning, 6:96; 45:90-91;
contribution to American Jewish scholarship, 45:60
- FREILAND League for Territorial Settlement. See Freeland League for Territorial Colonization
- FREILICH, William, judge of Municipal Court, Zanesville, O., 24:86
- FREIMAN, A.J., Mr. and Mrs., active in Canadian Jewish life, 27:217, 219, 220, 223
- FREIMANN, Aron, collection acquired by Library of Hebrew Union College, 45:77;
memorial resolutions of JPS on, 50:859
- FRENCH, Lewis, heads British land development commission in Palestine, 34:51;
report by, unfavorable to Zionists, 36:206;
and the Arabs, 36:207
- FRENCH and Indian War, Jews render useful service in, 28:201
- FRENCH Committee of National Liberation. See France, Free
- FRENCH Guiana, nullifies Vichy legislation and frees political prisoners, 45:259-260
- "FRENCH Jewry under the Occupation," article by Jacob Kaplan, 47:71-118
- FREUDENTHAL, Samuel, data concerning, 7:59
- FREUDENTHAL, Wolff, data concerning, 6:96-97
- FREUND, Adolph, data concerning, 7:59-60
- FREUND, Charles J., biographical sketch, 5:55
- FREUND, Ernest, data concerning, 6:97;
wins Harvard Law School prize, 21:200
- FREUND, Michael, article on social welfare activities of American Jewry, 44:137-150
- FREUND, Paul A., on Harvard Law School faculty, 41:398
- FREUND, Walter J., on New Jersey Bench, 47:506
- FREY, Abraham B., on Missouri Bench, 21:200; 25:120
- FREY, Philip W., data concerning, 7:60
- FREY, Sigmund, data concerning, 5:55
- FRIDLANDER, Hamen, data concerning 5:56
- FRIED, Alfred H., wins Nobel peace prize, 25:196;
data concerning, 25:202-203
- FRIED, Hanna, article, "Movements for Better Understanding" in the U.S., 43:112-124
- FRIED, Herbert, military governor of Hanover, Germany, 47:506
- FRIED, Herman S., on New York City Board of Aldermen, 8:185
- FRIED, John, awarded medal for bravery, 42:463
- FRIED, Michael, biographical data concerning, 5:56
- FRIEDE, George W., in Oregon Legislature, 39:566
- FRIEDENBERG, Albert M., data concerning, 6:97;
article, "Sunday Laws of the U.S. and Leading Decisions Having Special Reference to the Jews," 10:152-189;
article, "The Jews of America, 1654-1787, with Special Reference to the Revolution," 28:193-218

- FRIEDENTHAL, Hattie S. (Mrs. Sig-
mund) data concerning, 7:60
FRIEDENTHAL, Sigmund and Hattie S.,
Memorial Fund of JPS, 26:687
FRIEDENWALD, Harry, data concern-
ing, 5:214; 6:97
FRIEDENWALD, Herbert, data concern-
ing, 6:98;
receives award from Johns Hop-
kins University, 7:189;
editor American Jewish Year Book,
10-14; (with H.G. Friedman,
15);
activity in American Jewish Com-
mittee, 16:382; 46:48-50;
efforts to secure civil rights
provision in Treaty of London,
16:386;
obituary by Harry Schneiderman,
46:47-54;
portrait, facing, 46:47
FRIEDENWALD, Jonas S., awarded medal
by American Medical Associa-
tion, 37:228
FRIEDENWALD, Joseph, data concern-
ing, 7:60
FRIEDENWALD, Julius, data concern-
ing, 6:98
FRIEDENWALD, Racie, wife of Cyrus
Adler, 42:77
FRIEDERMAN, Solomon J., biographi-
cal data concerning, 5:56
FRIEDLAENDER, Israel, data concern-
ing, 6:98; 23:65-66, 68-69;
address at 25th anniversary of
JPS, 15:183-187;
obituary by Jacob Kohn, 23:65-
79;
contribution to American Jewish
scholarship, 23:69-77; 45:56;
murdered by bandits, 23:79, 209;
memorial resolutions on, 23:312,
390-391
FRIEDLAND, Abraham H., obituary by
Emanuel Gamoran, 42:145-152;
portrait, facing, 42:145
FRIEDLAND, Jacob, in New Jersey
Legislature, 41:398; 42:463;
43:342; 44:322; 45:370; 47:
506; 49:596
FRIEDLAND, Walter M., in New York
Legislature, 17:215
FRIEDLANDER, Alfred, dean of
College of Medicine of Uni-
versity of Cincinnati, 36:254
FRIEDLANDER, Jack, city prosecutor
of Los Angeles, Cal., 26:131
FRIEDLANDER, Jeremiah, biographi-
cal sketch, 5:56
FRIEDLANDER, Joseph, biographical
sketch, 5:56
FRIEDLANDER, M., data concerning,
5:56
FRIEDLANDER, Samson, on New York
City Bench, 20:165; 26:132
FRIEDMAN, Aaron, data concerning,
5:56
FRIEDMAN, Allan B., Assistant U.S.
District Attorney, 24:86
FRIEDMAN, David E., on faculty of
Bellevue Hospital Medical
College, 30:72
FRIEDMAN, E.J., in Connecticut
Legislature, 39:566
FRIEDMAN, H.G., joint editor, with
Herbert Friedenwald, of Ameri-
can Jewish Year Book, 15
FRIEDMAN, Harold J., in New York
Assembly, 13:279
FRIEDMAN, Isaac K., data concern-
ing, 6:99
FRIEDMAN, J. Isaac, in Louisiana
Legislature, 15:257
FRIEDMAN, Jacob W., on New York
Board of Aldermen, 20:165;
22:152
FRIEDMAN, Lee M., data concern-
ing, 7:60-61;
first Jewish member of Massa-
chusetts Historical Society,
47:506
FRIEDMAN, Leo, in California Leg-
islature, 19:251
FRIEDMAN, Leo V., on faculty of
Tufts Medical College, 15:257
FRIEDMAN, Louis L., in New York
Legislature, 43:342; 45:370;
47:506; 49:596
FRIEDMAN, Max, in Ohio Legisla-
ture, 19:251
FRIEDMAN, Meyer, data concerning,
7:61;
president of Denver Chamber of
Commerce, 9:474

- FRIEDMAN, Milton, awarded Legion of Merit, 48:472
- FRIEDMAN, Miriam, wins award of American Academy in Rome, 40:358
- FRIEDMAN, Moses, Superintendent of Carlisle Indian School, 10:118
- FRIEDMAN, Samuel, biographical sketch, 5:57;
on humaneness of Shehitah, 25:177-179
- FRIEDMAN, Samuel, in Connecticut Legislature, 39:566
- FRIEDMAN, William F., wins exceptional Civilian Service Award given by the War Department, 46:320
- FRIEDMAN, William S., biographical sketch, 5:57;
receives honorary degree from University of Colorado, 8:182
- FRIEDSAM, Michael, Foundation, gift to Jewish Education Committee, 42:302
- FRIEND, Hugo M., on Illinois Bench, 23:124; 33:113, 265; 30:73; 34:235; 35:107
- FRIEND, Samuel, in Idaho Assembly, 13:279
- FRIENDS of Democracy, oppose Nazi propaganda in the U.S., 38:219
- FRIENDS of New Germany foment Nazi propaganda in the U.S., 38:218, 219;
change name to German-American League, 38:219
- FRISCH, Ephraim, rabbi, 6:216
- FRISCH, I.J., wins highest international award in field of military medicine, 40:359
- FRISCH, William, data concerning, 6:99
- FRITSCH, Theodor, publication in Germany of Dearborn Independent by, forbidden, 30:24, 282-283
- FRITZSCHE, Hans, acquitted in Nuremberg war crimes trial, 49:587
- FROHMAN, Charles, data concerning, 6:99
- FROHMAN, Daniel, data concerning, 6:99
- FROLICH, Jacob, in Connecticut Legislature, 15:257
- FROMBERG, Joseph, in South Carolina Legislature, 17:215; 19:251
- FROMENSON, Abraham H., data concerning, 6:99-100
- FROMMER, Jacob, biographical sketch, 5:57
- FRY, Sidney W., in New York Assembly, 13:279
- FUCHS, Julius, data concerning, 6:100
- FULD, Felix, memorial minute of American Jewish Committee on, 32:295-296
- FUID, Stanley H., on New York Bench, 48:472; 49:597
- FUNK, Isaac, publisher of The Jewish Encyclopedia, 45:54
- FUNK, Walther, sentenced for war crimes, 49:586
- FURMAN, Burton J., interfaith fund established in memory of, 45:191
- FURTH, Emanuel, data concerning, 6:100
- FURTH, Jacob, data concerning, 7:61;
awarded medal by American Medical Association, 33:113
- FURTWAENGLER, Wilhelm, opposed as director of New York Philharmonic Symphony Society, 38:189

G

- GABRIEL, Hyman, on Mobile School Board, 25:121
- GABRILOWITSCH, Ossip, honorary degrees conferred on, 34:98; 36:254
- GALICIA, anti-Jewish manifestations and excesses, 1:24; 21:251-256; 23:185,186,187; situation of Jews, 5:25-26; 14:306; Jewish suffering in World War I, 18:307; 19:195,197,206; JDC aids Jews in, 19:207,217; pro-Zionist attitude of Jews, 21:252
- GALICIAN Jews. See Union of Galician Jews; United Galician Jews of America
- GALILEE, Jewish agricultural colony formed, 14:26
- GALSTON, Clarence G., District Court Judge, 33:264; 34:234; 43:644; 50:643
- GALTER, David S., obituaries of: Julius S. Weyl, 38:21-26; William M. Lewis, 41:67-73; Theodore Rosen, 43:425-430; Felix N. Gerson, 48:107-112
- GALVESTON, effort to divert Jewish immigration from New York City to, 9:538-539; 12:67; 13:303; 29:140
- GAMORAN, Emanuel, obituary of Abraham H. Friedland, 42:145-152; Educational Director of Reform group, 43:49
- GANS, Howard, data concerning, 6:100-101
- GANS, Julius J., in New York Legislature, 35:404; 39:566; 41:398; 43:342; 45:370; 47:506; 49:597
- GANS, Sigmund J., public offices held by, 13:279; 15:257; 19:251; 21:200; 22:152
- GANS, William A., data concerning, 7:61-62
- GARBER, Maurice, chairman of Chelsea, Mass., School Board, 38:404
- GARDNER, O. Max, on Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 48:400
- GARDNER Immigration Bill considered by Congress, 8:99,100; 12:32
- GARDNER, Samuel, wins Pulitzer Prize in music, 21:200
- other prizes won by, 21:200
- GARFEIN, R., in New York Assembly, 12:326
- GARFIELD, H.A., signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:335
- GARFIELD, James R., signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:335
- GARFIELD, John, alumnus of Educational Alliance, New York, 46:82
- GARFINKEL, Chas. B., in New York Legislature, 20:165
- GARFUNKEL, Charles, data concerning, 6:101
- GARIS, Roy L., American Jewish Committee criticizes article by, 27:447-450
- GARRISON, Lindley M., signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:335
- GARSSON, Morris, data concerning, 6:101
- GASSON, T.I., opposes literacy test for immigrants, 12:98
- GAster, Theodor H., review of affairs: in the British Commonwealth, 43:125-146; 45:215-225; in Great Britain, 44:166-174; in South Africa and Australia, 44:175-178; Chief of Hebraic section, Library of Congress, 47:506
- GATES, Joseph M., mayor of Roanoke, Ark., 11:226
- GAULLE, Charles de, opposes Nazi anti-Jewish laws, 44:206
- GAVIT, John Palmer, signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:335
- GEISMAR, A.H., on New York City Bench, 9:474; 20:165; 23:124
- GEIST, Irving, honored for services in World War II, 50:506

- GELEERT, Myer, in Ohio Assembly, 13:279
- GELLER, S.M., City Physician, Portland, Ore., 14:277
- GENERAL Jewish Council sponsors Christian refutation of Father Coughlin's anti-Jewish charges, 41:210; organization and purposes, 41:223,224,640; 44:470; 46:543; religious representation in, discussed, 41:225; data concerning, 41:465--45:462; denounces Nazi atrocities, 41:637-638; defense work, 42:299; American Jewish Congress with-draws from, 43:85-86; 44:470-471,477; rift in, 44:471; American Jewish Committee co-operates with, 45:631
- GENEVA, conference of Jewish or-ganizations at, 37:144-145, 434
- GENIZAH. See Cairo Genizah
- GENOCIDE, made a crime by UN, 49:575; 50:490; draft convention, 50:490-493; recommendations of interested groups, 50:493; efforts of American Jewish Com-mittee for UN ruling, 50:823-824
- GENTILE Co-operative Association, anti-Jewish organization, 48:179
- GEORGIA, statistical data on Jews and Jewish activities, 3:132; 42:243; beginnings of Jewish settlement, 4:67,73; 28:199; Jews prominent in early his-tory, 4:69; Sunday law in, 10:155; early agricultural efforts of Jews, 14:55-56; first synagogue, 28:199; anti-Jewish discrimination in, 31:27; Bible reading in public schools in, 49:22-23
- GERECHTOR, Emanuel, biographical sketch, 5:57; receives degree from Lawrence University, 15:257
- GERMAN-American Bund promotes Nazi propaganda, 39:258,259; 40:122; anti-Jewish activities, 40:119; 42:291-292; native anti-Jewish groups join with, 40:120; opposition to activities, 40:124-129; stimulates class hatred, 40:129; declines in prominence, 41:214-215; 42:652; rally at Madison Square Garden, 41:215-216; leaders punished in New Jersey, 43:106
- GERMAN-Americans urge removal of Olympic Games from Berlin, 38:184
- GERMAN Jewish Children's Aid, data concerning, 36:315--44:371; activities, 37:429; 39:118; National Council of Jewish Women co-operates with, 40:151
- GERMAN Jews in U.S., early settlers, 4:73-74; establish congregational schools, 16:101; patriotic citizens, 32:22; organize own benevolent organi-zations, 39:86; predominate in B'nai B'rith, 50:38; divisions among, 50:66; attitude toward Russian Jewish immigration, 50:69-70
- GERMAN Philosophical Association, American scholars decline to attend meeting of, 39:210-211
- "GERMAN Reich and Americans of German Origin," issued, 41:628,652
- GERMAN "Relief" Societies in U.S. spread anti-Jewish agitation, 48:186-187

GERMANY to 1933 and establishment of Jewish state in Palestine, 1:27-28;
 organized anti-Semitism in, 2:19; 29:85, 414; 30:293;
 anti-Jewish manifestations and discrimination, 5:26-27; 6:36; 7:255; 8:250-251; 9:550; 10:212, 213; 16:188; 21:258-260; 22:215-221; 23:169, 170, 172, 173; 24:51-52; 25:84-88, 385; 26:38, 91-93, 95, 108-109; 27:100, 102, 103, 110-112, 114, 116-117; 28:102-103, 109, 113, 485-486; 29:91; 30:39-40;
 anti-Shehitah activity in, 9:549; 29:25; 30:40; 31:362; 33:365-367;
 treaty with Russia, 13:63-64;
 attitude toward Eastern European Jews, 15:290, 291; 16:186-187; 19:277; 21:257, 259; 23:170, 171; 26:101-102; 35:23;
 blood accusation in, 15:293; 21:256;
 Christians in, protest to Russia on blood accusation against Mendel Beilis, 16:70-74, 187;
 JDC and relief work, 19:211-212;
 American Jewish Committee opposes separate peace with Russia, 20:371-372;
 minority rights in, 21:156-157; 22:101-102, 407; 27:102-103; 28:502-509;
 and Jewish question in Poland, 21:258, 260, 267;
 religious freedom guaranteed by Weimar constitution, 21:259-260;
 identification of Jews with Bolsheviks charged in, 21:260;
 anti-Semitism opposed in, 23:169-172; 25:82, 102-103; 26:88, 111; 27:98; 28:97; 29:83, 94;
 Jews from Eastern Europe migrate to, 25:56, 60;
 effort to limit Jewish immigration, 26:101-102;
 anti-Jewish propaganda in, opposed in U.S., 26:110;
 anti-Jewish agitators and reactionary parties, 26:650, 651;

GERMANY to 1933 (cont.)
 aids Jewish educational religious institutions, 28:72-73; 29:62;
 anti-Jewish legislation, 28:109, 486; 29:90;
 attitude towards Zionism, 29:95; 32:99-100; 33:78; 34:60;
 Henry Ford revokes publication rights of Dearborn Independent in, 30:24, 282-283;
 Nazis suppressed in, 30:40;
 American Jewry disturbed by Nazi success, 33:35;
 anti-Semitism caused by despair psychology, 33:75, 77
 GERMANY, 1933-1945, internal opposition to racist policies, 30:40; 37:182; 38:305; 40:90-91, 592; 45:235-236;
 anti-Semitic manifestations and excesses, 31:43-46, 362; 32:94-99, 311-312; 33:75-77, 364, 396-399; 34:56, 58, 304-306; 35:21, 29-30, 32-39, 297-299; 36:155-185, 416-418, 426; 37:183-184; 38:303-306, 626-627; 39:341-343, 800; 40:198-203; 41:205, 261, 264; 42:345-346, 349, 367-377, 643-646; 43:204-210, 229-238; 44:244-247, 264-265; 45:234-237; 46:209-212; 47:377-378;
 led by Adolf Hitler, 32:94;
 repudiates Versailles treaty, 32:94;
 reaction in U.S. to events in, 32:94; 33:35; 34:27-28; 36:121-124, 126, 128-133, 136, 444, 609, 610, 622; 37:136-140; 38:175-191, 230-232; 39:206-207, 210-214, 805; 40:89-91, 93-96, 124-126, 601, 604-605; 41:190-197, 636-637; 42:270-273; 45:139-141, 191-198; 47:41, 43-44;
 anti-Jewish legislation and campaign, 34:58; 36:155, 157, 158, 160, 162-174, 176-183, 185, 418-422; 37:177-180, 183-184, 402-407; 38:306-317, 325, 328, 602-603, 605; 39:325-338, 344-347, 351-353; 40:189-197, 593-595, 622; 41:262-263, 265, 267-268; 44:183-186; 45:232-234; 47:375-377;

GERMANY, 1933-1945 (cont.)

world reaction to anti-Jewish policy, 34:76; 35:31-32, 40-62, 72; 36:89; 37:169-170, 412; 38:214-217, 244-249, 255-256, 394, 609-610, 624; 39:300-302, 313; 40:162-167, 175-177; 41:89-93, 96, 184, 186, 238-248, 363, 365, 370, 636-638; 44:191-192; 45:287-288;
and the U.S. State Department, 35:30; 41:192-194; 47:41, 43;
and the Catholic Church, 35:41; 40:593; 42:385;
and the League of Nations, 35:53-54, 74-101; 36:89, 90-110, 113-116, 242, 243, 440-441; 38:193, 194, 391-392; 40:343-345; 44:53-56;
boycott on goods from, 35:54; 38:191, 266, 290;
and the refugee question, 35:60; 36:212, 213; 37:185-187, 193; 38:118-119; 38:242, 327-328, 368-369, 391-392, 606-607; 39:314-315, 349-350, 351; 41:171; 173-174, 266-267, 302, 375, 380-381, 389, 635; 42:393;
declares Jewish question not a minority question, 36:99-100, 105-106;
agitation on American participation in Olympic Games in, 37:138-139; 38:181-187, 317-318;
leaders favor Zionist program, 37:184;
violates minority rights of Jews in Saar Basin, 38:119;
treatment of foreign Jews, 38:319-322; 39:351, 352; 41:302;
American rabbis join protest against persecution of Catholics, 38:230;
trade agreements with Palestine, 38:369-371, 385;
suppresses B'nai B'rith lodges, 39:224-226; 40:607;
imposes "flight tax" on emigrants, 39:331;
opens Institute for History, 39:343-344;
Pan-German program, 39:799-800;
threatens extirpation of European Jewry, 40:589-590; 42:593-599; 45:232, 239-240, 260, 266;

GERMANY 1933-1945 (cont.)

work of JDC in, 41:165-177;
imposes Aryanization on occupied territories, 41:246, 253, 265, 266, 271-272; 43:161-163, 167-168, 170-171, 175-181, 212-215, 217-220, 224, 265-270, 276-278; 50:341;
conflict of American relief agencies with, 42:282-283;
Jews deported to Poland from, 42:348, 349, 350-352; 44:186-187, 190; 47:379;
harasses Jews of Lithuania, 42:387; 43:258;
racist policy fails in Norway, 43:187-188, 189;
pressure resisted by Sweden, 43:192;
data on Jews escaping from, 43:329;
not benefitted by JDC monetary transactions, 44:126;
bans Jewish emigration, 44:186;
blames "international Jewry" for World War II, 44:187-188;
anti-Jewish policy opposed by Church and people in occupied lands, 43:155-156, 181-183, 187-188, 716-717; 44:214-216, 223, 226, 257, 266, 267, 268;
efforts to re-introduce anti-Semitism into Soviet Union, 44:233;
Soviet Jews join world-wide Jewish effort against, 44:237;
maltreats Jewish refugees in Hungary, 44:264-265;
punishes Greece for resistance, 44:275-276;
refuses to grant exit permits in occupied countries, 44:296-297;
U.S. recalls ambassador from, 47:44;
leaders to be punished for war crimes, 47:46-48;
Jewish children removed to Palestine from, 47:51, 59, 65-68;
and situation of East European Jews, 47:377-378

- GERMANY, 1945-1948, General Eisenhower orders abrogation of Nazi laws in, 47:378;
 problem of displaced persons in, 48:116-117, 302-304, 305-307, 309-311, 449-451; 49:521, 531; 50:465-466, 711-712, 713, 714, 715-716;
 anti-Semitism in, 48:118; 49:373-375; 50:466;
 American Jewish religious organizations urge justice for, 48:122;
 Polish infiltrators in, 48:305-307, 308; 49:521, 783;
 war crimes trials in, 48:465; 49:580, 589; 50:494-500;
 JDC establishes vocational schools in, 49:237;
 question of peace treaty with, 49:571-572; 50:819;
 Nazism still alive in, 50:820;
 re-education necessary, 50:820
 GERMANY, Jews of, to 1933, organizational activity, 2:511-513, 515-516; 26:29, 78-79; 27:49, 81-82, 91; 28:94; 29:27, 62; 30:41; 31:47;
 review of affairs, 3:19--34:56;
 death rate compared with that of German-American Jews, 4:52;
 immigration to U.S. stimulated by persecution, 4:73;
 literary activity, 8:274; 29:47;
 receive honors, 9:550; 10:214;
 affected by World War I, 17:235-237; 18:132-136;
 decorated for gallantry, 18:134-135; 20:244;
 emancipation, reviewed, 19:109-131;
 population statistics, 22:364--32:252;
 patriotism in World War I, 23:172;
 and Sabbath observance, 25:24-25, 64; 28:26;
 admitted to membership in sports organization, 26:94;
 expulsion agitated, 26:103;
 made scapegoat for evils, 26:652;
 oppose anti-religious campaign in Soviet Russia, 32:100
 GERMANY, Jews of, 1933-1945, feel economic pressure, 34:60; 39:348-349, 350, 351;
 review of events, 35:21--47:375;
 American Jewish organizational activity in behalf of, 35:54-55, 601-635; 36:416-452; 37:140-141; 37:427-429; 38:617-621; 39:242-246; 41:166, 171, 172, 176, 626-628; 42:136, 137, 646; 48:305, 627; 47:322-323;
 international efforts in behalf of, 35:56-59; 36:199, 200, 202, 205, 241-246, 414, 434, 464-471; 38:193, 194, 214-217;
 oppose action by American Jewry in their behalf, 36:425-426;
 international aspect of Nazi policies toward, 36:450-452; 39:209, 802;
 population statistics, 37:184; 42:595-596;
 communal and cultural activity, 38:323-328; 39:347-351; 40:203-204; 44:189-190;
 affected by pact with Austria, 39:354-355; 40:204;
 annihilation planned, 41:268; 48:457-461
 GERMANY, Jews of, 1945-1948, review of affairs, 48:302-315; 50:375-385;
 population statistics, 48:314-315; 49:362-365; 50:376-377;
 reparations and restitution of property, 48:446-447; 49:119, 782-783;
 economic condition and communal organization, 49:365-372; 50:377-379, 381-385
 "GERMANY and Austria," review of affairs, by Boris Sapir, 49:362-380
 GERSHENFIELD, Louis, awarded honorary degree by Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science, 42:463
 GERSHON-COHEN, Jacob, wins gold medal of Fifth International Congress of Radiology, 40:359
 GERSHWIN, George, awarded David Bispham Silver Medal posthumously, 40:359

- GERSON, Emily G., data concerning, 6:101
- GERSON, Felix N., data concerning, 6:101;
poem on 25th anniversary of JPS, 15:29-30;
obituary by David J. Galter, 48:107-112;
portrait, facing, 48:107;
JPS activities, 48:112, 646;
memorial resolution on, 48:687
- GERTZ, Max, on New York Board of Higher Education, 48:472
- GESELLSCHAFT zur Förderung der Wissenschaft des Judentums, greetings to JPS on its 25th anniversary, 15:150-151
- GETTLEMAN, Bernard, in Wisconsin Senate, 33:113
- GIBBS, Louis D., judicial career, 22:152; 27:144; 33:266; 34:236
- GIBBONS, Herbert Adams, signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:335
- GIBSON, Charles Dana, signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:335
- GIDDINGS, Franklin H., signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:335
- GIERS, M. de, Russian Minister of Foreign Affairs, and the passport question, 6:288-290
- GILBERT, William, wins Purple Heart, 45:370
- GILL, John, Representative, requests information on Bialystok massacre, 8:91
- GILMAN, William R., in Massachusetts Legislature, 39:566; 43:342
- GIMBEL, Bernard E., awarded honorary degree by Vincennes University, 44:322
- GIMBEL, Ellis A., presidential elector, 10:118; 11:145;
given honorary degree by Vincennes University, 44:322
- GIMBEL, Jacob, data concerning, 7:62
- GINSBERG, William, wins citation of Board of Trade, 38:404
- GINSBURG, Bernard, president of Detroit Public Library Board, 16:156
- GINSBURG, David, biographical sketch, 5:57-58
- GINSBURG, Isaac, mayor of Middleboro, Ky., 36:254
- GINSBURG, Jacob, on Philadelphia Common Council, 18:101
- GINSBURG, Mrs. Louis, on Chicago Board of Education, 25:121
- GINZBERG, Asher (Ahad Ha'am), settles in England, 10:209;
attacked in Odessa, 10:225;
letter to JPS on its 25th anniversary, 15:47;
criticizes early Palestinian colonization policy, 17:48-49;
obituary by Leon Simon, 30:87-99;
portrait, facing, 30:87;
Zionist activities, 30:87, 89, 90, 91, 96, 98;
literary activities, 30:87, 92, 93, 96, 97, 99;
attitude toward political Zionism, 30:94-95
- GINZBERG, Eli, estimates funds needed by organizations in UJA, 44:125;
American representative on reparations, 48:447;
awarded war decoration, 49:597
- GINZBERG, Louis, data concerning, 6:102;
opinion on ritual use of unfermented wine, 24:24; 25:379, 401-425;
"Legends of the Jews" by, 27:492; 28:529; 30:346;
awarded honorary degree by Harvard University, 39:566;
contributions to American scholarship, 45:55, 56, 59, 63;
70th birthday celebrated, 46:603-604
- GIRAUD, Henri, and restoration of Jewish rights in North Africa, 45:252, 253, 254, 255
- GIRLS, agricultural school for, in Palestine, 17:79-80;
increase in number receiving Jewish education, 38:40-41;
See also Woman

- GITELMAN, Jacob, on New York City Bench, 36:253
- GITERMAN, Isaac, of JDC, in Nazi concentration camp, 42:277
- GITLOW, Benjamin, in New York Legislature, 20:165
- GITTELSON, Benjamin, biographical sketch, 5:58
- GITTELSON, Frank, on faculty of Musical Conservatory of Peabody Institute, 21:200
- GITTELSON, Harry, in New York Legislature, 40:359; 43:342; 45:370; 47:506; 49:597
- GITTERMAN, Joseph L., and Jesse W., grant to JPS, 39:854
- GLADSTONE, Benjamin, in New York Legislature, 36:254; 37:228; 38:404
- GLADSTONE, William E., approves efforts for Jewish emancipation at Congress of Berlin, 19:152
- GLASS, Herman, biographical sketch, 5:58
- GLASS, Leopold C., in Pennsylvania Legislature, 21:200;
on Philadelphia Bench, 38:404
- GLAZER, Simon, biographical sketch, 5:58
- GLAZMAN, B., wins Louis LaMed Literary Award, 46:320
- GLICENSTEIN, Enrico, exhibition of paintings, 30:31;
decorated by Italy, 37:228
- GLIKSMAN, George J. (Jerzy G.), review of affairs in Soviet Union, 49:393-409; 50:400-408
- GLUCK, B., data concerning, 5:58
- GLUCK, Samuel A., in New York Assembly, 9:478; 10:118; 11:226
- GLUCKSMAN, Harry L., executive director of Jewish Welfare Board, 39:161;
declares democracy the keynote of the Jewish future, 39:285-286;
Liberty ship named in honor of, 46:320
- GLYNN, Martin H., signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:335
- GOBEY, Nathan, awarded Distinguished Service Cross, 40:359
- GODAL, Eric, cartoons by, used in fight against anti-Semitism, 47:700
- GODCHAUX, Rebecca, awarded medal by French Government, 20:165
- GODOWSKY, Leopold, awarded honorary degree by Curtis Institute of Music, 36:254
- GOERING, Hermann, anti-Jewish speech by, 35:30;
tried for war crimes, 49:580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 588
- GOETTINGEN University, international reaction to participation in celebration at, 39:211-214, 301, 317, 321-322
- GOETZ, Arthur J., on Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Board of Education, 37:228
- GOGA, Octavian, increased persecution of Jews in Rumania under, 40:280, 293-296, 598, 599
- GOLD, Abraham E., on New York Bench, 42:463
- GOLD, Charles, mayor of Long Beach, N.Y., 36:254
- GOLDBACH, Jacob A., mayor of Buchanan, N.Y., 40:359
- GOLDBERG, Hiram, president of Detroit, Mich., School Board, 15:258
- GOLDBERG, Israel, article on educational and cultural activities in the U.S., 43:38-58
- GOLDBERG, Jeannette M., data concerning, 7:62
- GOLDBERG, Lewis, on Massachusetts Bench, 35:107
- GOLDBERG, Louis, on New York City Council, 44:322
- GOLDBERG, Mark, in New York Legislature, 9:478; 10:118; 11:226; 12:326; 13:280; 14:277; 15:258; 16:156; 17:215; 18:101; 19:251; 20:165
- GOLDBERG, Meyer, public offices held by, 40:359; 41:398; 44:322;
on Labor Relations Board, 47:507

- GOLDBERG, Michael, biographical sketch, 5:58
- GOLDBERG, Reuben L., wins Pulitzer Prize for cartoon, 50:506
- GOLDBERG, Samuel L., biographical sketch, 5:58
- GOLDBERG, Sidney G., in New Jersey Legislature, 37:228; 38:404
- GOLDBERGER, Joseph, in Public Health Service, 7:190
- GOLDBERGER, Leo, on New Jersey Bench, 33:113
- GOLDBLATT, Harry, medical honors conferred on, 40:359; 41:398
- GOLDBLATT, Maurice, honors and awards conferred on, 36:254; 38:404; 48:473
- GOLDBLATT, Norman, winner of Madrigal Society contest, 41:398
- GOLDBLOOM, Maurice J., review of affairs in Western Europe, 48:289-301;
articles, "War Crimes and the Trials," 49:580-590;
50:494-500
- GOLDEN, Isadore M., on California Bench, 36:254; 37:229; 41:398
- GOLDENBERG, Rosa H. (Mrs. M.), data concerning, 7:62-63
- GOLDENSKY, Elias, data concerning, 6:102
- GOLDENSON, Samuel H., data concerning, 6:216;
obituary of A. Leo Weil, 41:75-78
- GOLDER, Benjamin M., public offices held by, 19:251; 21:200; 27:364, et seq.
- GOLDFADEN, Abraham, data concerning, 6:102
- GOLDFARB, Mrs. David, heads Federation of Jewish Women's Organizations in New York City, 33:201
- GOLDFARB, Israel, biographical sketch, 5:58
- GOLDFARB, Jacob, biographical sketch, 5:58
- GOLDFOGLE, Henry M., and the passport question, 4:19-20; 6:22, 301, 302, 303-304; 11:29-31, 36-39, 64; 13:111-115;
biographical sketch, 4:172; 6:102-103; 7:126; 10:70-71;
in House of Representatives, 6:213, et seq.;
efforts to aid sufferers in Russian pogroms, 8:90, 91, 99;
U.S. delegate to Inter-Parliamentary Conference at London, 8:182;
memorial minute by American Jewish Committee on, 32:296
- GOLDIN, Judah I., on faculty of Duke University, 46:320
- GOLDMAN, A., on Tampa, Fla. Council, 14:277
- GOLDMAN, Albert, New York City Postmaster, 37:229
- GOLDMAN, Edwin Franko, decorated by Czechoslovakia, 39:566
- GOLDMAN, Henry, created honorary citizen of German Republic, 24:56
- GOLDMAN, Israel M., on faculty of Brown University, 36:254
- GOLDMAN, Julius, rehabilitation work for JDC after World War I, 41:150
- GOLDMAN, Maurice M., in Massachusetts Senate, 45:370
- GOLDMAN, Robert P., president of Union of American Hebrew Congregations, 43:36
- GOLDMAN, Samuel, admitted to the U.S. despite Quota Law, 27:426
- GOLDMAN, Solomon, president of Zionist Organization of America, 40:157;
wins Phi Beta Delta award, 41:398;
stimulates Zionist activity in South America, 43:312
- GOLDMANN, Nahum, statement of Zionist policy, 45:636;
represents Jewish Agency at UN San Francisco Conference, 47:329-330

- GOLDMARK, Rubin, data concerning,
6:103;
awards conferred on, 12:326;
38:404
- GOLDSCHMIDT, Louis, in consular
service, 7:190
- GOLDSHMIDT, Bernhard, on New York
Board of Aldermen, 10:118
- GOLDSMITH, Irving I., on New York
Bench, 30:73; 33:266; 34:236
- GOLDSMITH, Lester M., honors and
awards conferred on, 42:463;
44:322; 49:597
- GOLDSMITH, Louis N., assistant
director of Public Welfare,
Philadelphia, Pa., 26:132
- GOLDSMITH, Milton, data concerning,
6:103-104
- GOLDSTEIN, A.M., president of Waco,
Tex., Chamber of Commerce,
39:566
- GOLDSTEIN, Aaron, in New York
Legislature, 36:255; 37:229;
38:404; 41:398
- GOLDSTEIN, C. Morton, on Maryland
Bench, 37:229
- GOLDSTEIN, David, in Connecticut
Senate, 35:107
- GOLDSTEIN, Fanny, compiler of
"Jewish Fiction in English,
1900-1940", 43:499-518
- GOLDSTEIN, Harry, in Florida Legis-
lature, 15:258
- GOLDSTEIN, Herbert, on Famine
Emergency Council, 48:132
- GOLDSTEIN, Hyman, in consular ser-
vice, 35:107
- GOLDSTEIN, Isadore, mayor of
Juneau, Alaska, 36:255; 38:404
- GOLDSTEIN, Israel, protests against
conversionist activities,
31:24-25;
controversy over acceptance of
award to Israel by, 50:261
- GOLDSTEIN, Jacob, in New York
Legislature, 18:101; 19:251
- GOLDSTEIN, Jacob Oscar, city
attorney of Chico, Calif.,
22:152;
first Jew elected governor of
California State Bar, 40:359
- GOLDSTEIN, Jonah J., on New York
Bench, 33:113; 37:229; 38:404
- GOLDSTEIN, Joseph H., district
attorney of Warren Co., Pa.,
40:359
- GOLDSTEIN, Louis, in New York
Assembly, 13:280
- GOLDSTEIN, Louis, on New York City
Bench, 32:143; 42:463
- GOLDSTEIN, Max A., given honorary
degree by Washington Uni-
versity, 40:359
- GOLDSTEIN, Morris, biographical
sketch, 5:59
- GOLDSTEIN, Nathaniel L., New York
State Attorney General,
45:370; 49:597
- GOLDSTEIN, Philip, mayor of Hights-
town, N.J., 40:359
- GOLDWASSER, I. Edwin, article,
"Federation for the Support
of Jewish Philanthropic
Societies of New York City,"
20:113-146
- GOLDWATER, Richard M., in New York
Legislature, 49:597
- GOLDWATER, S.S., data concerning,
7:63;
Health Commissioner of New
York City, 16:156;
honors and awards conferred
on, 41:399; 43:343; 44:322
- GOLDWYN, Samuel, honored for ser-
vices in World War II,
50:506
- GOLDZIER, Julius, in House of Rep-
resentatives, 9:436, et seq.
- GOLLANCZ, Israel, heads English
Union of Literary Societies,
5:32
- GOLTMAN, Max, president of
Memphis, Tenn. Board of
Health, 12:326
- GOLUMB, Eliahu, death of, 47:471
- GOMBERG, Moses, awarded honorary
degree by University of
Michigan, 39:566
- GOMPERS, Samuel, honors and awards
conferred on, 21:200; 22:152;
teaches at Educational Alliance,
New York, 46:80

- GOODWILL, efforts for, in the U.S., 28:97-98; 30:27-28; 35:294-295; 37:160-162; 38:226-232; 39:823-824; 50:114-115;
 See also Interfaith movement
- GOODFRIEND, Charles E., in Colorado Assembly, 13:280
- GOODFRIEND, Meyer, awarded medal of Société des Amis des Artistes, 20:166
- GOODHARD, S.P., on faculty of College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, 17:215
- GOODHART, Arthur L., chairman of Law Faculty of Oxford University, 40:359
- GOODMAN, Abraham, in New York Legislature, 13:280; 14:277; 18:102; 19:251
- GOODMAN, Abraham, on New York City Bench, 40:359
- GOODMAN, Alexander, in Maryland Senate, 33:113
- GOODMAN, Charles, on faculty of New York University, 17:215
- GOODMAN, Elias, on New York City Board of Aldermen, 8:185
- GOODMAN, Louis E., on California Bench, 45:370; 50:643
- GOODMAN, Moses, president of American Chemical Society, 33:113
- GOODMAN, Simon, awarded medal of Purple Heart for gallantry in World War I, 36:255
- GOODRICH, Nathaniel H., article, "Anti-Jewish manifestations in the U.S.," 43:102-112
- GOOGEL, Samuel S., in Connecticut Legislature, 35:107
- GORDIS, Robert, article on Rabbi Saadia Gaon, 44:61-72
- GORDON, Alfred, medical honor conferred on, 11:226
- GORDON, Isaac, in Massachusetts Legislature, 15:258
- GORDON, Jacob M., data concerning, 6:104
- GORDON, Kermit, wins Rhodes scholarship, 40:359
- GORDON, Max, biographical sketch, 5:59
- GORDON, Murray B., on faculty of Long Island College Hospital, 20:166
- GORE. See Ormsby-Gore, William
- GORFINE, Emanuel, in Maryland Legislature, 33:114; 37:229
- GOROVITZ, Aaron, biographical sketch, 5:59
- GORT, Viscount, Palestine High Commissioner, 47:463
- GOTLIEB, Bernard, consul at Messina, Sicily, 36:255
- GOTSCHALL, Morton, awarded medal by Associate Alumni of College of the City of New York, 38:404
- GOTSHALL, Samuel R., in Ohio Legislature, 13:280
- GOTTHEIL, Richard J.H., Zionist activity, 4:18; 39:42-45; data concerning, 6:104; 39:29, 45,46; honors and awards conferred on, 22:152; 24:86; 32:143; reorganizes Semitics department at University of Strasbourg, 23:124; portrait, facing, 39:29; obituary by Louis I. Newman, 39:29-46; contributions to American Jewish scholarship, 39:30-32, 37; 45:52
- GOTTHEIL, Mrs. Richard J.H., made Chevalier of the French Legion of Honor, 42:463
- GOTTHEIL, William S., data concerning, 6:105
- GOTTLIEB, Joseph, on Boston, Mass. City Council, 44:322
- GOTTLIEB, Julius, given honorary degree by Colby University, 47:507
- GOTTLIEB, Solomon, admitted to the U.S. despite Quota Law, 27:424-426
- GOTTSCHALK, Alfred L.M., in U.S. consular service, 10:118

- GOTTSCHALK, Max, article, "The Refugee Problem," 43:323-337; report on Research Institute on Peace and Post-war Problems of American Jewish Committee, 45:668-677; represents American Jewish Committee at Montreal UNRRA conference, 47:715; confers with leaders abroad on Jewish needs and problems, 48:627
- GOVERNORS, Jews serving as, 34:238, et seq.
- GOWARD, George, data concerning, 7:63
- GRABFELDER, Samuel, data concerning, 7:63
- GRADIS family, early Jewish settlers in Canada, 48:22-23
- GRADISON, Willis D., in Ohio Legislature, 33:114
- GRADUATE School for Jewish Social Work granted charter by New York State Board of Regents, 34:38; data concerning, 34:189-190--42:517; established, 38:77; activities, 39:116-117; trains leaders in Jewish Center Movement, 39:170; branch of Jewish Theological Seminary, 43:52
- GRADUATE School for Jewish Social Work. Alumni Association of, 34:179, et seq.
- GRADY, Henry. See Morrison-Grady plan
- GRAEFF, Jonkheer de, discusses refugee problem at League of Nations, 36:95,111-113,115
- GRAETZ, Heinrich, JPS publishes History of the Jews by, 15:67-69; portrait, facing, 15:92; article on, by Ismar Elbogen, 43:489-498; conception of Jewish history, 43:495-497
- GRAFMAN, R., biographical sketch, 5:59
- GRAFMAN, Saul, biographical sketch, 5:59
- GRAFTON, Samuel, suggests establishment of "free ports" for refugees from Hitler, 46:153
- GRAHAM, James M., Representative, urges Congress to abrogate treaty with Russia, 13:114-115
- GRANIK, Theodore, given honorary degree by St. John's University, 45:370
- GRANT, Ulysses S., action by, precedent for abrogation of treaty with Russia, 13:60-62; revokes discriminatory order, 26:408; and Simon Wolf, 26:408,411; appoints Jew as consul to Rumania, 26:409; statement on separation of Church and State, 49:17
- GRATZ, Barnard, early Jewish merchant in Pennsylvania, 28:216,217
- GRATZ, Joseph, portrait painted by George P.A. Healy, 25:158; data concerning, 25:158-159
- GRATZ, Michael, portrait painted by Thomas Sully, 25:160, facing 162; early Jewish merchant in Pennsylvania, 28:216,217
- GRATZ, Rachel, miniature and portrait, 25:155,156,158, facing 162
- GRATZ, Rachel. See Etting, Rachael Gratz
- GRATZ, Rebecca, establishes first Jewish Sunday School in U.S., 16:98; 33:168-169; miniature and portrait, 25:155, 159-160, facing 162; data concerning, 25:155,159; active in Jewish communal life, 33:167-168
- GRATZ College, Philadelphia, Pa., school for training of Jewish teachers, 16:104-105; 47:233-234; 50:56; Solomon Schechter lectures before, 18:37-40,55; 42:58-59; and Cyrus Adler, 42:57-58,87-88

GRAUBARD, Moritz, on New York City Board of Alderman, 22:152

GRAUBARD, Morris, in New York Legislature, 10:118; 11:226; 12:326; 13:280; 14:277

GRAUMAN, Edward, data concerning, 7:63-64

GRAY, George, signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:335

GRAY, Sidney C., in Michigan Legislature, 37:229

GRAYZEL, Solomon, editor of JPS, 41:679; 47:748; work praised, 42:688; 43:774, 783; 44:513; 47:746; 48:653; president of Jewish Book Council, 47:739; 48:648, 666

GREAT Britain, attitude toward immigration, 4:22-24; 5:28-29; 6:23-25; 7:243-245; 8:259; 9:536; 10:208; 25:58; 27:66-67; 28:483; protests on Russian massacres, 5:30-31; 8:241, 248; anti-Semitic manifestations in, 6:21-22; 15:225; 20:282; 23:141, 317; 25:89; 28:109; 37:170, 409; 38:249-251; 39:292-299; 40:161; 41:234-235; 42:317-318, 322-324; 43:134-136; 44:173-174; 45:217-218; 47:352-353; 50:283-286, 812; attitude toward territorialism, 6:31-32; 7:246, 252; 8:273; Sunday law in, 9:547; 39:302-303; passport question discussed, 15:352-353; efforts for civil rights for Jews in Balkan states, 15:353; 16:268-269; 21:214, 215, 216, 218;

GREAT Britain (cont.) anti-Shehitah movement in, 15:354; 16:268; 25:26; 26:26-28; 27:29-30; protests on Beilis case, 16:65-70, 266-268; reaction on Zionism and Palestine, 20:285-287; 21:216-222; 23:137-139, 142-144; 25:111-112; 31:40; 32:86-87; 34:52; 38:252-255, 257-258; 45:222; 46:187-189, 194-195; 47:212, 293, 350-351; 48:263-268, 398, 417; 49:107, 278-279; 50:281-283, 285; efforts to raise Jewish unit in World War I, 21:103-104, 121, 125-127; mass meetings on anti-Jewish excesses in Poland, 22:180, 181; persecution of Jews in Hungary discussed, 23:139; given Mandate for Palestine by League of Nations, 23:351; 25:105-106; intervenes in behalf of Jews of Persia, 25:104; Palestine policy and administration, 25:111-112; 26:115-119, 659; 27:125-129; 28:118-127; 29:100-101; 31:73-74; 32:58, 60-61; 33:23-24, 64-67, 100-101, 341-342, 368-369; 34:50-52, 86, 89; 36:193; 37:199, 212; 38:356-357, 365-367, 371, 374-375; 39:461-462, 465, 475-477, 480, 481; 40:321, 325; 41:202, 204; 267, 328-352; 42:274-275, 415-417; 43:281-285; 44:133, 278, 280; 45:344; 47:449-450, 462-466, 469; 48:268, 304, 374-375; 49:103-106, 280-281, 444-450, 452, 483, 490-494, 498, 503, 508-509; 50:237, 239, 244-245, 247, 422-423, 426-427, 814, 816;

GREAT Britain (cont.)

efforts for religious toleration by Soviet Russia, 26:48,49;
and Transjordan autonomy, 26:117-118; 48:238,377;
treaty negotiations of Hedjas with, 26:118;
facilitates Holy Day observance by Jews, 27:28;
praises Jewish schools in Iraq, 29:30;
efforts in behalf of European Jewry, 30:39; 34:52-53;
world reaction to Palestine policy, 32:63-64,137; 33:24-27; 38:203; 39:235-238,348; 40:111; 41:200,202,304-305,363; 42:133-134,312; 48:239,420-421; 49:246-247,255-256,297-298; 50:110;
reaction toward Nazi Germany, 35:44; 35:48-49,62; 36:103-105,185-188; 37:170; 38:244-249; 39:300-302; 40:162-167; 41:233-237;
and the refugee-displaced persons problem, 35:57-58,249; 40:166,346; 41:236-237,375,379,389,390,395,636; 42:450-452; 43:139-141,331; 44:171-173; 45:219,221,224,356-357,648-649; 47:346-348; 48:259,437; 49:284-286,521; 50:467,758;
blood accusation charge revived in, 35:65;
growth of Fascism, 39:292,293,296,815-817;
interfaith efforts, 40:159-162; 43:136-137; 44:174;
efforts to aid Austrian victims of Nazis, 40:164-165;
reaction to events in Poland and Rumania, 40:167-169;
Convention with U.S. on Palestine Mandate, 41:201-202,203;

GREAT Britian (cont.)

American aid attacked as "Jewish plan," 43:108-109,110;
world Jewish conferences held, 48:260;
Jewish Agency requests establishment of Jewish state by, 48:372;
Jewish attitude regarding American loan to, 49:245-246,249;
and power politics in Middle East, 49:511-512,514;
cooperates with U.S. in funds for IRO, 49:533;
Jews and post-war immigration policy, 49:558-559;
and non-discriminatory safeguards in peace treaties with Nazi satellites, 49:570;

See also Anglo-American

Conference; Balfour Declaration; Mandate on Palestine; Palestine; Population

GREAT Britain, Jews of, review of affairs, 1:28-29; 3:18; 4:22-24; 5:28-32; 8:237-275; 9:547-548; 10:208-209; 11:70-74; 15:352-360; 16:266-275; 17:276-285; 18:211-220; 19:319-331; 20:282-299; 21:214-235; 22:173-199; 23:137-152; 31:40-41; 32:86-89; 33:64-69; 34:50-53; 43:125-141; 44:166-174; 49:278-287;

cultural and communal activity, 2:28-29,509-510,514-515; 5:31-32; 16:270-271; 17:277; 18:211-213; 19:319-320; 20:284-288; 21:217-223; 22:183-190; 23:144-145; 25:76; 26:28,51,72,77; 29:27-28; 30:38-39; 32:88-89; 34:53; 38:249-251; 39:304-307; 42:53-55,316,319-321,325,326; 43:133-134; 44:167-169,174; 45:215-217;

GREAT Britain, Jews of (cont.)
 47:340, 342-344, 348-350;
 49:280-284; 50:287-289;
 in Parliament, 8:259;
 27:55;
 affected by new education
 bill, 8: 259-260;
 refuse to float loan to
 Russia, 9:547;
 aid colony at Alliance, N.J.,
 14:64, 65;
 and language of instruction
 at Haifa Technicum,
 16:271-272;
 effect of and participation
 in World War I, 17:279-
 285; 18:215-220; 19:194;
 21:98-119, 230-235; 23:
 140;
 and revival of Jewish
 learning, 18:32;
 urges Bucharest Conference
 consider Jewish question
 in Rumania, 19:154-155;
 decorated for gallantry in
 World War I, 21:105-119,
 226-230; 22:195-198;
 participate in protest on
 anti-religious campaign
 in Soviet Russia, 32:87-
 88;
 aid Jews in Russia, 32:88;
 efforts in behalf of Jews
 of Nazi Germany, 35:56;
 38:214-217, 255-256; 39:
 242-243, 308; 41:173-174;
 deny existence of organized
 international Jewry,
 36:194;
 appeal for Polish Jews,
 37:170;
 address George V on silver
 jubilee, 37:170-171;
 efforts in behalf of Euro-
 pean Jewry, 39:304-307;
 45:221-223; 46:189, 190-
 191; 47:345-346; 48:286;
 contribute to war effort,
 42:324-325; 43:137-139;
 46:194; 48:51-72;
 effect of World War II on,
 43:126-133; 44:169-171;
 47:351-352;

GREAT Britain, Jews of, (cont.)
See also Board of Deputies
 of British Jews; British
 and Palestinian Jews in
 World War II; Conjoint
 Foreign Committee
 GREECE, anti-Jewish discrimina-
 tion and manifestations;
 1:26; 21:297; 23:210; 26:
 102; 36:194, 195; 37:198;
 50:372-373;
 revolution against Turkey
 affects Rumanian Jews,
 3:51;
 effect of Balkan War on Jews,
 15:193-194;
 Jewish population, 15:199;
 22:365; 23:280, 283; 25:
 329, 336; 26:572; 27:379;
 47:443, 444; 50:722;
 review of affairs, 15:299;
 16:195-196; 17:238; 18:
 136; 19:282-283; 20:245;
 21:296-297; 22:287; 23:210;
 33:85-86; 34:69-70; 36:
 194-196; 38:298-300; 39:
 450-451; 40:302-303; 41:
 325; 42:409-410; 49:434-
 436;
 events in World War I affect-
 ing Jews, 18:136-137;
 approves Balfour Declara-
 tion, 21:296-297;
 agrees to protect minority
 rights, 22:123;
 Sunday law in, 27:22-24, 468;
 28:25;
 League of Nations considers
 refugee problem in, 27:84;
 Jewish cooperatives in,
 28:83;
 Jewish candidates elected to
 Parliament, 29:53;
 American State Department
 asked to intervene in be-
 half of Jews, 34:69-70,
 236;
 discusses Germany's Jewish
 policy before League of
 Nations, 36:109-110;
 and unauthorized Jewish
 immigration to Palestine,
 37:199;

GREECE (cont.)

American Jewish Committee reviews Jewish situation in, 37:419;
concludes transfer agreement with Palestine, 39:451;
Jews participate in war effort, 43:274-275;
anti-Jewish decrees under Nazis, 43:275;
resists Axis domination, 44:275;
martyrdom of Jews, 44:276; 45:316; 46:268-269; 48:371;
attitude of population toward Nazi anti-Jewish policy, 45:316; 46:269;
and restitution of property, 47:443; 48:371; 49:435; 50:372, 373;
Jews affected by factional strife in, 47:444;
task of JDC, 49:234;
See also Macedonia; Salonica

GREEK Catholic Church denounces blood accusation charge, 16:256;
approves establishment of Jewish national home in Palestine, 24:66

GREEN, David E., awarded Paul-Lewis Laboratories prize, 48:473

GREEN, H.S., mayor of Tarrytown, N.Y., 35:108

GREEN, Joseph I., on New York City Bench, 7:192

GREENBAUM, Edward S., wins Distinguished Service Medal, 48:473

GREENBAUM, Leon E., data concerning, 6:105

GREENBAUM, Leopold, data concerning, 6:105

GREENBAUM, Minna, in New Jersey Legislature, 47:507; 49:597

GREENBAUM, Samuel, on New York Bench, 4:195; 18:102; 22:152; 33:266; 34:236;
data concerning, 6:105-106;
among organizers of Educational Alliance, 46:75

GREENBAUM, Selina (Mrs. Samuel), data concerning, 7:64

GREENBAUM, Sigmund, on faculty of Graduate School of Medicine of University of Pennsylvania, 38:404

GREENBERG, Abner, in New York Legislature, 19:251

GREENBERG, Abraham, in New York Legislature, 10:118; 15:258; 16:156

GREENBERG, Emanuel, on New York Bench, 38:404; 42:463

GREENBERG, Hayim, testifies before Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 48:402

GREENBERG, Henry C., on New York Bench, 48:473

GREENBERG, Joseph, in New Jersey Legislature, 33:114; 34:98; 35:108;

GREENBERG, L.J., addresses Fifth International Congress of Zionists, 5:82

GREENBERG, Meyer, in New York Legislature, 14:277

GREENBERG, Samuel L., in New York Legislature, 45:370; 47:507; 49:597

GREENBURG, William H., biographical sketch, 5:59-60

GREENE, Abe, wins Veritans gold medal, 36:255

GREENE, George, in Massachusetts Legislature, 45:370; 47:507

GREENE, Sarah M., decorated by French Government, 15:258

GREENEBAUM, Edgar N., on Chicago Board of Education, 26:132

GREENFIELD, Albert M., on Philadelphia common council, 20:166

- GREENFIELD, Samuel, biographical sketch, 5:60
- GREENHUT, Adolph, mayor of Pensacola, Florida, 15:258; 17:215
- GREENSFELDER, Bernard, data concerning, 7:64;
head of St. Louis, Mo. public library, 38:405
- GREENSFELDER, Isaac, data concerning, 7:64
- GREENSTEIN, L. Arthur, in Pennsylvania Legislature, 33:114; 35:108; 37:229
- GREENSTONE, Julius H., data concerning, 6:106;
article, "Jewish Education in the U.S.," 16:90-127;
obituary: Ephraim Lederer, 28:273-285;
Isaac Husik, 41:57-65;
articles on "Calendars," 44:3 et seq.
- GREENWALD, Lillian, article, "Intergroup relations in U.S.," 44:151-165
- GREW, Joseph C., interviewed by American Jewish Committee in behalf of German Jewry, 48:627
- GREY, Sir Edward, favors guarantee of minority rights in the Balkan States, 19:154-155
- GRIDENBURG, Bernard in Colorado Assembly, 13:280
- GRIES, Moses J., biographical sketch, 5:60
- GRIFENHAGEN, Max S., public offices held by, 12:326; 16:156
- GRIMES, Irving, in Colorado Legislature, 41:399
- GRODINSKY, Julius, resigns as secretary of JPS, 38:665
- GROMYKO, Andrei, speech on Palestine before special session of UN Assembly, 49:105, 500-501
- GROSS, Albert, deputy attorney general of New York 25:121
- GROSS, Alexander, biographical sketch, 5:60
- GROSS, Chaim, alumnus of Educational Alliance, New York, 46:82, 83
- GROSS, Charles, data concerning, 6:106
- GROSS, Isaac, U.S. district attorney for New Jersey, 23:124
- GROSS, Louis, awarded bronze medal by American Medical Association, 39:566
- GROSS, Louis D., on New York City Board of Higher Education, 34:98
- GROSS, Robert E., winner of medical honorary award, 49:597
- GROSSMAN, Elias, studies at Educational Alliance Art School, New York, 46:83
- GROSSMAN, Joseph, in Massachusetts Legislature, 33:114
- GROSSMAN, Louis, biographical sketch, 5:60;
honors conferred on, 12:326;
Hebrew Union College acquires library of, 45:80-81
- GROSSMAN, Mary, on Ohio Bench, 26:132; 38:405
- GROSSMAN, Max R., president of American Association of Schools of Journalism, 46:320; 47:507
- GROSSMAN, Moses H., on New York City Bench, 20:166
- GROSSMAN, Rudolph, biographical sketch, 5:60-61
- GRUBMAN, Adolph J., data concerning, 7:64-65
- GRUENBERG, Louis, awards conferred on, 35:108; 40:359;
member of National Institute of Arts and Letters, 49:597

- GRUENING, Emil, data concerning, 6:106-107
- GRUENING, Ernest H., appointments conferred on, 37:229; 42:463, 586; 43:644; 50:643
- GRUNER, Dov, execution of, in Palestine, 49:450, 452-453
- GRUZEN, B. Sumner, wins New Jersey architectural award, 47:507
- GRYNSZPAN, Herschel, murder of German official by, starts anti-Jewish excesses, 41:378; trial, 42:337
- GUATEMALA, Jews of, 19:75-76; Jewish peddlers threatened with expulsion, 34-49; 35:296-297; On UN Special Committee on Palestine, 49:498, 508; post-war Jewish immigration to, 49:556
- GUGGENHEIM, Daniel, data concerning, 6:107; active in New York Jewish Community, 11:48, 49; gift to JPS, 26:689; awarded Aeronautical Medal, 31:83
- GUGGENHEIM, Florence (Mrs. Daniel), awarded Certificate of Honor by New York, 38:405
- GUGGENHEIM, Harry, in U.S. diplomatic service, 32:143, et seq.; awarded honorary degree by Georgia School of Technology, 33:114
- GUGGENHEIM, Isaac, data concerning, 6:107; active in Educational Alliance, New York, 46:82
- GUGGENHEIM, Simon, data concerning, 6:107; 10:71-72; presidential elector, 7:193; in U.S. Senate, 9:436, 478, et seq.; awarded honorary degree by University of Colorado, 28:141
- GUGGENHEIM, Solomon R., data concerning, 6:107-108; honored by Chile, 48:473
- GUGGENHEIM, William, data concerning, 6:108; honored by Italy, 23:124
- GUGGENHEIMER, Aimée, data concerning, 6:108
- GUGGENHEIMER, Randolph, data concerning, 6:108-109; on New York City Board of Education, 9:474
- GUIANA. See British Guiana; Dutch Guiana; French Guiana
- GUINSBURG, Theodore, biographical sketch, 5:61
- GUMPERTZ, Sydney G., wins Congressional Medal of Honor, 21:151
- GÜNZBURG, Baron Horace de, seventieth birthday celebrated, 5:23; aids emigration of Russian Jews to Argentina, 14:43
- GURANOWSKY, Abraham, biographical sketch, 5:61
- GUSTLOFF, Wilhelm, Nazi agent in Switzerland, assassination, 38:267-268, 323; trial of David Frankfurter for murder of, 39:341-343, 377-379
- GUSTWEILER, Frank M., in Ohio Legislature, 11:227
- GUTMAN, Daniel, in New York Legislature, 41:399; 43:343; 45:370
- GUTSTADT, Richard E., national director of Anti-Defamation League, 45:112
- GUTTMACHER, Adolf, biographical sketch, 5:61
- GUTTMAN, Adolph, biographical sketch, 5:61
- GWYNNE, H.A., introduction to Cause of the World's Unrest, 23:318, 320, 322, 323, 325, 327

H

- HAAS, Emil H., on New York City Bench, 37:229
- HAAS, Felix, on Portsmouth, O., Board of Education, 7:193; 10:118
- HAAS, Louis J., president of Stamford, Conn., Ministers League, 39:566
- HAASE, Lewis, on New York City Board of Education, 10:119
- HAAVARA, controversy over entrance of Jewish refugees to Palestine under, 38:195,369;
and transfer agreement between Germany and Palestine, 38:370; 39:330-331
- HABANOTH, 40:430--47:576
- HABEL, William, appointments conferred on, 47:507; 50:506
- HABER, Fritz, Nobel prize winner, 25:196;
data concerning, 25:196-197;
Nazis cancel memorial services for, 37:181
- HABER, Isador, on New Jersey Bench, 39:566
- HABER, Isidore I., on New York City Bench, 38:405
- HABONIM, data concerning, 38:469 *et seq.*;
educational and cultural program, 43:54; 48:152
- HABONIM, Zionist Order.
See Zionist Order Habonim
- HACKENBURG, William B., data concerning, 7:65-66
- HADASSAH, data concerning, 16:284-285 *et seq.*;
activities, 17:107; 33:183-187; 38:205; 39:122; 41:231-232; 42:312; 43:154-155; 44:112-113; 45:162; 46:284; 47:59-60, 251, 457, 458; 48:151,240,392-393;
Medical Unit of, 28:124; 33:184;
- HADASSAH (cont.)
organizes section in Cuba, 33:62;
gift of Nathan Straus to, 33:150;
organized by Henrietta Szold, 33:182; 47:58-59;
Efforts in World War I, 33:184; 47:60-61;
fund raising activities, 34:24; 40:117; 43:98; 44:136; 49:260-261;
conventions, 37:147; 39:287-288; 40:155;
efforts in behalf of Polish Jewish children, 39:288;
opposes British partition plan for Palestine, 40:106;
favors liberal immigration policy for Palestine, 40:155;
active workers in, 43:434-435; 44:44,50;
supports Youth Aliyah, 46:273;
withdraws from American Jewish Committee, 46:557;
attitude on UN partition plan, 49:250,251;
deplores terrorism in Palestine, 49:252
See also Junior Hadassah
- HADASSAH Organization of Canada, 45:496; 47:612
- HAGDUD Haivri League, 44:372 *et seq.*
- HAGANAH, attitude toward Jewish terrorists, 50:413,414,417, 418,419;
aids unauthorized immigration to Palestine, 50:420;
combats Arab rebellion against partition decision, 50:425-431
- HAGEDORN, Joseph H., obituary of Hart Blumenthal, 43:385-390
- HAGUE, The, Permanent Court of International Arbitration at, Jews serving on, 4:195; 41:27;
finds unconstitutional repression in Danzig, 38:353

- HAHN, Frederick E., data concerning, 6:109
- HAHN, Herman F., data concerning, 7:66
- HAHN, Jacob, in Wisconsin Assembly, 13:281
- HAHN, Joseph Jerome, on Rhode Island Bench, 21:201; 33:114, 266; 34:237; awarded honorary degree by Boston University, 35:108
- HAHN, Simon, on New Jersey Bench, 11:227; 13:281
- HAI Resh Fraternity, 12:234-235--28:299
- HAIFA, Jewish experimental station at, 14:32-35; development of, 17:114
See also Hebrew Institute of Technology in Haifa
- HAILPERIN, Baer, biographical sketch, 5:61
- HAITI, Jews of, 19:86-87; urges international guarantee of minority rights by League of Nations, 36:95-96
- HALBERSTAM, S.J., collection given to Jewish Theological Seminary Library, 45:70-71
- HALE, Edward Everett, signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:335
- "HALF century of community service: The story of the New York Educational Alliance," article by S.P. Rudens, 46:73-86
- HALFF, Sylvain, article, "The Participation of the Jews of France in the Great War," 21:31-97;
article, "The Jews of Alsace-Lorraine, (1870-1920)," 22:53-79
- HALIFAX, Viscount, British Ambassador to U.S., protests made to, against 1939 White Paper, 46:552, 572
- HALKIN, Simon L., wins award of Louis LaMed Literary Foundation, 50:506
- HALL, Prescott F., studies of the immigrant by, 12:30-33
- HALLGARTEN, Charles L., data concerning, 6:109
- HALPER, Albert, wins Guggenheim Literary Fellowship, 37:229
- HALPER, Ben Zion, literary works, 23:394; 24:387; 26:464-465; obituary by Cyrus Adler, 26:459-471;
portrait, facing, 26:459; contributions to Jewish scholarship, 26:462-470; tribute of Simon Miller to, 26:681-682
- HALPERN, Ralph, in New York Legislature, 23:124
- HALPERN, Seymour, in New York Legislature, 43:343; 45:370; 47:507; 49:597
- HALUKKAH, conflict over distribution in Palestine, 17:99-103
- HAMBURGER, Louis P., data concerning, 6:109
- HAMBURGER, Samuel B., data concerning, 7:66;
active in New York Jewish Community, 11:49
- HAMERMAN, Joseph, in New York Legislature, 35:108; 36:255; 37:229
- HAMILTON, Canada, Jewish religious organizations, 27:182-183
- HAMMEL, David, mayor of Appleton, Wis., 9:478
- HAMMERSTEIN, Oscar, data concerning, 6:110;
decorated by French Government, 10:119
- HAMMONTON, N.J., synagogue financed by Christians, 39:265
- HAND, Augustus N., disapproves proposed legislation for registration of aliens, 28:69-70;
tribute to Julian W. Mack, 46:37

- HANDLIN**, Oscar and Mary F., article "A Century of Jewish Immigration to the United States," 50:1-84
- HANDMAN**, Levi, on faculty of University of Chicago, 14:278
- HANSSON**, Michael, president of Nansen office of League of Nations, 38:393; 39:495
- HAPOEL** Hamizrachi of America formed by Mizrachi Youth Organization, 38:204;
data concerning, 38:470 et seq.;
cultural activities, 45:162;
growth, 48:241;
See also Mizrachi Youth Organization
- HARAWITZ**, Abraham, in New York Legislature, 8:185; 9:478
- HARBIN**, Manchuria, no data on Jewish community, 49:482
- HARBURGER**, Julius, data concerning, 6:110;
public offices held by, 8:185; 14:278
- HARBY**, Isaac, and the beginnings of Reform movement in America, 4:72
- HARBY**, Lee C., data concerning, 6:110;
article on Penina Moise, 7:17-31
- HARBY**, Levi Charles, active in Mexican War, 4:71
- HARDENBERG**, Prince, advocate of Jewish emancipation at Congress of Vienna, 19:113-115, 116-117, 123-126, 129, 131, 132
- HARDING**, Warren G., signs restrictive immigration bill, 24:345;
attitude toward Jewish national home in Palestine, 25:104;
tribute to Simon Wolf, 26:418
- HARDING**, William L., governor of Iowa, proclamation on compulsory use of English in wartime, 21:643-644
- HARKAVY**, Alexander, data concerning, 6:110-111; 42:156-158;
obituary by Bernard G. Richards, 42:153-164;
portrait, facing, 42:153
- Harper's Weekly, correspondence with American Jewish Committee, 19:467-472
- HARRIS**, George N., decorated for gallantry in World War I, 35:108
- HARRIS**, Isadore, on California Bench, 35:108
- HARRIS**, J.H., on Cleveland Board of Education, 22:152
- HARRIS**, Jeannette H., president of New York Women's Bar Association, 46:321
- HARRIS**, Louis I., New York City Commissioner of Health, 28:141
- HARRIS**, M.M., chairman of board of trustees of San Antonio public library, 43:343
- HARRIS**, Maurice H., biographical sketch, 5:61-62;
prayer at 25th anniversary of JPS, 15:57-58;
memorial minute of American Jewish Committee on, 33:373
- HARRIS**, Maxwell S., in New York Legislature, 23:124
- HARRIS**, Moses, on Brooklyn Bench, 13:281
- HARRIS**, Nathan, decorated for heroism in World War I, 43:343
- HARRIS**, Samuel H., awarded medal by Penn Athletic Club, 38:405

- HARRIS, Samuel J., on New York Bench, 33:266; 34:236; 41:399; 42:463; 47:507
- HARRISON, David, in New Jersey Legislature, 39:566
- HARRISON, Earl G., efforts in behalf of displaced persons, 48:116; 49:220; opposes restrictive immigration bill, 48:226; report on condition of displaced persons in Germany, 48:228, 229, 302-304, 396, 401; 49:522; orders elimination of term "Hebrew" from classification of immigrants, 48:610
- HARRISON, Francis Burton, efforts to secure Congressional action on passport question, 6:22, 304
- HARRISON, Joseph H., in Colorado Legislature, 9:478
- HARRISON, Leon, biographical sketch, 5:62
- HARRISON, Louis, on Malden, Mass., City Council, 19:251
- HARROW, Benjamin, article, "Jews who have received the Nobel Prize," 25:195-203; member of Royal Society of Arts, England, 50:506
- HART, Aaron, colonial pioneer in Canada, 27:156
- HART, Blanche, data concerning, 7:67
- HART, Emanuel B., in House of Representatives, 2:518; 9:436 et seq.
- HART, Ezekiel, and the struggle for civic equality in Canada, 27:162-164
- HART, John I., data concerning, 6:111
- HART, Moss, Pulitzer prize winner, 39:566; wins award of New York Drama League, 46:321
- HART, Walter R., on New York City Council, 42:463; 44:322
- HART, Wellington, first Jewish settler in Toronto, 27:166
- HARTMAN, G.A., in New York Legislature, 7:193
- HARTMAN, Gustav, on New York City Bench, 16:157; 17:216; 23:124
- HARTMAN, Gustave, in California Legislature, 9:478
- HARTMANN, Moses, on Missouri Bench, 21:201; 33:114
- HARTNESS, James, signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:335
- HARTOGENSIS, B.H., wins citation by Johns Hopkins University, 38:405
- HARTSTEIN, Jacob I., article, "Yeshiva University: Growth of Rabbi Isaac Elchanan Theological Seminary," 48:73-84
- HARVARD University, Semitic Museum, 5:34; 23:42-43; 45:90; "Jewish quota" proposed for, 25:93, 94; 26:95-96; chair in Jewish Literature and Philosophy, 28:47; 36:34; Jew among early instructors, 28:100; rejects scholarship for study in Germany, 37:137; Judaica and Hebraica in Library, 45:92-93; Julian W. Mack on Board of Overseers, 46:44; first organized effort to reach Jewish college group made at, 47:142
- HASHOMER Hadati of Canada, 45:496; 47:612
- HASHOMER Hadati of North America, 40:431-432 et seq.
- HASHOMER Hatzair, data concerning 37:295 et seq.; educational activities, 48:152

- HASS, Isidore, mayor of Grass Valley, Calif., 10:119
- HASSID, W.Z., wins award for chemical research, 49:597
- HASSLER, Isaac, data concerning, 7:67
- Hatikvah to be included in revised Union Hymnal, 33:45
- HATMAKER, David, in Connecticut Legislature, 13:281
- HAUSER, Carl F., data concerning, 6:112
- HAUSMANN, Adolph, data concerning, 7:67
- HAWAII, Sunday law, 10:155-156;
economic and organizational activity of Jews, 19:100-101;
work of Jewish Welfare Board in, 39:174
- HAY, John, Secretary of State, Note to signatories of Treaty of Berlin on Rumania's treatment of Jews, 4:38-41; 5:17-18; 26:412; 36:90;
contributes to Kishineff Relief Fund, 5:19;
urges end of passport discrimination by Russia, 6:287-288; 11:31-32, 35;
Jews express sorrow at death of, 7:263-264;
Keneseth Israel Congregation, Philadelphia, dedicates memorial window to, 9:554;
and petition on Kishineff massacre, 26:412
- HAYES Bill, opposed by Louis Marshall, 12:52-54
- HAYES, Patrick J., signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:335
- HAYES, Thomas F., wins interfaith award, 46:147
- HAYS, Daniel P., address before 13th annual meeting of JPS, 3:210-218;
data concerning, 6:112
- HAYS, I. Minis, portraits of early American Jews owned by, 25:150-151
- HAYS, Moses Judah, heads first Jewish philanthropic society in Montreal, 27:188
- HAYS, Rachel H. (Mrs. Daniel P.), data concerning, 7:67
- HEALTH, activities for promotion of, in Palestine, 17:137-139
Jewish organizations for promotion of, 29:74-75; 31:175-177, 248-249; 39:92-97; 50:125, 129-130, 145-146
- HEALY, George A.P., portrait of Joseph Gratz painted by, 25:158
- HEAVENRICH, Samuel, data concerning, 7:68
- HEBRAICA and Judaica, compiled by Israel Abrahams, 3:160-177; 4:147-167; 5:165-188; 6:318-348
- HEBREW, study regarded as essential by Bureau of Jewish Education, New York, 16:111;
in the congregational Sunday school, 16:114-115;
as medium of instruction at Haifa Technicum, 16:150, 192-193, 261-263, 265, 271-272;
to be used in official communications to Jews of Tripoli, 16:253;
status in Palestine, 17:127-128 130, 131; 26:43;
in U.S. high school and college curriculum, 19:406; 32:81; 38:66; 44:122; 47:231-232; 50:153;
Czechoslovakia bans lectures in, 23:155;
use disapproved by Soviet Russia, 23:206; 25:46; 26:41-42; 27:48; 29:428;
use in Polish Hedarim, 24:26;

HEBREW (cont.)

- statistics on use and teaching of, 25:37; 33:49; 38:41; 48:139-140; 50:185;
- attitude of Poland toward, 27:78;
- as vernacular among Jews, 29:45;
- required of teachers in Jewish religious schools, 38:82-83;
- movement in U.S. for permanent theater in, 39:280;
- publications in, and translations from, 46:113-115, 118-119; 50:186-188;
- of increased importance in Jewish schools, 47:231;
- study increases in Great Britain, 47:348; 50:288
- HEBREW Arts Foundation, activities, 50:185
- HEBREW Benevolent Society of New York organized, 39:85;
- German Jewish immigrants dissatisfied with, 39:86
- HEBREW Committee for National Liberation, program at UN San Francisco Conference, 47:331;
- data concerning, 47:577-578; 49:652;
- moves headquarters to Paris, 50:259-260
- HEBREW culture, activities in, 43:56;
- popularization in U.S., 49:178-180, 184-185
- HEBREW Education Society, Philadelphia, early school established by, 16:95
- Maimonides College established by, 16:104;
- Americanization activities, 23:92;
- establishes technical school, 50:54
- HEBREW Emigrant Aid Society organized to care for Russian Jews, 14:58;
- activities, 14:60-61, 63;
- work taken over by Alliance Land Trust, 14:64
- See also HIAS
- Hebrew Encyclopedia in process of publication, 8:274
- HEBREW Free Loan Society, New York, work of, 10:195
- HEBREW Free School Association, New York, helps organize Educational Alliance, 46:75, 76;
- sets up industrial school for girls, 50:54
- HEBREW Institute of Technology in Haifa, gifts to, 11:60-61;
- conflict over medium of instruction in, 16:150, 192-193, 261-263, 265, 271-272; 17:132-134;
- opens, 28:45;
- Ahad Ha'am aids organization, 30:97;
- Americans interested in, 32:46; 42:128; 44:136;
- cooperates with army bureaus, 45:341;
- growth, 47:457
- See also American Society for the Advancement of the Hebrew Institute of Technology in Haifa
- HEBREW Publication Society of Palestine and America, publications, 45:161
- HEBREW Sabbath School Union of America, data concerning, 1:55--7:135;
- attempts to improve Jewish religious school education, 16:107;
- takes census of Jewish schools, 16:118
- HEBREW Sheltering and Immigrant Aid Society. See HIAS
- HEBREW Sheltering House, New York. See HIAS
- HEBREW Sunday School Society organized in Philadelphia, 33:169

HEBREW Sunday School Union.
See Hebrew Sabbath School

Union of America
 HEBREW Teachers College,
 50:558

HEBREW Technical Institute,
 New York, organized,
 50:54

HEBREW Theological College,
 data concerning, 25:
 266 et seq.;

affected by depression,
 34:34;

See also Rabbinical Asso-
 ciation of Hebrew
 Theological College

HEBREW Union College, data
 concerning, 2:168-169,
 497 et seq.;

presidents and faculty,
 5:33-34; 28:265; 45:
 50-52, 56-58;

attitude toward Zionism
 and Palestine, 9:542;
 35:141;

gifts to, 11:60; 23:34,
 38-39; 37:50; 45:92;

message to JPS on its
 25th anniversary,
 15:167;

organized, 16:104; 42:185;
 library, 26:45; 28:52;

45:72-87;
 activities, 31:156; 47:
 216; 50:147, 174;

training school for
 teachers, 34:34; 38:77;

Sabato Morais severs con-
 nection with, 44:78;

Jewish Institute of Reli-
 gion merges with, 44:
 110; 50:174;

first training school for
 Jewish learning in the
 New World, 45:49;

contributions to American
 Jewish scholarship,
 45:62-63;

HEBREW Union College (cont.)

establishes School for Reli-
 gious Studies in New York,
 50:146;

School of Religious Education,
 50:154, 155, 156;

sets up Department of American
 Jewish Archives, 50:183;

establishes school to train
 cantors, organists and choir
 leaders, 50:193

HEBREW University in Palestine,
 plan for, 26:40;

library, 26:45; 28:50; 29:46;
 30:310; 33:410-418; 39:183;

notables attend opening, 28:45-
 46; 39:29;

institutes connected with,
 28:46-47;

faculty, 29:42-43; 35:72;
 39:186, 187, 198;

interest of American Jews in,
 30:35; 31:190; 39:193-201,
 249; 40:34; 42:129-130,

46:182-183; 49:83;

expansion, 30:54, 309-310; 31:
 36-37, 76-77; 32:138, 139,

323; 33:107; 34:85; 38:375;
 39:181-183, 200, 483-484; 40:
 118-119; 42:423-424; 43:289-

290; 46:282; 48:390, 391;

efforts of J.L. Magnes in be-
 half of, 33:28; 39:194-196;

Press Association of, 33:418-
 423;

German Jews withdraw support
 from, 34:59-60;

granted subvention by Italy,
 36:210;

dedication, illustration,
 frontispiece, 39;

article, by Joseph Klausner,
 39:179-192;

approved by American non-Jewish
 educators, 39:198-200;

plan for exchange students and
 professorships, 42:303-304;
 48:126;

cooperates in war effort,
 45:341;

- HEBREW University (cont.)
stimulates publication of
Jewish books in Pales-
tine, 48:674
See also Academic Commit-
tee for Hebrew Univer-
sity; Academic Council
for Hebrew University;
Academic Friends of
Hebrew University;
American Advisory Com-
mittee of Hebrew Uni-
versity; American
Alumni of Hebrew Uni-
versity; American Com-
mittee for Hebrew Na-
tional and University
Library in Jerusalem;
American Friends of
Hebrew University
- HEBREW Veterans of the Wars
of the Republic, 22:
299--25:266
- HEBREW week day schools, data
concerning, in New York
City, 38:49-53;
high school department,
38:65;
growth, 33:89;
problems and tendencies
in, 38:93-96;
comparison under communal
and congregational
auspices, 38:97-100
- HEBREW Youth Commission of
the Histadruth Ivrieth;
46:437; 47:579
- HEBREW Youth Organization of
Histadruth Ivrieth,
49:653; 50:559
- HEBREWS of America, Indepen-
dent, 17:297--18:232
- HECHALUTZ, data concerning,
36:319 et seq.;
activities, 47:337-338
- HECHALUTZ movement, efforts
to promote Jewish immi-
gration to Palestine,
28:132-133
- HECHT, Herman L., in Pennsyl-
vania Legislature,
13:281; 19:251
- HECHT, Lee I., judge of
Baltimore Appeal Tax
Court, 26:132
- HECHT, Lina F., data concerning,
7:68
- HECHT, Rudolph S., president of
American Bankers Associa-
tion, 37:229
- HECHT, Selig, wins award of Optical
Society of America, 44:322
- HECHT, Sigmund, biographical
sketch, 5:62
- HEDER, as educational agency,
16:117-118;
funds for, 16:125;
data on, in New York City,
38:51, 62-64;
in American life, 50:55-56, 74
- HEDJAZ, treaty negotiations of
Great Britain with, 26:118
- HEIDELBERG, University of, and
participation of American
and European universities in
celebration of, 38:187-189,
247-248, 266, 268, 271
- HEILBRONNER, Solomon, prosecuting
attorney, Henderson, Ky.,
12:327
- HEILPRIN, Angelo, data concerning,
6:112;
honored by French Government,
7:190
- HEILPRIN, Louis, data concerning,
6:113
- HEILPRIN, Michael, abolitionist,
4:71;
aids colony at Carmel, N.J.,
14:66
- HEIMAN, Henry, on Dover, N.J.,
Board of Education, 16:157
- HEIMAN, Leopold, data on, 6:216
- HEINBERG, Israel, biographical
sketch, 5:62
- HEINEMANN, David E., public offices
held by, 7:193; 9:478
- HEINSHEIMER, Louis A., bequests by,
11:57-58;
and Federation of Jewish Phil-
anthropic Societies in New
York City, 20:113; 34:127
- HEIZER, Oscar S., in U.S. consular
service, 26:132

- HELBRONNER, Jacques, president of Central Consistory of Jews of France, protests anti-Jewish decrees, 47:90-91; deported, 47:92-93
- HELD, A., on New York City Board of Alderman, 20:166
- HELD, Anna, data concerning, 6:113
- HELD, Isaac, data concerning, 7:68
- HELFAND, Julius, in New York Legislature, 37:229
- HELLENSTEIN, Herman, coroner of Borough of Manhattan, 12:327; 16:157
- HELLER, H., data concerning, 5:62
- HELLER, James G., president of Central Conference of American Rabbis, 43:37; calls for unity in American Jewry, 45:147
- HELLER, Joseph M., data concerning, 6:113
- HELLER, Louis B., in New York Legislature, 45:370
- HELLER, Maximillian, review of the year by, 5:17-39; biographical sketch, 5:62; on faculty of Tulane University, 15:259; memorial minute of American Jewish Committee on, 32:297
- HELLER, Nachman, data concerning, 6:217
- HELLMAN, Frances, data concerning, 6:114
- HELLMAN, Irving H., honored by Knights of Columbus, 40:359
- HELLMAN, Isaiah W., Jr., memorial minute of American Jewish Committee on, 23:313
- HELLMAN, Isaias, data concerning, 7:68-69
- HELLMAN, Lillian, wins New York Drama Critics Circle award, 43:343; member of National Institute of Arts and Letters, 48:473
- HELLMAN, Milo, wins orthodontist award, 41:399
- HENDRICK, Burton J., American Jewish Committee opposes anti-Jewish propaganda in book by, 26:621,622,623,625,626,628,629
- HENOCH, Sol, mayor of Ligonier, Ind., 20:166
- HENRY, Philip S., decorated by Austrian Emperor, 15:259
- HENRY Street Settlement, donors to 23:45; 40:26; Americanization work of, 23:94
- HERBACH, Joseph, Pennsylvania State College names library in honor of, 42:463
- HERBERT, Edward, secretary to Red Cross Commission to Rumania, 20:166
- HERBERT, Harry, decorated for service in China-Burma-India, 49:597
- HERBST, Abram, on New York Board of Aldermen, 14:278
- HERBST, Eva, data concerning, 6:114
- HERLING, John, obituary of Baruch Charney Vladeck, 41:79-93
- HERMALIN, David M., article "The Roumanian Jews in America," 3:88-103; data concerning, 6:114
- HERMAN, Harold P., in New York Legislature, 38:405
- HERRIOT, Edouard, denies feasibility of Zionism, 27:123; protests Nazi anti-Jewish decrees, 47:118
- HERRMAN, Henry S., data concerning, 6:114
- HERRMAN, Moses, heads New York City Park Commission, 8:182; on New York City Bench, 12:327; 24:86

- HERRMANN, Leon, data concerning, 6:115
- HERRMANN, Uriah, data concerning, 7:69
- HERSHFIELD, Henry G., in New Jersey Legislature, 26:132
- HERSHMAN, Joel, biographical sketch, 5:62-63
- HERTS, Henry B., data concerning, 6:115
- HERTZ, Alfred, data concerning, 6:115
- HERTZ, Charles H., data concerning, 7:69
- HERTZ, David R., on Ohio Bench, 36:255; 37:229
- HERTZ, Emanuel, awarded honorary degree by Knox College, 37:229
- HERTZ, John D., decorated for services in World War II, 50:506
- HERTZ, Joseph H., 25th anniversary as Chief Rabbi of British Empire celebrated, 40:146, 149; activities in World War II, 48:58, 61; death, 48:268-270
- HERTZBERG, Ben, in charge of Legal and Civic Affairs Committee of American Jewish Committee, 50:825
- HERZBERG, Max, data concerning, 7:69-70
- HERZBERG, Mortimer, on faculty of University of South Dakota, 12:327
- HERZL, Theodor, negotiations with William II of Germany, 1:28; decorated by Turkish Sultan, 3:15, 23; address at 5th Zionist Congress, 5:78-79; effect of death on Zionism, 6:30, 33-34; introduced to England by Israel Zangwill, 29:139, 140;
- HERZL, Theodor (cont.) and Ahad Ha'am, 30:94-95; relations with Cyrus Adler, 42:196
- HERZLIAH Hebrew Teachers Institute organized, 38:76; data concerning, 48:156
- HERZOG, Paul M., chairman National Labor Relations Board, 48:473; 49:597; 50:645
- HESCHEL, Abraham, obituary of Zevi Diesendruck, 43:391-398
- HESS, Aaron B., in Pennsylvania Legislature, 15:259
- HESS, David A., in Missouri Legislature, 39:566
- HESS, Emanuel L., biographical sketch, 5:63
- HESS, Jerome S., honored by Mexican Government, 46:321
- HESS, Julius H., on faculty of University of Illinois College of Medicine, 20:166; president of Chicago Medical Society, 36:255
- HESS, Rudolf, sentenced in Nazi war crimes trial, 49:586
- HESSBERG, Albert, data concerning, 6:115-116; memorial minute of American Jewish Committee on, 23:313
- HESSBERG, Samuel, data concerning, 6:116
- HESSE, Sydney A., in Ohio Legislature, 37:229; 39:567
- HEUMAN, Maurice, mayor of Jackson, Mich., 34:98
- HEUMAN, Sol, honored by Rochester, N.Y., Rotary Club, 39:567
- HEVESI, Eugene, review of events: in Slovakia, 43:220; in Hungary, 43:221-229; in Rumania, 43:259-270; in other Balkan countries, 43:270-281; in Southern Europe, 44:253-276; 46:254-270; 47:423-444; 48:359-371
- HEXTER, George J., directs work of Community Service Unit of American Jewish Committee, 45:659-662

HEXTER, Maurice, testifies before British Royal Commission on Palestine, 39:470

HEXTER, Victor M., data concerning, 7:70

HEYDENFELDT, Solomon, on California Bench, 33:265; 34:235

HEYMAN, Harry, in New York Legislature, 13:281; 14:278; 15:259

HEYMAN, Seymour C., data concerning, 6:116; president of Oklahoma City Board of Education, 14:278

HEYMANN, Michel, data concerning, 7:70

HIAS, data concerning, 16:285 et seq.;

Americanization work, 23:103-104;

activities, 23:104; 24:38; 26:58; 28:85; 30:34; 31:169-170; 33:38-39; 38:238; 41:208;

42:281; 43:93; 48:211-213; 49:218, 225-226; 50:39, 144;

studies new countries for immigration, 24:37-38;

30:33-34, 50:763;

refugee work after World War I, 27:68-69, 86;

30:314;

aids immigrants stranded as result of 1924 Quota Law, 28:87;

protests discrimination against Jewish immigrants, 30:26;

joins in work of HICEM, 30:33;

affected by depression, 34:36;

aids victims of Hitler, 38:133; 39:246; 40:115; 43:327; 44:128-

129; 45:204; 46:164-

165, 305, 308-309; 47:310-312, 316; 48:212-

213, 218, 223; 49:524; 50:231, 322, 346;

HIAS (cont.)

urges humanization of immigration law, 38:238;

American Jewish Committee discusses work of, 39:790;

contribution to War Refugee Board, 46:153

See also HICEM

HIBBEN, John Grier, signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:335

HICEM, formed to coordinate work of Jewish emigration, 30:33; studies immigration possibilities in South America, 30:33-34;

aid extended to Jewish refugees by, 38:131-133, 391; 40:115;

41:167, 168; 43:325, 327; 46:164-165, 309; 47:310-312;

to convoke general emigration conference, 38:390-391;

aided by JDC, 41:168;

European offices turned over to HIAS, 48:212

HILFSVEREIN der deutschen Juden, organized, 3:19-20;

data concerning, 4:26;

calls conference on Russian emigration, 7:241-243;

work of, 7:256; 8:251; 9:534-535; 10:214-215;

proposed international organization in cooperation with, 11:246;

plans for emigration of German Jews, 38:327-328

HILLDRING, John H., Major General, report on Jewish displaced persons in Germany, 48:309

HILLEL Foundation Commission organized by B'nai B'rith, 26:40; 27:46, 48; 48:49; 45:108;

data concerning, 28:294 et seq. activities, 29:44; 31:141, 142;

37:165; 39:103; 40:147-148;

43:53, 81; 44:116; 45:157-

158; 47:145-146, 149-150, 151, 250; 48:156; 50:153;

survey of Jewish students in American colleges, 39:278;

- HILLEL Foundation (cont.)
interfaith activities,
43:124; 44:119; 47:
147-149, 250;
article, by Abram L.
Sachar, 47:141-152;
universities offer credit
for courses by, 47:147;
establishes scholarships
for Jewish displaced
persons, 50:468
- HILLKOWITZ, Philip, data
concerning, 6:116
- HILLMAN, Sidney, awarded
medal by Harmon Foun-
dation, 32:143;
appointments conferred
on, 43:644; 44:322;
50:645;
obituary by A.H. Raskin,
49:67-80;
portrait, facing, 49:67;
posthumous honors con-
ferred on, 49:597
- HILLQUIT, Morris, data con-
cerning, 6:117;
Liberty ship named in
honor of, 46:321;
organizes United Hebrew
Trades, 50:46;
Socialist activities,
50:47
- HILLSON, Joseph, on Somer-
ville, Mass., Board
of Aldermen, 14:278
- HIMES, Isidore H., on
Chicago Bench, 9:478
- HIMMEL, Joseph, president
of Georgetown Univer-
sity, opposes literacy
test for immigrants,
12:97
- HIMMELFARB, Milton, article,
"Refugee Migrations,"
45:353-362;
review of affairs in Wes-
tern Europe, 46:209-
239;
article, "Peace Treaties,"
49:562-572
- HINDENBURG, Paul von, President of
Germany, American Jews re-
joice at re-election of,
34:27-28;
forced to give Nazis share in
Government, 35:24-26;
death increases Nazi power,
37:180
- HINES, Gabriel, wins prize of
Panama-Pacific Exposition
for American cantata, 17:216
- HINES, James K., decries religious
hatred, 29:83
- HIRSCH, Arthur S., on New York City
Bench, 39:567
- HIRSCH, Clara de, Baroness, death,
1:18, 30;
bequest to Baron de Hirsch
Institute of Montreal,
27:202, 203;
aids Educational Alliance, New
York, 46:76
- HIRSCH, Emil G., biographical
sketch, 5:63;
honors and appointments con-
ferred on, 8:182; 10:119;
portrait, frontispiece, 27;
obituary, by S.D. Schwartz,
27:230-237;
attitude on Zionism, 27:235;
influence on Julius Rosenwald,
34:165;
contribution to American Jew-
ish scholarship, 45:52
- HIRSCH, Harold, obituary by David
Marx, 42:165-172;
portrait, facing, 42:165
- HIRSCH, Hiram, wins Franklin In-
stitute medal, 17:216
- HIRSCH, I. Seth, on faculty of
Post-Graduate Medical
School, New York City,
16:157
- HIRSCH, Jose L., pediatricist at
Baltimore University Hospi-
tal, 20:166
- HIRSCH, Joseph, Atlanta, Ga.,
alderman, 7:193
- HIRSCH, Joseph, awarded Walter
Lippincott Prize for paint-
ing, 36:255

- HIRSCH, Louis, on Pittsburgh City Council, 8:185
- HIRSCH, Maurice de, Baron, stimulates Jewish colonization activities, 14:43,45,46, 50,66;
aids Russian Jewish immigrants in Canada, 27:189-197;
centenary of, 34:294
See also Baron de Hirsch Fund
- HIRSCH, Samson Raphael, teacher of Kaufmann Kohler, 28:236,237, 257
- HIRSCH, Solomon, U.S. Minister to Turkey, 33:263 et seq.
- HIRSCHBERG, Abram, biographical sketch, 5:63
- HIRSCHBERG, F.D., decorated by Emperor of Germany, 8:182
- HIRSCHBERG, Hannah, on San Antonio School Board, 22:153
- HIRSCHBERG, Michael H., data concerning, 6:117;
on New York Bench, 33:266; 34:236
- HIRSCHENSOHN, Hayim, data concerning, 6:217
- HIRSCHFELDER, G.V., data concerning, 6:117
- HIRSCHFIELD, A.B., in Colorado Legislature, 35:108; 37:230
- HIRSCHFIELD, Siegmund, Councilman of Long Branch, N.J., 12:327
- HIRSCHMANN, Ira A., on New York Board of Higher Education, 43:343
- HIRSCHOWITZ, Abraham E., biographical sketch, 5:63-64; 6:217
- HIRSDANSKY, Samuel Z., biographical sketch, 5:64
- HIRSH, Abram Bernheim, data concerning, 6:118
- HIRSH, Hugo, data concerning, 6:118
- HIRSH, Jose L., data concerning, 6:118
- HIRSH, Monroe B., data concerning, 7:70
- HIRSHBERG, Samuel, biographical sketch, 5:64; 6:218
- HISTADRUTH, activities in Palestine, 47:458,461-462;
participates in London International Trade Union Congress, 47:462;
American Zionist organizations raise funds for, 48:241
See also National Labor Committee for Palestine
- HISTADRUTH Hanoar Haivri, 39:685-686--43:552
- HISTADRUTH Haovdim, factional strife among Zionists over, 37:149
- HISTADRUTH Ha Rabbaneoth, 44:374--49:653
- HISTADRUTH Ivriith, data concerning, 15:368 et seq.;
activities, 30:153; 43:56,552; 44:113-114; 45:160-161; 48:151; 50:185;
and revival of Hebrew culture in U.S., 49:178-179;
See also Hebrew Youth Organization of Histadruth Ivriith; Tarbut
- HISTORY, Jewish, a syllabus of, 7:163-170
- HITLER, Adolf, aided financially from Czechoslovakia and U.S., 26:88,92,110-113; 27:96-97, 463; 28:477-481; 42:293-298,652;
Jews threatened by, 26:108, 651,652;
initiates National Socialist Party, 32:94;
appeals to anti-Semitism, 32:94; 47:72,291;
American Jewry concerned with menace of, 34:28-29;
wins share in German Government for National Socialists, 35:23-26;

- HITLER, Adolf (cont.)
 anti-Jewish policy, 35:
 26-29; 36:446-447; 43:
 103,107-109,112,113,
 224-228; 45:193;
 identification of Jews
 with Communism alleged
 by, 38:180,623-625; 39:
 798-799;
 attitude of Great Britain
 toward, 37:170;
 Christians oppose policy
 of, 39:222-224; 40:161;
 declares Jews responsible
 for civil war in Spain,
 39:339;
 American Jewish Committee
 publicizes conditions
 under, 39:821;
 fifth anniversary of rise
 to power hailed by
 Germans in U.S.,
 40:94;
 efforts of American Jewry
 for united front against
 threat of, 40:137-139
See also Germany; Nazi
 anti-Semitism; Nazis
- HITTI, Philip, testifies
 before Anglo-American
 Committee of Inquiry,
 48:403-404
- HOCHFELDER, Anna W., Assis-
 tant Corporation Coun-
 sel, New York, 26:132
- HOCHHEIMER, Henry, biographi-
 cal sketch, 5:64
- HOCKING, William Ernest,
 opposes Jewish National
 home in Palestine,
 38:202-203
- HODES, Barnett, wins Chicago
 Distinguished Service
 Award, 37:230;
 chairman of Illinois
 National Interfaith
 Commission, 48:473
- HOFFHEIMER, Harry M., data
 concerning, 6:119
- HOFFMAN, Benjamin, data
 concerning, 6:119;
 cm New York City Bench,
 12:327; 22:153
- HOFFMAN, Charles I., data concern-
 ing, 6:218
- HOFFMAN, James H., organizes Edu-
 cational Alliance of New
 York, 46:75
- HOFFMAN, James Irvin, wins Chemi-
 cal Society prize, 49:597
- HOFFMAN, Louis, on Leavenworth,
 Kan., Bench, 11:227
- HOFFMAN, Samuel, in New York Legis-
 lature, 8:185
- HOFSTADTER, Samuel Harold, on New
 York Bench, 35:108; 49:597
- HOGAN, Frank J., condemns Father
 Coughlin's anti-Jewish atti-
 tude, 41:210
- HOLIDAY observance, and deporta-
 tion of Jewish immigrants,
 16:132;
 as basis for estimate of Jewish
 population in U.S., 20:33-39;
 facilitated in U.S., 24:23;
 29:24;
 attitude of foreign governments
 on, 24:23
See also Sabbath observance
- HOLLAND. See Netherlands
- HOLLANDER, Jacob H., collects data
 on Jewish soldiers and
 sailors serving in the
 Spanish-American War, 2:527;
 data concerning, 6:119-120;
 Special Commissioner to San
 Domingo, 7:190;
 address at 25th anniversary of
 JPS, 15:33-34;
 on Pan-American Financial Con-
 ference, 18:102
- HOLLANDER, Louis, on New York City
 Council, 40:360
- HOLLZER, Harry A., on California
 Bench, 33:114,264; 34:234;
 43:644; 50:646;
 obituary by Edgar F. Magnin,
 48:101-106
- HOLMES, Jesse H., signs Christian
 protest against anti-Jewish
 propaganda, 24:335

HOLMES, John Haynes, signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:335; hails Hebrew University, 39:199; arraigns Nazi Germany, 39:217

HOLMAN, Rufus C., opposes Lend-Lease, 43:110

HOLT, Hamilton, signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:336

HOLTZ, Jackson J., in Massachusetts Legislature, 39:567

HOLY days. See Holiday observance

HOLY places safeguarded in partition plan of British Royal Commission on Palestine, 39:539-540

HOLZER, Marcel M., suit by, against Nazi Germany, 38:179

HOME Missions Council denounce anti-Semitism, 43:120

HOMES for the aged and the young, data concerning, 2:504-505; 31:251; 50:40-41

HONDURAS, Jews of, 19:77; no postwar Jewish immigration to, 49:556

HONG Kong, Edward Shellim unofficial member of Council in, 15:300

HONOR, Leo, executive director of Chicago Board of Jewish Education, 43:43

HOOD, Charles, in New Jersey Legislature, 34:98

HOOD, Louis, prosecutor for Essex County, N.J., 15:259

HOOD, Myer S., data concerning, 7:71

HOOFIEN, Siefried, testifies before British Royal Commission on Palestine, 39:470

HOOK, Sidney, wins Columbia University prize, 47:507

HOOVER, Herbert, tribute to Louis Marshall, 32:54; denounces anti-Jewish statement in Army and Navy Register, 34:45; attitude on immigration, 38:124; appoints Benjamin N. Cardozo Associate Justice of Supreme Court, 41:27; heads American Relief Administration, 41:156; aids Jews in Russia, 41:156-157; tribute to work of Agro-Joint and JDC, 41:161,179; urges U.S. appropriation for war relief funds, 42:284

HOPKINS, Ernest Martin, signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:336

HORKHEIMER, Max, director of Department of Scientific Research, American Jewish Committee, 47:680,697

HORKHEIMER, Morris, on staff of governor of West Virginia, 11:227

HORNER, Henry, judicial career, 17:216; 21:201; 25:121; 33:114; governor of Illinois, 35:108, 234 et seq.; honors conferred on, 35:108; 43:404; portrait, facing, 43:399; obituary by Herbert M. Lautmann, 43:399-406

HOROWITZ, Moses Ha-Levi, data concerning, 6:120

HOROWITZ, Nathan, officer of French Legion of Honor, 22:153

HOROWITZ, Louis, in Ohio Legislature, 13:282

HORTHY, Nicholas, Regent of Hungary, first to create anti-Semitic regime after World War I, 44:258

- HOSPITALS, Jewish, in the United States, 2:505; 31:176,248-249,252; 32:202-203; 50:129-131; nurses' training schools in, 31:132,133; excellent standing of, 39:92,94; national organizations for, 39:114-115; on non-sectarian basis, 43:78
- HOURLICH, Isaac A., data concerning, 6:120; in U.S. Census Office, 12:327; teaches at Educational Alliance New York, 46:80
- HOUSE of Representatives. See United States Congress
- HOUSEMAN, Joseph, data concerning, 7:71
- HOUSEMAN, Julius, in House of Representatives, 2:518; 9:436 et seq.
- HOUSING, efforts for abolition of discrimination in, 50:210-211
- HOUSTON, Texas, controversy over principles enunciated by Reform congregation in, 46:91, 95,96,97
- HOVEVEI Zion Society of Odessa interested in agricultural colonies in Palestine, 14:25, 27; activities of Ahad Ha'am in, 30:89,90,91
- HOWE, Frederic G., signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:336
- HOWELLS, William Dean, correspondence with Cyrus L. Sulzberger, 35:150-152
- HUBERT, Lucien, speaks to League of Nations on Jewish refugee question, 36:98
- HUBERT, Merton, on faculty of University of Cincinnati, 19:251
- HUEBSCH, Benjamin W., address before JPS, 38:669-680
- HUGHES, Charles Evan, Secretary of State, opposes Johnson Immigration Bill, 26:56-57; tribute to Benjamin N. Cardozo by, 41:33-34
- HUHNER, Leon, data concerning, 6:120-121
- HULL, Cordell, and the Jewish situation in Germany, 35:30; 36:435-437; 36:442-443; 37:422; 39:225-226; on Governing Board of League of Nations refugee commission, 36:442-443; and Palestine, 39:236; 41:201, 204; affirms American right to freedom of speech, 47:43; warns perpetrators of war crimes in Hungary, 47:48,292; Jewish organizations formulate statement on Jewish rights to, 47:298; correspondence with Committee on Peace Problems of American Jewish Committee, 47:685
- HUMAN rights, Haiti urges League of Nations to call world convention on, 36:242; protection of, in peace treaties after World War II, 48:427; 49:562-563,781-782
- HUMAN rights, international bill for, efforts of American Jewish Committee for UN action on, 45:672; 47:491, 684-686,727; 48:426-428,429, 630,631; 49:781; 50:824; endorsed by Franklin D. Roosevelt, 47:50; interfaith movement on, 47:212, 213,285-286; 48:200; Jewish and non-Jewish organizations work for, 47:226,298-300,330,490,491,493-494; 48:424,428,429; 49:569-570; 50:488-489,824;

HUMAN rights, international bill (cont.)

Canadian Jewry participates in effort for inclusion in UN charter, 47:360;

approved by U.S., Russia and Great Britain, 47:492;

approved by Latin American Conference at Mexico City, 47:492;

petition for, presented to American delegation at San Francisco UN Conference, 47:494;

UN activity on, 47:495; 48:120, 425-426, 428-429, 430, 432-433, 436; 49: 570, 572, 573, 574-577; 50:484-487, 489

Truman's statement on, 47:495-496;

recommendations on, 48:429-433; 49:578-579; 50:488-489;

article, by Sidney Lifskofsky, 49:572-579;

declaration by Pan-American Conference on, 50:271-272;

urged in Canada, 50:291-292;

article, by Geraldine Rosenfield, 50:483-493;

UN declaration on, 50: 484-487

HUMBOLDT, Wilhelm von, Baron, advocate of Jewish emancipation at Congress of Vienna, 19:113, 116-117

HUMMEL, Abraham H., data concerning, 6:121

HUMMEL, Benno W., biographical sketch, 5:64-65

HUNGARIAN Jews in America. See American Hungarian Jewish Federation; Association of Hungarian Jews of America; Federation of Hungarian Jews of America; United Hungarian Jews of America

HUNGARY, anti-Jewish manifestations and excesses in, 1:24; 22:224-228; 23:175-178; 24:51, 56, 57, 58, 60-61, 62; 25:83, 86, 90, 93, 97-100, 386; 26:68, 90, 97, 105-106, 653-654; 27:108-109, 117-119, 464-465; 28:99, 106, 112-113, 486; 29:84, 87, 415; 30:42-43, 293-294; 31:49-50, 363-364; 32:103, 104; 33:81; 34:65-66, 67; 36:197; 37:190-191; 38: 281; 39:365, 366, 367; 40:216-218; 41:284; 48:362-364; 49: 416-422; 50:360-361; 50:360;

review of events in, 22:222; 50:360-364;

Jewish population, 22:365; 23: 280, 283; 29:265-285; 32:258-262; 47:428-429; 50:361-362;

Great Britain denounces persecution of Jews in, 23:139; foreign Jews to be expelled from, 23:176;

situation of Jews, 23:348; 32: 313-314; 33:80-81; 42:361-362; 47:430-431; 48:360-362; 49:116;

interfaith effort to establish religious liberty in, 23: 348-349;

world opinion aids Jews in, 25:101;

minority rights in, 25:62; 26:70; 27:74-75; 28:103-105, 486;

efforts to curb anti-Semitism in, 26:111, 113;

attitude toward Zionism, 26:114; 27:124; 28:117, 118; 29:96; 30:43-44;

Catholic Church denounces anti-Semitism and racism in, 27:97-98; 42:281;

HUNGARY (cont.)

attitude of Government
toward Jews, 27:102,
104; 38:279-280; 46:
254-256;
efforts of American Jews
in behalf of, 27:465-
466; 39:233; 44:264-
265;
Jews to have representa-
tion in Parliament,
29:53;
Nazi propaganda in, 36:
196,197,198;
halts Jewish immigration,
39:365;
contribution of Jews to,
praised, 39:366
HUNGARY under Nazis, anti-
Jewish legislation in,
40:218-221; 41:278-
279,280-284; 42:355-
361,646-647; 43:221-
224,228,229; 44:258-
263; 45:323-324; 47:
49;
given Czechoslovakian
territory, 41:279;
Jewish communal activity,
42:363-365; 49:424;
50:363-364;
Jewish population affected
by expansion, 42:599,
600;
persecution of Jews in,
43:224-228; 46:156-
157,257-260; 48:359-
360;
anti-Semitism opposed in,
43:225; 45:323,324-
325; 46:256,259-260;
attitude toward Jewish
refugees, 44:263-264;
Jews escape to Portugal
from, 46:311;
world efforts to avert
massacre of Jews in,
47:47,48,292-293,294,
345,423-428,713-714;
Jews deported from, 47:
379;
Jews and armistice agree-
ment with, 47:429-430

HUNGARY, postwar, problem of dis-
placed persons in, 48:118;
war crimes trials in, 48:465;
task of JDC in, 49:231-232;
restitution in, 49:422-424;
50:362;
Peace Treaty of U.S., Soviet
Russia, Great Britain and
France with, 49:562-565,
570,571;
Communists in control of, 50:
354-355,362-363
See also Austria-Hungary
HUNTER, Edward H., finances anti-
Jewish agitation, 48:184
HUNTER, Mrs. John, owns miniature
of Rachel Gratz, 25:156
HUNTER College, New York, work of
Hillel Foundations at, 44:
115; 47:147-148;
interfaith center at, 46:147
HURWITZ, Benjamin, assistant attor-
ney general of Missouri,
24:86
HURWITZ, Henry, organizes Menorah
Society at Harvard Univer-
sity, 47:142
HURWITZ, Isaac S., biographical
sketch, 5:65
HURWITZ, Nathaniel, in Massachu-
setts Legislature, 47:507;
49:597
HURWITZ, Reuben, biographical
sketch, 5:65
HURWITZ, Wallace A., wins fellow-
ship at Harvard University,
10:119
HUSBAND, W.W., Acting Secretary of
Labor, correspondence with
Louis Marshall, 28:457-465
HUSIK, Isaac, data concerning,
6:121;
on faculty of University of
Pennsylvania, 13:282; 18:102;
portrait, facing, 41:57;
obituary by Julius H. Green-
stone, 41:57-65
HUSSEINI, Amin el Haj, Grand Mufti
of Jerusalem, testifies be-
fore British Royal Commission
on Palestine, 39:473-475;
deposed by British, 40:326

- HUSSEINI, Jamal, testifies before British Royal Commission on Palestine, 39:474;
testifies before Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 48:413;
and the UNSCOP, 49:503;
policy statement on Palestine by, 50:239-240
- HUTCHESON, Joseph C., on Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 48:399
- HUTZLER, Albert D., on Board of Trustees of Goucher College, 37:230
- HUTZLER, Henry S., data concerning, 7:71
- HUTZLER, Lewis, in Illinois Legislature, 13:282
- HUXLEY, Julian S., denounces racism, 39:300
- HYAMSON, Moses, reports by, on Milah Board of Jewish Community of New York, 22:454-456;
address on shehitah before American Humane Association, 25:26-27, 163-179, 379-380;
organizes League for Safeguarding the Fixity of the Sabbath, 31:29;
contributions to American Jewish scholarship, 45:56
- HYMAN, Abraham S., article "Displaced Persons," 50:455-473
- HYMAN, Joseph C., urges Arab-Jewish rapprochement, 34:91;
executive director of JDC, 40:112;
disapproves campaign of Federation for Polish Jews, 40:113-114;
efforts to aid Austrian Jewry under Nazis, 40:115;
article, "Twenty-five Years of American Aid to Jews Overseas: a Record of the JDC," 41:141-179;
praises Cyrus Adler's work on JDC, 42:101-102
- HYMAN, Libbie H., awarded honorary degree by Chicago University, 44:322
- HYMAN, Mark, chief general counsel for U.S. Shipping Board, 22:153
- HYMAN, Samuel I., death, 20:384
- HYMAN, Sol A., in New York Legislature, 33:114; 34:98; 35:108
- HYMANS, Paul, president of League of Nations, 23:210
- HYNEMAN, Samuel M., on Philadelphia Bench, 15:259

I

- ICA. See Jewish Colonization Association
- I.G. Farben, head tried for war crimes, 50:497, 498
- IBN GABIROL, Solomon, translated by Israel Zangwill, 29:134
- IBN SAUD, meets President Roosevelt, 47:468
- ICKES, Harold L., condemns minority persecution in Germany, 38:231-232;
Hitler condemnation upheld by State Department, 41:193;
promises continuance of religious liberty in U.S., 47:42-43;
opinion on Nuremberg war crimes trials, 49:588
- ICOR - Association for Jewish Colonization in the Soviet Union, 39:682--47:580
- IDAHO, statistical data on Jews and Jewish activities, 3:132; 30:182; 42:244
- IDE, Henry C., signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:336
- IGNATOFF, David, Literature Foundation in honor of, 49:185
- IGSTAEDTER, Oscar, New York alderman, 15:259
- IHUD, policy repudiated by South African Jewry, 45:223;
testimony before Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 48:412;
Judah L. Magnes registers as foreign agent for, 50:412
- ILIOWIZI, Henry, data concerning, 6:121-122
- ILLINOIS, statistical data on Jews and Jewish activities, 3:133-134; 30:183; 42:244;
protest meeting on Kishineff massacres held in, 6:378-379;
Sunday law in, 10:156, 170, 175;
Jews active in early settlement, 28:210;
Bible reading and religious instruction in public schools, 39:269; 48:130; 49:23, 24-25
See also Horner, Henry
- ILLINOIS, University of, Hillel Foundation establishes inter-faith fellowship at, 43:124;
first Hillel unit established at, 47:143-144
- ILLOWAY, Henry, data concerning, 6:122
- IMBER, Naphtali H., data concerning, 6:122
- IMMIGRANTS, criminal tendency denied, 12:21-27;
and the birth rate, 12:31-32;
Americanization of, 12:37;
opposition to educational test for, 12:37-38, 77, 96-98;
needed by labor, 12:45-46;
head tax opposed, 12:50-52;
factor in prosperity of New York City, 12:69-70;
improper exclusion charged, 12:71-77, 79-86, 345-349;
opposition to proposed inspection abroad, 16:132;
corporate affidavit allowed for admission, 49:213-215;
American attitude towards, 50:64-65
See also Aliens; Literacy test for immigrants

IMMIGRANTS, Jewish, Americanization efforts in behalf of, 5:35-36; 23:88, 89, 93, 97, 98, 102, 103, 104; 46:74-75; 50:74-75; educational efforts in behalf of, 12:64-65; not to be deported on Holy Days, 16:132; organizations formed in aid of, 26:58; American Jewish Committee's efforts to secure admission of families of, 31:339; work of Council of Jewish Women in behalf of, 33:173, 176, 179; 46:59-61, 65-66, 69, 71; term "Hebrew" eliminated from classification, 48:610; economic adjustment, 50:13-22; metropolitan living a problem for, 50:22-30; distribution, 50:27-28; modes of community action by, 50:30-50; in the labor movement, 50:45-50; cultural and educational activities, 50:50-64; in American life, 50:64-80; attitude of Reform Judaism toward, 50:69, 72, 73; bibliography on, 50:82-84; activities of United Service for New Americans in behalf of, 50:144
See also Americanization; Refugees

IMMIGRATION, restrictive tendency regarding, 4:22, 23, 24; 5:28-29, 32-33; 6:23, 24, 25; 7:243-246; 9:536-537; 24:344-345; 25:58-59; 26:56, 57; 29:70; 32:90-91; 39:489, 490; 40:173, 179, 185,

IMMIGRATION, restrictive tendency regarding (cont.)
337-338, 600-601; 41:239, 242; 43:306-310; 46:200; 47:138-140; 49:290-291, 542-543; 50:272-273;

new countries for, 24:37-38; efforts for coordination of, 24:38; policy of Latin America on, 43:296, 301, 304, 305, 307-308, 334; 44:289, 290, 297, 298; 46:296-297; 47:138-140, 473-477; post-war problems in, 46:569-570; 49:543; Australia's post-war policy on, 47:374; 49:313-315; 50:312-313; effect on Jewish population of Canada, 48:23, 43-44; data on, submitted by American Jewish Committee to Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 48:629; declines after World War II, 49:212

See also Immigration to Palestine; Immigration to U.S.; Immigration to U.S., Jewish, and under individual countries

IMMIGRATION, Jewish, great stream from Eastern Europe poses communal problem in U.S. and England, 2:30-31; 4:20, 22; favored by Great Britain, 6:24-25; policy of South Africa on, 15:350-351; 25:59; 39:309-311; 49:305, 306; statistics on, 15:435-436 et seq; policy of Latin American countries on, 19:52-53; 26:56; 42:428, 430-431, 433; 45:348; 48:247-248, 249, 252-253; 49:269, 270, 271, 272, 273; efforts for coordination, 24:38; chief countries for, 29:69; societies for, 29:70-72; affected by depression, 33:61-62;

- IMMIGRATION, Jewish (cont.)
 statistics for South Africa, 34:266 et seq;
 and anti-Semitic manifestations in Latin America, 45:349,350;
 stimulates economic development in Latin America, 47:474,475, 476;
 Canadian efforts for liberal policy on, 48:275-276;
 increases in Canada, 50:290-291;
 liberal policy of Sweden on, 50:321-322
See also Immigration to Palestine; Immigration to U.S.; Immigration to U.S., Jewish, and under individual countries
 "Immigration and Refugee Aid in U.S.," article, by Joseph M. Bernstein, 47:316-324
 "Immigration and Refugee Aid," article by Maurice R. Davie, 50:223-236
 IMMIGRATION Law of 1924 restricts Jewish immigration, 27:86,439-441; 28:87; 29:70;
 leads to conference on refugees by national Jewish organizations, 27:441-445;
 efforts for liberal interpretation of, 28:447 467; 29:395,398-406; 30:25-26,272-273;
 refugees stranded by, 29:75;
 efforts to aid refugees affected by, 30:313-316
 "Immigration Prospects," article by Sidney Liskofsky, 49:541-562
 Immigration to Palestine, Jewish, British policy on, 23:180, 181; 24:70-71; 32:136-137; 35:71; 41:330,336,341,342, 343; 42:274-275; 43:282,284-286; 44:278; 45:336; 47:448-450; 49:104,486,489,491, 560-561; 50:245;
 urged for Ukrainian and Russian Jews, 23:181; 24:36;
 statistics on, 25:116-117 et seq.;
 and the League of Nations, 27:125-128; 28:119; 29:110-111;
 efforts of Hahalutz for, 28:132-133;
 increase in, 31:76; 43:331-332;
 attitude of American Jewry, 32:63-64; 40:111,155,156, 157; 45:610; 47:683; 48:231, 237,238; 49:246-248,255-256;
 world-wide opposition to British policy, 32:137; 36:193, 227; 39:387; 48:422-423; 49:246-248;
 limited by Simpson Report, 33:24;
 attitude of Palestine Jews, 36:210,211,216,217,218; 39:479-480;
 Jewish Agency asks increase, 37:211; 38:373;
 liberal policy urged, 38:326, 394; 39:348,468,469,470; 41:330; 46:172-173; 47:293; 48:628-629;
 Arab attitude, 38:359,361; 39:479-480; 41:334;
 urged by American Christians, 41:203
 impossible for German Jews under British policy, 41:267,342;
 studied by American Jewish Committee, 45:673;
 approved by American political parties, 47:212,325;
 Senate tables resolution in favor of, 47:212;
 approved by British Labor Party, 47:212;

Immigration to Palestine,
Jewish, (cont.)
advocated by Pres. Truman,
47:332; 48:125,219,229-
230,304; 49:245,248-
249,485,489;
imperative need of,
48:119;
Secretary of State Byrnes
outlines American
policy on, 48:234;
recommendations by Anglo-
American Committee of
Inquiry, 48:415; 49:
485;
aided by American Zion-
ists, 49:255-256;
and UNSCOP, 49:503,509,
510;
attitude of Communist
Party on, 49:507;
Egyptian attitude on,
49:513;
halted by Count Berna-
dotte, 50:265;
survey of 30 years of,
50:731-744;
urged for displaced per-
sons, 50:821
IMMIGRATION to Palestine,
Unauthorized Jewish,
British attitude, 37:112;
38:367-368; 48:237;
alleged organization in
Greece for, 37:199;
affected by Nazi con-
quest of Europe,
42:420;
aided by Emergency Com-
mittee for Palestine,
43:101;
tragedies and violence of,
48:381-384;
and American Zionists,
49:255-256;
Cyprus used as detention
place, 49:448-450;
data concerning, 50:420-
421,734-735

IMMIGRATION to U.S., modification
of law asked for Jewish
sufferers abroad, 8:90,100;
legislation on, 8:90,91; 12:
19-98; 15:234-237; 28:84;
49:219-220;
efforts at distribution, 12:
32-36;
early opposition to, 12:42-44,
87-92;
restrictive tendency by Cong-
ress opposed, 12:50-52,54-
55,69; 13:302-303; 15:225,
235; 17:203; 28:442-443; 34:
46-47; 37:22,23;
college presidents urge liberal
policy on, 12:96-98;
efforts of American Jewish Com-
mittee for liberal policy
on, 12:344-349,354; 15:443-
444,455-457; 16:392-393; 18:
340-342; 19:461-464; 22:411-
413,426-432; 23:354-355; 24:
37,345; 25:376-377; 26:644-
648; 27:422-445; 28:439-443,
447-467; 29:395,398-406;
32:286,300-301; 34:282-284;
37:427-430; 38:628; 39:824-
825; 40:607-608;
Jewish organizations protest
Ellis Island policy on,
12:345-349;
Jewish organizations present
recommendations for legis-
lation on, 13:315-334;
Taft and Wilson favor liberal
policy on, 15:234;
movement for restrictive legis-
lation on, 15:443-444; 16:
392,393,394; 23:116-117,119;
24:36-37; 25:58; 26:634-635;
27:65-66; 39:66-68; 50:12-
13;
Jewish organizations oppose
restrictive legislation on,
16:132-133; 22:456; 32:82;
33:56-57,345-347;
brief by Louis Marshall urging
liberal legislation on, 22:
426-432;

IMMIGRATION to U.S. (cont.)

Yiddish press advocates liberal policy on, 26:270-277;
 restrictions eased in behalf of refugees, 27:85-86; 47:316-317;
 not cause of pauperism, 27:446-447;
 work of HIAS, 28:85;
 restricted by Law of 1924, 28:87; 29:70;
 exceeded by emigration, 38:124-125;
 study on, 47:321-322; 49:221;
 Jewish organizations protest change in German quota, 47:322-323;
 trends in, 47:323-324; 49:212; 50:746;
 Truman directive on, 49:212-215
See also Burnett-Dillingham Bill; Dillingham Immigration Bill; Displaced persons; Gardner Immigration Bill; Literacy test; Refugees
 IMMIGRATION to U.S., Jewish, statistics on, 1:14-15, 283-284 et seq.;
 organizational activity in behalf of, 2:502-503; 5:127-128; 14:57, 68, 69; 39:68;
 from Rumania, 3:86, 88-89; 10:192-219;
 influence on death rate, 4:49, 51-52, 53, 55, 57-58;
 huge growth, 6:23-24;
 easily assimilated by New York City, 6:24;
 efforts for distribution, 7:261; 9:539; 12:33-35, 66-67; 14:95; 29:140; 34:124;
 affected by American economic situation, 10:191-192;

IMMIGRATION to U.S. (cont.)

efforts of American Jewish Committee for liberal policy on, 10:244-246; 13:299-305, 315-334; 31:339-344; 35:290-291;
 builds up clothing industry, 12:28-30;
 diverted toward agriculture, 12:35-36;
 affected by policy of Commissioner Williams at Ellis Island, 12:347, 348;
 from Turkey and the Balkan States, 15:208-209;
 as basis of estimate for Jewish population, 16:341-342;
 efforts for liberal policy on, 18:84; 26:414-416; 39:268-269;
 greater proportion of children among, 20:38;
 rising tide from Russia creates demand for Yiddish press, 26:169, 181;
 restriction advocated, 29:408-409;
 efforts to ease restrictions in behalf of German refugees, 36:437-439; 38:236;
 Jewish philanthropic development affected by increase in, 39:84-85;
 and United Hebrew Charities, New York, 39:86-87;
 Congressional action during World War II concerning, 46:151-153;
 Vaad Hatzala certifying agent for, 48:217;
 legislative activity concerning, 48:224-226;
 studies on, 48:226-227;
 post-war resumption of, 49:124-125, 136;
 and Truman directive on refugees and displaced persons, 49:215-216, 248-249;
 and U.S. post-war immigration policy, 49:561-562, 745;

- IMMIGRATION to U.S., Jewish, (cont.)
a century of, article, 50:1-84;
effect on American life, 50:80-82
See also HIAS; Industrial Removal Office, Naturalization; Refugees
- INDEPENDENCE party, pledges end of discrimination on passport question, 13:38
- Independent, New York, arraigns Russian government in Beilis affair, 16:85-89
- Independent Workmen's Circle of America, 20:310--34:193
- INDEX to special articles, directories, lists and statistics in Vols. 1-50; 50:867-876
- INDIA, review of events, 15:300; 16:199; 18:137; 19:283; 21:238-239; 22:202-203; 42:331-332;
and the Balfour Declaration, 21:238;
Jews decorated for gallantry in World War I, 21:239;
opposes Nazi policies, 38:380-381;
on UN Special Committee on Palestine, 49:498, 510;
protests to UN Assembly on South Africa's treatment of Indians, 49:574, 575
- INDIANA, statistical data on Jews and Jewish activities in, 3:134; 30:183-184; 42:245;
Sunday law in, 10:156, 175;
religious instruction in public schools, 49:27
- INDIANA University, non-denominational chapel given to, 43:124
- INDIANAPOLIS, Jewish educational agencies in, 43:47
- INDO-CHINA, French, anti-Jewish decrees in, 43:160
- INDUSTRIAL Defense Association, American Jewish Committee combats anti-Semitic activities of, 30:283-287
- INDUSTRIAL Removal Office, activities, 4:112-113; 5:135-137; 8:268; 50:28;
data concerning, 6:249--24:232;
efforts to divert Jewish immigration from New York, 9:539; 12:33-35; 14:95; 15:212; 34:124;
takes over industrial affairs of Jewish Agricultural and Industrial Aid Society, 14:70;
B'hai B'rith cooperates with, 45:106
- INDUSTRY, cause of disturbances in, studied by New York Jewish community, 22:35, 453-454;
efforts of American Jewish Committee to combat group tensions in, 50:831
- INSELBUCH, S., in New York Legislature, 36:255
- INSTITUTE for Arab-American Affairs asked for opinion on report of Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 48:418
- INSTITUTE for Interdenominational Studies opened by Jewish Theological Seminary, 40:146
- INSTITUTE for International Education protests anti-Jewish discrimination in Polish universities, 40:102
- INSTITUTE for Religious and Social Studies, interfaith program, 46:146; 48:196
- INSTITUTE of Human Relations, promotes interfaith activity, 38:226-227

- INSTITUTE of Jewish Affairs, 44:374--49:653
- INSTITUTE of Jewish Studies inaugurated, 46:103
- INTER-AMERICAN Jewish Council, 46:438
- INTERCOLLEGIATE Menorah Association, message to JPS on its 25th anniversary, 15:167-168;
- cooperates with JPS, 15:183-184;
- data concerning, 15:375-376--47:580
- INTERCOLLEGIATE Zionist Association of America, 18:239--24:233
- INTERCOLLEGIATE Zionist Federation established, 48:152;
- data concerning, 49:653; 50:560
- INTERFAITH Committee for Aid to Democracies organized, 43:124
- INTERFAITH Conference on Unemployment, held in Washington, 42:298
- INTERFAITH movement in Europe, 49:339-340, 353; 50:340-341, 348, 351
- INTERFAITH movement in Great Britain, activities, 43:97, 136-137; 44:174; 46:193; 47:353
- INTERFAITH movement in U.S., activity in, 28:97-98; 30:27-28; 32:79-80; 33:50-53; 34:41-42; 36:124, 129, 131, 136; 39:65-66, 260-267, 823-824; 41:218-233; 42:294; 43:114-116, 118; 44:161-165; 45:148, 188-191; 46:146-148; 47:213, 285-290; 48:131-132, 196-201; 50:220;
- Jewish organizational activity in behalf of, 39:275-276; 44:119; 45:113, 163; 46:93, 97; 47:147-149, 224, 225, 250, 290, 701-702;
- INTERFAITH movement in U.S.(cont.) in the armed forces, 43:117-118, 123-124; 44:99-100; stimulated by World War II, 44:161-162; and Williamstown Institute, 44:163-164; awards for work in, 44:165; 46:147-148; 47:149, 250, 290; weapon against anti-Semitism, 45:654; 46:144, 145, 146; 47:213; 50:218; pronouncement on world peace, 46:90, 143, 158; articles by Louis Minsky, 46:143-148; 47:285-290; 48:196-201; at UN San Francisco Conference, 47:285-286; Jewish refugees aided by, 47:287; opposes employment discrimination, 47:287-288; aided by radio and motion pictures, 50:219; See also Conference on Science, Philosophy and Religion in their Relation to the Democratic Way of Life; Inter-group activity; National Conference of Christians and Jews
- INTERFAITH movement, international, organized, 50:319
- INTERFAITH petition to League of Nations in behalf of oppressed minorities in Germany, 44:53-54, 55-56
- INTERGOVERNMENTAL Committee on Refugees, JDC cooperates with, 41:176; has permanent headquarters in London, 41:376; urged to find solution to refugee problem, 41:379; attempted negotiations with Germany to facilitate refugee emigration, 41:380, 381, 389, 635; divergence in opinion on, 42:445; report of Sir Herbert Emerson to, 42:446;

INTERGOVERNMENTAL Committee on Refugees (cont.)
 plan for refugee settlement in Dominican Republic laid before, 42:446-448;
 activities, 42:648; 46:310,569;
 outgrowth of Evian Conference, 47:45;
 Roosevelt urges action by, 47:45;
 1944 London meeting, 47:346-347;
 to handle problem of resettlement of Jews, 47:485;
 charged with inefficiency, 48:401;
 to cooperate in administering reparations to victims of Nazis, 48:446,447;
 function taken over by Preparatory Commission of International Refugee Organization, 50:474

See also Evian Conference; International Refugee Organization

INTERGROUP relations, articles: by Lillian Greenwald, 44:151-165; by Ellen Posner, 45:181-191; by Isaiah M. Minkoff, 49:188-211; 50:202-223;

See also Interfaith movement

INTERMARRIAGE condemned by Jews of Holland, 27:33;
 attitude of Central Conference of American Rabbis on, 42:205-206;
 Canadian statistics on, 48:30,48

INTERNATIONAL Bill of Human Rights. See Human rights

International Conciliation publishes report opposing Jewish national home in Palestine, 29:96

INTERNATIONAL Conference of Christians and Jews, establishment recommended, 50:115;
 organized, 50:218,319;
 branch in France, 50:340;
 American Jewish Committee participates in, 50:821

INTERNATIONAL Conference of Jewish Organizations in Allied Countries (proposed), American Jewish Committee declines invitation to, 20:374;
 Russian Revolution causes abandonment of, 30:374

INTERNATIONAL Conference on Jewish Rights (proposed) opposed by American Jewish Committee, 35:301-302

INTERNATIONAL Congress of the League for Human Rights denounces Jewish persecution in Germany and Poland, 38:381

INTERNATIONAL Council of Jewish Women organized, 46:67

INTERNATIONAL Council of Women, Jewish members, 46:65

INTERNATIONAL events, review: by Sydney H. Zebel, 47:483-497; by Sidney Liskofsky, 48:424-425

INTERNATIONAL Institute of Agriculture established in Italy, 7:263

INTERNATIONAL Jewish Congress, data concerning, 9:89; 10:30

INTERNATIONAL Jewish League, 8:115

INTERNATIONAL Labor Conference condemns racial or religious discrimination against workers, 40:349

INTERNATIONAL Labor Organization, resolution in aid of Jews of Europe, 46:150

INTERNATIONAL Ladies' Garment Workers' Union, court ruling won by, 24:34;

demands five-day week, 26:25;
 opens bank in New York, 26:53;
 organized, 50:48

INTERNATIONAL law, violated by Nazi racial legislation, 40:594

- INTERNATIONAL Law Association suggests improvement in League of Nations' procedure on minority rights, 30:311-312; 33:109
- INTERNATIONAL League for Academic Freedom, American section, protests anti-Jewish discrimination in Polish universities, 40:101
- INTERNATIONAL Medical Congress, condemns testimony in Beilis case, 16:388
- INTERNATIONAL Military Tribunal to try war criminals. *See* War Criminals trials
- INTERNATIONAL Penal Congress in Berlin, Great Britain not to be represented at, 38:245
- INTERNATIONAL Pro-Falasha Committee disbanded, 22:414
- INTERNATIONAL Red Cross cares for stricken of Europe, 46:160
- INTERNATIONAL Refugee Conference. *See* Evian Conference
- INTERNATIONAL Refugee Organization established by Economic and Social Council of UN, 48:441; 50:474
- draft constitution, 48:442-445;
- persons excluded from assistance by, 48:444, 445;
- to aid Jews and displaced persons, 48:444; 49:534-537;
- to take over displaced persons' camps, 49:221-222;
- replaces UNRRA, 49:530;
- data concerning, 49:533-540; 50:480-483;
- INTERNATIONAL Refugee Organization (cont.)
- Soviet attitude toward, 49:571;
- aids Jewish colony at Shanghai, 50:452;
- article, by Alba P. Schwartz, 50:473-483
- INTERNATIONAL Refugee Organization, Preparatory Commission for, assumes responsibility for displaced persons, 50:112-113, 458-459;
- makes survey of occupational skills of displaced persons, 50:462-463;
- resettlement efforts of, 50:463;
- makes survey of Jewish displaced persons in U.S. zone of Germany, 50:465;
- attitude toward immigration of Jewish displaced persons to Israel, 50:467, 478;
- established as interim measure, 50:474-475;
- efforts in behalf of Jewish displaced persons, 50:476, 478, 479-480;
- work supplemented by Jewish organizations, 50:477;
- finds discriminatory policy on Jewish displaced persons, 50:483;
- statistics on refugees cared for by, 50:705-708
- INTERNATIONAL Women's League for Peace and Freedom condemns anti-Semitism, 28:487
- INTERNATIONAL Workers Order. *See* Jewish People's Fraternal Order of IWO
- IOTA Alpha Pi Sorority, data concerning, 28:304-47:580;
- first Jewish sorority, 33:197;
- activities, 33:197-198
- IOTA Theta Law Fraternity, 44:375 et seq.
- IOWA, statistical data on Jews and Jewish activities, 3:134-135; 30:184; 42:245
- Sunday law in, 10:156, 175;
- American Jewish Committee protests proclamation by governor on compulsory use of English in wartime, 21:643-644

- IRAN (Persia) poor economic and cultural condition of Jews in, 49:473-475; 50:439
- IRAQ, Jews elected to Constituent Assembly in, 28:57;
Jewish schools praised, 29:30;
Arab-Jewish tension in, 39:490-491, 818; 40:334;
German Jewish physicians invited to, 40:334;
on UN Special Committee on Palestine, 49:498, 510; 50:438;
suppresses Zionism, 50:437;
anti-Jewish steps in, 50:437-438
- IRELAND (Eire) failure of anti-Jewish movement in, 38:261; 40:169-170;
identification of Jews with Communism denounced in 39:307;
religious freedom in, 39:307-308;
pro-Palestine sympathy in, 40:170
See also Northern Ireland
- IRGUN Tarbut, 44:375; 45:466
- IRGUN Zvai Leumi, terrorist campaign in Palestine by, 46:287-288; 50:413, 415-416;
dissolved, 50:418-419
- IRISH Free State. See Ireland (Eire)
- IRISH immigrants to U.S., early opposition to, 12:44
- IRVING, Washington, friendship with Rebecca Gratz, 25:155
- IRWIN, Inez Haynes, signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:336
- IRWIN, Will, signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:336
- ISAAC Ben Zvi, states Jewish position at 1939 London Conference, 41:338
- ISAACS, Abram S., article "The Jews of the United States," 1:14-19;
data concerning, 5:65, 80;
obituary of Myer S. Isaacs, 8:19-33;
on faculty of New York University, 8:182;
obituary by Lewis M. Isaacs, 23:80-83;
tribute of JPS to, 23:392
- ISAACS, Charles, in U.S. consular service, 17:216
- ISAACS, Irwin, in New York Legislature, 32:143
- ISAACS, Isaac S., data concerning, 6:122
- ISAACS, Lewis M., obituary of Abram S. Isaacs, 23:80-83
- ISAACS, Martin J., on Illinois Bench, 32:143
- ISAACS, Myer S., obituary by Abram S. Isaacs, 8:19-33;
among organizers of Educational Alliance, New York, 46:75
- ISAACS, Nathan, assistant dean of Cincinnati Law School, 19:251;
on Harvard University faculty, 26:132;
heads Boston Bureau of Jewish Education, 43:45
- ISAACS, Schachme, on faculty of Johns Hopkins University, 19:251
- ISAACS, Stanley M., president of the Borough of Manhattan, 40:360;
on New York City Council, 44:322
- ISACSON, Leo, in New York Assembly, 47:507;
in House of Representatives, 50:506, 646
- ISOLATIONISTS in U.S., use anti-Semitism, 44:151-157

- ISRAEL, establishment of, 50:107-109;
center of Jewish migration, 50:109,113;
de facto recognition by Pres. Truman, 50:119, 253;
influences Jewish educational activities in U.S., 50:148-149;
Chief Rabbi as central authority in Jewish law discussed, 50:165-166;
relationship between American Jews and, 50:257-258;
effect on Zionists and Zionism, 50:258;
causes rift in American Council for Judaism, 50:258-259;
and American political parties, 50:261-264;
UN General Assembly to consider recognition, 50:266-267;
international attitude on recognition, 50:270,271,277,279-280, 295-296,302,305-306, 311,338,347,352,374;
struggle for defense unifies Jews of South America, 50:274;
Western European Jews contribute to, 50:318-319;
U.S. Occupation Authorities in Germany aid Jewish immigration to, 50:467;
attitude of PCIRO toward Jewish immigration to, 50:467,468;
difficulties with Irgun Zvai Leumi, 50:418-419;
declaration of independence by, 50:445-448;
goal of Jewish displaced persons, 50:472;
- ISRAEL (cont.)
Jewish population, 50:698-699;
statistics on Jewish immigration to, 50:729
See also Palestine
ISRAEL, Edward I., urges endorsement of Histadruth Haovdim by Central Conference of American Rabbis, 37:149;
heads Synagogue Council of America, 43:30;
secretary of Union of American Hebrew Congregations, 43:36;
death, 44:107,109
ISRAEL, Solomon, 6:218
Israel und die Voelker by Joseph Bloch refutes anti-Semitic libels, 26:643
ISRAELI, Phineas, data concerning, 5:65; 6:218
ISRAELITE Alliance of America, 4:110-6:251-252
See also Alliance Israélite Universelle
ISRAELITISCH-Theologische Lehranstalt, Vienna, message to JPS on its 25th anniversary, 15:152
ISRAELITISCHE Allianz, Vienna, joins Central Committee, 2:16;
to be member of proposed international organization, 11:246
ISRAELITISCHE Kultusgemeinde, Vienna, message to JPS on its 25th anniversary, 15:152-153
ISRAELS, Belle Lindner (Mrs. Charles H.), data concerning, 7:71-72
ISRAELS, Charles H., data concerning, 6:123
ISRAELS, Josef, 80th birthday celebrated, 6:37
ISSERMAN, Ferdinand M., honorary degrees given to, 48:473
ITALIAN Africa, anti-Jewish legislation extended to, 44:230; 45:292;
Allies revoke anti-Jews laws in, 45:293,294

ITALY, Jewish affairs in,
 2:18; 3:20; 6:37; 8:
 258; 10:216; 15:300-
 301; 17:238-239; 19:
 283-287; 20:246-249;
 36:198-199; 39:814-
 815; 41:628-630; 48:
 298-299; 49:347-354;
 50:348-353;
 Jewish organizational
 activity, 2:47, 513,
 516; 37:177; 39:375-
 376; 40:234-235; 47:
 389; 49:116; 50:350,
 352, 353;
 Jewish candidates elec-
 ted to Legislature,
 7:257;
 International Institute
 of Agriculture estab-
 lished, 7:263;
 Falashas brought to
 attention of, 9:551;
 desirability of immi-
 grants from, 12:20;
 American Jewish Committee
 aids earthquake vic-
 tims in, 12:352-353;
 blood accusation charge
 in, 16:199;
 events in World War I
 affecting Jews of,
 18:139-148;
 Jews decorated for
 gallantry, 18:139; 19:
 285-286; 20:247-248;
 Jewish officers in armed
 forces, 18:140-148;
 19:287-290;
 attitude toward Zionism
 and Palestine,
 21:261, 262;
 efforts in behalf of Jews
 of Rumania, 21:261-262;
 protests against anti-
 Jewish excesses in
 Poland in, 22:228;

ITALY (cont.)

Fascism gives impetus to anti-
 Semitism, 25:84, 85;
 admits foreign Jews to uni-
 versities, 26:39-40;
 agitation over religious in-
 struction in public schools,
 27:44;
 anti-Jewish movement and
 policy, 27:104; 28:484; 39:
 369-370, 371, 373, 375, 814;
 40:230-234; 41:198-199, 285-
 291; 42:380-383, 384; 43:
 193-198; 44:225, 228; 45:290-
 291; 50:351-352;
 books presented to Hebrew Uni-
 versity by Jews of, 28:50;
 fund in, for books relating to
 Jews, 29:46;
 effect on Jews of Concordat
 with Vatican, 31:42-43;
 rights of non-Catholics in,
 32:92-93, 312; 33:74;
 Mussolini denies existence of
 anti-Semitism in, 35:67-68;
 39:234;
 grants subvention to Hebrew
 University, 36:210;
 charged with fomenting unrest
 in Palestine, 38:254, 285;
 Jews participate in Ethiopian
 War, 38:284;
 Jewish achievements lauded in,
 39:370, 371;
 Falashas pledge allegiance to,
 39:373-374;
 JDC aids Jews, 39:376; 49:
 238-239;
 Mussolini's attitude toward
 Nazi policies, 40:589
 reaction in U.S. to events in,
 41:198-199;
 foreign Jews expelled from,
 41:286-290;
 refugee situation in, 42:383,
 454, 43:199-200, 330; 44:229;
 46:155, 235, 303, 310-311;
 50:349;

ITALY (cont.)

Jews participate in war effort, 42:384;
 Jews reduced by conversions, 43:198;
 populace opposes Nazi racist theories, 43:199; 45:291-292; 46:233-234;
 blames Jews for World War II, 44:228;
 Nazi terror in, 46:230-233;
 Jewish population, 47:387-388; 50:349-350;
 Nazi laws abrogated, 47:388; 48:119;
 restitution of Jewish property, 47:389; 50:349;
 community organization re-established, 47:389; 50:350
 citizenship offered stateless Jews living in, 47:390;
 review of affairs by Andrea Tabet, 49:347-354;
 peace treaty with, 49:562-564;
 intergroup activities in, 50:351;
 statistics on Jewish displaced persons in, 50:708,714

ITTMAN, George H., in New York Legislature, 16:157

ITO. See Jewish Territorial Organization

ITO, American Federation of. See American Federation of Jewish Territorial Organization

ITTMAN, Henry, urges better financial support for American Jewish Committee, 36:414

IVRIAH, Jewish educational activities, 38:69; 43:43; 48:144; 50:155-156

J

JDC. See American Jewish Joint Distribution Committee

JABOTINSKY, Vladimir, organizes Jewish military unit for service in Palestine, 21:123, 125-126;
 resigns from Executive Committee of World Zionist Organization, 25:110;

JABOTINSKY, Vladimir, (cont.) president of New Zionist Organization, 38:390;

proposal for emigration of Polish Jews, 39:386;
 testifies before British Royal Commission on Palestine, 39:476;

death, 43:99;

Poland favors policy, 43:244-245

- JACK, Emanuel, California
Director of Americanization, 21:201
- JACKSON, Henry, data concerning, 7:72
- JACKSON, Robert H., urges
admission of refugees
to U.S. and Palestine,
41:230;
Chief of Counsel for U.S.
in prosecution of Axis
war criminals, 48:453-
455;
minority opinion on
separation of Church
and State, 49:41-42
- JACOB, Berthold, kidnapped
by Nazis, 37:175-176;
38:267
- JACOBI, Abraham, honors conferred on, 7:190; 9:
475; 12:327; 14:279;
18:102
- JACOBS, Arthur G., on
Memphis, Tenn. Board
of Education, 19:252
- JACOBS, David S., president
of American Society of
Mechanical Engineers,
18:102
- JACOBS, Ella, data concerning, 7:72
- JACOBS, Ephraim A., data
concerning, 6:123
- JACOBS, F. Boykin, owns
early Sully portrait
of Solomon Jacobs,
25:160
- JACOBS, Joseph, articles:
"The Jews of Europe,"
1:20-33; "The Hundred
Best Available Books
in English on Jewish
Subjects," 6:309-317;
"The Federation Movement
in American Jewish
Philanthropy," 17:159-
198;
proposes American Jewish
Historical Exhibit,
3:104-105;
data concerning, 6:123-
124; 18:68;
- JACOBS, Joseph (cont.)
receives honorary degree from
University of Pennsylvania,
6:309-317;
population studies on Jews in
U.S., 16:339-378; 20:40, 41,
43;
editor American Jewish Year
Book, 17;
heads Statistical Bureau of
American Jewish Committee,
16:405; 18:364-367;
tribute to Solomon Schechter,
18:29-30;
tribute by Mrs. Schechter,
18:30-31;
obituary by Mayer Sulzberger,
18:68-75;
portrait, facing, 18:68;
contributions to The Jewish
Encyclopedia, 18:72; 45:55;
memorial resolutions on, 18:
419-420; 19:464-465;
work on contribution of Jews to
civilization, 20:416;
friendship with Cyrus Adler,
42:60
- JACOBS, Joseph E., in U.S. consular
service, 26:132
- JACOBS, Julius, Assistant Treasurer
of U.S., 8:182
- JACOBS, Leon., in Arizona Legislature,
14:279; 15:259
- JACOBS, Maurice, secretary of JPS,
38:665;
thanked for services, 39:860;
42:687; 43:774; 44:513; 45:
693-694; 47:746; 48:645, 653,
684-685;
reports as Executive Director,
43:776-783; 48:654-671;
active on Jewish Book Council,
47:740
- JACOBS, Minnie M., data concerning,
7:72-73
- JACOBS, Pizer W., biographical
sketch, 5:65
- JACOBS, Rose G., obituary of Alice
L. Seligsberg, 43:431-436
- JACOBS, Samuel William, obituary
by Herman Abramowitz, 41:95-
110;
portrait, facing, 41:95

- JACOBS, Simon, on Memphis, Tenn. Board of Education, 15:259
- JACOBS, Solomon, portraits painted by Thomas Sully, 25:160-161, facing, 162
- JACOBSON, A.E., in Arizona Legislature, 15:259
- JACOBSON, Charles, in Arkansas Legislature, 13:282; 15:259
- JACOBSON, Jacob, president of St. Louis, Mo. Police Board, 10:119
- JACOBSON, Jacob S., biographical sketch, 5:66
- JACOBSON, Leonard L., on New York City Board of Aldermen, 8:186
- JACOBSON, Louis, on New York City Board of Aldermen, 16:157
- JACOBSON, Louis J., in New York Legislature, 30:73
- JACOBSON, Maurice, data concerning, 6:124
- JACOBSON, Meyer, in New York Legislature, 25:121
- JACOBSON, Moses P., biographical sketch, 5:66
- JACOBSON, Nathan, data concerning, 6:124
- JACOBSON, Simon, biographical sketch, 5:66
- JACOBSON, S. Bertrand, in U.S. consular service, 25:121
- JACOBSTEIN, Meyer, on faculty of University of Rochester, 15:260; 16:157;
in House of Representatives, 25:121 et seq.
- JACOVES, Louis J., on faculty of University of New Jersey, 12:328
- JAEGER, Henry, in New York Legislature, 23:124
- JAFFA, Myer E., California food expert, 37:126
- JAFFA, Nathan, Secretary of New Mexico, 10:119
- JAFFA, Sol H., City Treasurer of Trinidad, Colo., 9:478
- JAFFA, Palestine, development, 17:111;
industrial school opened in, 17:119;
data concerning, 49:457
- JAFFE, Lester A., on faculty of Cincinnati University, 20:167
- JAFFE, Louis I., decorated by Rumania, 22:153;
wins Pulitzer prize for best editorial, 32:144
- JAFFE, Nathaniel E., in Pennsylvania Legislature, 33:114; 35:108
- JAFFE, S., delegate to organization meeting of New York Jewish Community, 11:48
- JAFFEE, Jerome M., in Missouri Legislature, 35:108
- JAMAICA, West Indies, synagogue destroyed by earthquake, 9:551;
Jews of, 19:87-90;
Jews decorated for gallantry in World War I, 20:249
- JAMES, George R., signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:336
- JAMES, Peter, in New Jersey Legislature, 12:328; 13:282
- JANOWSKY, Oscar B., urges accentuation of Jewish element in center programs, 49:161;
makes survey of JWB program, 50:133
- JAPAN, review of events, 21:297;
decorates Jacob H. Schiff, 23:27,28;
pro-Palestine society formed, 35:68;
Palestine suffers from dumping of goods by, 38:377-378;
anti-Jewish propaganda, 39:491-492;
imposes Nazi legislation on Jews in Dutch East Indies, 44:217;
refugees unwelcome, 44:298

- JARVIS, John Wesley, portraits of early American Jews painted by, 25:151-152
- JARMULOWSKI, M., on Executive Committee of New York Jewish Community, 11:49
- JASPAN, Jerome H., in Pennsylvania Legislature, 39:567
- JASTROW, Joseph, data concerning, 6:125
- JASTROW, Marcus, biographical sketch, 5:66; obituary, 6:401-408; chief editor of JPS Bible Translation Committee, 6:403; 15:75-76, 101, 106-107; portrait, facing, 15:112; provost of Maimonides College, 16:104
- JASTROW, Morris, Jr., data concerning, 6:125; represents U.S. at international philological conferences, 10:119; lectures at Oberlin College, 15:260; receives honorary degree from University of Pennsylvania, 16:157; contributions to American Jewish scholarship, 45:52
- JAVITS, Jacob K., in House of Representatives, 49:598; 50:643
- JEANNENEY, Jules, protests French anti-Jewish decrees, 47:118
- JEFFERSON, Thomas, home purchased by Uriah P. Levy, 4:45; Felix M. Warburg contributes to memorial to, 40:36; study by Cyrus Adler on, 42:76
- JEFFERSON Bible, discovery by Cyrus Adler, 42:75; publication ordered by Congress, 42:76
- JEFFERY, Ira Weil, posthumously decorated by U.S. Navy, 45:370
- JEHUDA Halevi, article by Samuel S. Cohon, 43:447-488
- JELENKO, Edward W., article, "Assistance to Overseas Communities," 44:123-132
- JELENKO, Martha, review of affairs in countries of Western Europe, 43:147-210; 44:183-232; 45:232-297; article, "Reaction to Overseas Events," 46:148-159
- JENKINS, MacGregor, owns portrait of Rabbi Carigal, 25:161
- JENKINS Bill eases admission to U.S. of families of immigrants, 31:339
- JEREMIAS, Karl, address at Fifth International Congress of Zionists, 5:81-82
- JERSEY Homesteads, Jewish agricultural project, 37:103; agro-industrial plan of settlement in, 37:116-117
- JERUSALEM, school on modern lines opened, 17:28
- communal situation, 17:105-111, 122; modern suburb to, 17:114; industrial development, 17:119-120
- captured by Allenby, 21:138
- Synagogue Center projected by Cyrus Adler, 42:114, 129; Arab-Jewish dispute over mayoralty, 47:469; 48:377-378; conferences on Jewish learning and education, 49:120; government, 49:456-457; internationalization recommended by UNSCOP, 49:510
- See also American Committee of Hebrew Teachers College of Jerusalem; American Committee of Universal Yeshivah of Jerusalem; Wailing Wall
- JERUSALEM Jewish Central Library sends greetings to JPS on its 25th anniversary, 15:147-148

- JESUS of Nazareth declared an Aryan by Nazis, 39:347;
 attitude of Central Conference of American Rabbis on study in Jewish religious schools, 42:203-204.
- "Jew and American Ideals," by John Spargo, written in campaign against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:338
- "Jew in Agriculture in the United States," article by Gabriel Davidson, 37:99-134
- JEWISH Academicians of America, 19:342--24:233
- JEWISH Academy of Arts and Sciences organized, 31:157;
 data concerning, 35:189 et seq.
- JEWISH Agency for Palestine organized, 25:109-110; 27:471;
- World Jewish Congress opposed to enlargement, 26:80;
- non-Zionists included on, 26:120-121; 27:130, 131, 471; 28:127, 510-512; 29:102; 30:310; 31:37, 40, 382-385; 32:57, 71-72, 323-324; 34:138; 38:388; 39:820; 42:132; 43:734; 47:684;
- committee formed for study of, 27:471;
- and British Administration in Palestine, 28:128; 32:61-62; 33:25; 49:445-446;
- authority noted in report to Permanent Mandates Commission, 29:110;
- future work outlined by Joint Palestine Survey Commission, 30:37;
- JEWISH Agency (cont.)
- Americans active in, 32:46-47, 52, 53; 34:138, 139; 42:133, 134; 47:63; 48:92;
- aids Jewish victims in Arab riots, 32:60;
- unites with JDC in fund-raising campaign, 32:69; 33:29-30;
- protests against Arab riots in Palestine, 32:133;
- criticizes British Administration, 32:136; 33:24-25; 34:52; 36:206; 40:323; 41:332, 334, 335, 342, 343, 346, 347, 348; 42:133, 414; 49:419;
- memorandum on Wailing Wall controversy, 32:137;
- American members organize emergency committee, 33:26;
- organizes American Palestine Campaign, 33:30;
- considered authority for Palestine affairs by American Jewish Committee, 33:354, 368; 39:819-820;
- cooperation of American Jewish Committee with, 33:369; 49:787; 50:816;
- affected by economic depression 34:85; 35:71;
- factional strife in, 34:87; 37:149; 39:487;
- Revisionists desire withdrawal of non-Zionists from, 34:88;
- activities, 34:90-92; 37:147, 212-213; 39:486; 40:320-321; 47:453, 455, 461; 48:387;
- efforts for refugees and displaced persons, 35:60; 39:429-430; 45:337; 46:271, 308-309, 310; 47:447-448; 49:119; 50:468, 469, 479-480;
- disassociates itself from Revisionists, 36:223;
- opposes proposed legislative council, 37:147-148;
- efforts for increased immigration to Palestine, 37:211; 39:465-466; 41:330, 335, 342; 47:449; 48:395; 49:104, 493;

JEWISH Agency (cont.)

report to Permanent Mandate Commission on Arab disorders, 38:373; 39:460-461,463;
reports to 19th World Zionist Congress, 38:384-385;
4th session of Council of, 38:387-388;
and British Royal Commission, 39:468-469; 39:517;
and British partition plan, 40:108,316-321; 46:289;
non-Zionists demand parity on Executive, 40:320;
memorandum to League of Nations, 40:324;
aids flood victims in Syria, 40:336;
and controversy over action to be taken in German situation, 42:137;
efforts to establish Jewish armed defense for Palestine, 44:132,133, 279; 45:333;
establishes Washington office, 45:208;
publishes Russian language bulletin, 45:335;
suggestions to Bermuda Refugee Conference, 45:361;
presents memorandum to San Francisco UN Conference, 47:330,491, 496-497;
opposes violence as instrument in political struggle, 47:465; 48:382-383; 50:415;
efforts to improve Arab-Jewish relations, 47:468;
and Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 48:375,400-401,412,413;

JEWISH Agency (cont.)

protests severance of Trans-Jordan from Palestine, 48:377;
and UN partition plan, 49:248, 257-258,487,488,517-518,787; 50:240,243-244;
refuses to participate in 1946 London Conference, 49:453-454,487;
rejects Bevin cantonization plan, 49:490;
representation at Special UN Assembly session on Palestine discussed, 49:494;
internal Zionist conflict over policy, 49:503-504,516-517;
conflict in British Jewry over, 50:287;
demands abolition of Mandate and establishment of Jewish independence, 50:410-412, 431-432;
convenes Zionist General Council, 50:432-433;
partition decision necessitates redefining role, 50:817
See also Israel; Palestine
JEWISH Agency for Palestine, American Office of, 47:568; 49:648
JEWISH Agency for Palestine, American Representatives of, 37:285--47:568
JEWISH Agency for Palestine, American Section of, 50:560
JEWISH Agricultural and Colonial Association, data concerning, 13:229--17:304;
aids Utah settlement, 14:99
JEWISH Agricultural and Industrial Aid Society, data concerning, 4:111--24:234;
colonies aided by, 4:115-116; 14:51,84,89;
places immigrants on farms, 12:35;
aided by Baron de Hirsch Fund, 14:45;
purpose and activities, 14:68, 69-74,82,85,91,96,97,98, 102-103;

- JEWISH Agricultural and Industrial Aid Society (cont.)
Industrial Removal Office takes over industrial matters, 14:70;
agricultural affairs of Baron de Hirsch Fund transferred to, 14:82;
Americanization work, 23:105
JEWISH Agricultural Experiment Station, data concerning, 12:241--28:304;
organized, 14:33-34;
importance, 17:81-83;
Americans interested in, 32:46; 42:128
JEWISH Agricultural Society, 25:270-271 et seq.;
directs Jewish colonies, 37:101,107,111;
favors agro-industrial type of settlement, 37:114-115;
activities, 37:117-121; 42:310;
sociological study of Jewish farmers in U.S., 37:128-133;
reports by, 38:236; 40:154-155;
to organize fraternal order of Jewish farmers, 40:154
JEWISH Agriculturists' Aid Society of America, data concerning, 4:116-118--18:240-241;
places immigrants on farms, 12:35;
purpose and activities, 14:74-76; 92,94
JEWISH-American Section, International Workers Order. See Jewish Peoples Fraternal Order of the International Workers Order
"Jewish Americanization Agencies," article, by Charles S. Bernheimer, 23:84-111
JEWISH Arbitration Tribunal, 43:554--44:375
JEWISH Artists Fraternity, 46:439--49:654
JEWISH Aviation League, 44:376--47:581
"Jewish Battalions and the Palestine Campaign," article, by Joshua H. Neumann, 21:120-140
JEWISH Book Club organized, 50:184
"Jewish Book Collections in the U.S.," article, by Adolph S. Oko, 45:67-96
JEWISH Book Council of America sponsors Jewish Book Week, 45:159-160;
data concerning, 45:466 et seq. activities, 45:690; 46:111-112, 113; 47:739-740; 48:154-155, 648; 49:177,811-812; 50:183-184
JEWISH Book Guild of America, organized, 50:184
"Jewish Book in Palestine," address by Felix A. Levy at 58th annual meeting of JPS, 48:672-680
JEWISH Book Month, increase in observance, 50:183-184; celebrated in Argentina, 50:276;
Jewish Publication Society co-operates in celebration, 50:849
JEWISH Book of the Month planned by Jewish Publication Society, 47:747
JEWISH Book Week, activities, 44:114; 45:159-160; 48:647-648;
data concerning, 44:384
JEWISH Braille Institute of America, National Federation of Temple Sisterhoods co-operates in work, 33:48;
data concerning, 34:194 et seq.; activities, 43:55; 45:160; 47:248

JEWISH Center movement,
See Centers, Jewish
 JEWISH Center Workers, Na-
 tional Association of,
See National Association
 of Jewish Center
 Workers

"Jewish Chaplains In World
 War II," article by
 Philip S. Bernstein,
 47:173-200

Jewish Charities, periodical,
 established by Lee K.
 Frankel, 34:128

JEWISH Chautauqua Society,
 data concerning,
 1:55-56 et seq.;

activities, 2:498; 8:269;
 10:201; 16:106,108;
 39:103; 47:224,251-
 253; 48:149-150;

aids religious education
 in South Jersey colo-
 nies, 14:85,96;

organized by Henry Berko-
 witz, 26:451;

educational activities at
 colleges, 31:141,142;

sponsored by National
 Federation of Temple
 Brotherhoods, 43:54;
 45:146;

war-time program,
 44:118-119

JEWISH classics. See
 Classics, Jewish

JEWISH Colonial Trust
 organized, 1:27;

American Jews subscribe
 to, 4:18;

effort to change charter,
 10:231;

to establish branch in
 New York, 10:232

JEWISH Colonization Associa-
 tion of Canada, 45:
 496; 47:612

JEWISH Colonization Associa-
 tion (ICA), work of,
 1:47-49; 4:36; 9:532-
 533;

assumes control of Roth-
 schild interests in
 Palestine, 2:37-38;

JEWISH Colonization Association
 (ICA) (cont.)

cooperation with other organi-
 zations, 2:62,74-75;

Zangwill disapproves work, 4:
 34,82;

charter broadened, 5:29;

activities in North and South
 America, 8:270; 14:44-45,47,
 49,53; 19:47-48,59; 24:38;
 27:58,192-201,215-218; 38:
 240; 47:124,128;

educational activities, 14:35;
 28:37; 29:41-42;

activities in Eastern Europe,
 14:40,42,44; 28:86; 29:66;
 organized as result of Russian
 persecution, 14:42-43;

subsidized by Baron de Hirsch,
 14:43,44;

policy in Palestine agricul-
 tural settlements, 17:50,
 51,53-54,58;

credit and educational system,
 17:62-63;

agent for JDC in Russia, 19:204;

efforts to coordinate immigra-
 tion, 24:69;

reclaims Caesaria region in
 Palestine, 24:74;

agreement with Soviet Russia
 for loans to Jewish colo-
 nists, 25:76;

aids agricultural colonies in
 Soviet Russia, 29:66;

unites with HIAS to form HICEM,
 30:33;

aids European reconstruction
 after World War I, 41:160,
 161;

cooperates with JDC to aid Jew-
 ish victims of Nazis, 41:167

"Jewish Communities in the U.S.,"
 article by H.S. Linfield,
 42:215-265

JEWISH Community (Kehillah), New
 York City. See New York
 City Jewish Community

JEWISH Community (Kehillah),
 Philadelphia. See Phila-
 delphia Jewish Community

"Jewish Community Life in Latin
 America," article by Louis
 H. Sobel, 47:119-140

- JEWISH Community Organization. See Community organization, Jewish
- "Jewish Community Organization in the U.S.," article by Maurice J. Karpf, 39:47-448
- JEWISH Conciliation Board of America, 42:525 et seq.
- JEWISH Conciliation Court of America, 35:190--41:473-474
- JEWISH Congress Organization Committee, American Jewish Committee co-operates with, 19:440; conference called in Philadelphia by, 19:441;
- and Conference of National Organizations, 19:446-447-449;
- amended report for unified action accepted by, 19:449-450;
- conflict in American Jewry over, 20:157
- See also American Jewish Congress
- JEWISH Consumptive Relief Association, 49:654
- See also Mount Sinai-Duarte National Medical Center
- JEWISH Consumptive Relief Association of California, 20:313--30:215
- JEWISH Consumptive Relief Society Auxiliaries, National Council of, 44:385 et seq.
- JEWISH Consumptives and Ex-Patients Relief Association of California, 31:267--47:581
- JEWISH Consumptives' Relief Society of Denver, 7:141 et seq.
- See also Jewish Hospital for Consumptives at Denver
- JEWISH Council for Russian War Relief, data concerning, 45:467--47:582; rescue efforts, 47:315
- JEWISH Court of Arbitration celebrates sixth anniversary, 28:32-33; data concerning, 35:91--42:526
- JEWISH Cultural Reconstruction, program, 49:226; data concerning, 50:561
- Jewish Daily Bulletin suspends publication, 38:213
- Jewish Daily Forward. See Forward
- Jewish Daily News. See Tageblatt
- Jewish Disabilities in the Balkan States by Simon Wolf and Max J. Kohler, distributed by American Jewish Committee, 19:466
- JEWISH Education Association reports increased registration in religious schools, 28:38; activities, 28:93; 38:39-67; 40:146-147; 42:302; urges mobilization of forces in behalf of Jewish education in America, 39:275; merges with Jewish Education Committee, 42:302; 43:40-41; gift of Michael Friedsam Foundation to, 42:302; conflict with United Yeshivos Foundation, 42:303
- JEWISH Education Committee of New York, functions and activities, 43:40-43; 46:101,119,124,127; 47:236,237,239-240,241; 48:143-147; 50:160
- JEWISH Education Society, New York, organized, 24:47
- Jewish Encyclopedia, work on, begun, 2:36; volumes issued, 3:15,16; 4:16; 8:274; JPS reports on, 3:205-208; work of editors, 6:218; 18:72; 28:251-252; 42:65-66,71; aided by Jacob H. Schiff, 23:41; Isidore Singer projector of, 42:65;

Jewish Encyclopedia (cont.)
monument to American Jewish scholarship, 45:54-55;

basis for Hebrew Encyclopedia, 45:55

Jewish Farmer, agricultural paper, 14:72

JEWISH Fellowship organized in England, 47:344;
anti-Zionist organization, 50:283

"Jewish Fiction in English, 1900-1940," compiled by Fanny Goldstein, 43:499-518

JEWISH Historical Society of England, message to JPS on its 25th anniversary, 15:153-154

JEWISH Hospital for Consumptives at Denver made a national institution, 2:31-32;

established, 50:42

See also Jewish Consumptives Relief Society of Denver

JEWISH Immigrant Aid Society of Canada, work of, 27:214, 215-216, 218;
data concerning, 45:496;
47:612

JEWISH Information Bureau, 40:438 et seq.

"Jewish Inmates of the State Prisons of the United States," article by H.S. Linfield, 33:203-211

JEWISH Institute of Religion opened in New York, 25:37;

data concerning, 25:272-273 et seq.;

Emil G. Hirsch honorary president, 27:234;
activities, 43:52; 47:216;
49:95-96, 99-100;

merges with Hebrew Union College, 44:108; 50:174;
contributions to American Jewish scholarship, 45:61;

JEWISH Institute of Religion (cont)
faculty, 45:61; 49:94-95, 96;
Library, 45:81, 88, 94; 49:97-98;
article by I. Edward Kiev and John J. Tepfer, 49:91-100;
noted graduates, 49:98-99

JEWISH Institute of Religion, Alumni Association of, 31:257 et seq.

JEWISH Labor Committee, data concerning, 37:302 et seq.;
efforts in behalf of Jews of Germany, 38:177, 617, 620, 621; 39:216;

efforts in behalf of Jews of Poland, 38:197; 42:282;
refutes identification of Jews with Communism, 38:624;
activities, 39:76; 50:145;
member of General Jewish Council, 41:223, 640;

joins in statement denouncing Nazi atrocities, 41:637-638;
program to combat Nazism and fascism, 43:83;

organizes Research Institute for Jewish Post-War Problems, 43:84;

joins in effort for rapprochement between American Zionists and non-Zionists, 45:211-213;

to participate in American Jewish Conference, 45:213;
efforts to combat anti-Semitism, 47:281;

cooperates with American Jewish Committee to present unified Jewish program to San Francisco UN Conference, 47:330-331, 489, 491; 48:623;
urges Conference to safeguard Jewish rights in Palestine, 47:496

JEWISH Labor Committee in Canada, 45:496; 47:612

JEWISH Labor Congress favors establishment of Jewish republic in Palestine, 21:182-183

JEWISH Labor Council. See American Jewish Labor Council

- JEWISH Labor Party and ques-
tion of Palestine at
American Jewish Con-
ference, 46:169
- JEWISH Legion. See Hagdud
Haivri League
- "Jewish Migration," article
by Sidney Liskofsky,
50:725-766
- JEWISH Mental Health Soci-
ety, 33:229--41:476-
477
- "Jewish Method of Slaying
Animals: from the
Point of View of
Humanity," article by
Moses Hyamson, 25:
163-179
- JEWISH Ministers Association
of America, 20:313--
31:269
- JEWISH Ministers Cantors'
Association of
America, 24:236--
49:655
- JEWISH Mothers' Alliance of
the U.S., 26:489--
28:308
- JEWISH Museum, an activity
of Jewish Theological
Seminary, 50:198;
work of, 50:198-199;
data concerning, 50:562
- JEWISH Music Forum, data
concerning, 45:468
et seq.;
- activities, 47:253;
48:154
- JEWISH National Fund estab-
lished by 5th Inter-
national Congress of
Zionists for land pur-
chase, 4:34, 82-83;
14:23-35; 17:73-74;
25:113-114; 27:93-94;
29:103-104; 30:53; 31:
380-381; 44:281-282;
46:277-278; 47:451-
453; 48:385-386;
agricultural projects,
14:32, 33;
aids development of
Palestine, 17:59-61,
75;
- JEWISH National Fund (cont.)
fund-raising activities,
28:128; 41:231;
work of, 29:104; 47:452;
48:242;
establishes branch in U.S.,
33:28;
establishes George Washington
memorial forest, 34:24;
world conference of, 38:387;
acquires ownership of Yeshurun
Synagogue Center in Jeru-
salem, 48:126;
increases land holdings, 48:385
- JEWISH National Fund Bureau,
45:496; 47:612
- JEWISH National Fund of America,
data concerning, 36:323
et seq.;
- activities, 38:205; 39:122,
247;
grant of B'nai B'rith to,
39:249;
funds raised by, 40:116-117;
46:181-182;
land acquisitions by, 42:313-
314, 418-419; 47:452
- JEWISH National Labor Alliance
of America, 13:231; 14:233
- JEWISH National Rheumatic Relief
Association, 17:307
- JEWISH National Workers Alliance
of America, data concerning:
15:378-379 et seq.;
- convention proceedings,
42:311
- JEWISH Occupational Council, acti-
vities, 42:308; 44:144;
45:169; 50:135;
data concerning, 43:558 et seq.
- combats employment discrimina-
tion, 44:145
- JEWISH Palestine Exploration Soci-
ety, 26:490--33:229-230
- JEWISH Peace Fellowship, 46:442
et seq.
- JEWISH People's Committee for
United Action against
Fascism and anti-Semitism,
data concerning, 39:679--
47:584;
asks State Department to inter-
vene in behalf of Polish
Jews, 40:100

JEWISH Peoples Fraternal
Order of the Inter-
national Workers
Order, 46:439 et seq.

Jewish Peril. See Protocols
of the Wise Men of
Zion

"Jewish Population of the
United States," arti-
cle by Samson D.
Oppenheim, 20:31-74;
articles by H.S. Lin-
field, 30:101-201;
43:654-661

"Jewish Population of the
World," article by
Leon Shapiro and
Boris Sapir, 50:691-
724

"Jewish Population Studies
in the U.S.," article
by Ben B. Seligman
and Harvey Swados,
50:651-690

JEWISH Publication Society
of America, data con-
cerning, 1:56-58
et seq.;

annual reports, 2:654-
754 et seq.;

Jewish Encyclopedia pro-
ject, 3:205-206;

organized, 4:75; 26:379,
431-439;

work in New York City,
5:237; 6:386-387,
392,397;

resolutions on Kishineff
massacres, 5:239-240;

issues book on Kishineff
massacres, 6:385-386;

cooperates in celebration
of 250th anniversary
of settlement of Jews
in U.S., 7:*16-*17;

origin and growth of,
paper by Ephraim
Lederer, 15:59-77;

Henrietta Szold secre-
tary of Publication
Committee, 15:69;

bequests to, 15:75; 26:
686,687; 45:690;

JEWISH Publication Society (cont.)
value as educational agency,
15:122; 16:107;

memorial minutes and resolu-
tions, 15:473-474; 18:419-
420; 39:849-850,863-864; 40:
659; 42:707-708; 43:792; 45:
684,692-693; 45:698-699; 46:
614-615; 47:752-756; 49:838-
839; 50:858-859;

25th anniversary celebration,
15:25-27; 29:187;

gifts of Jacob H. Schiff to,
17:401-403; 23:39-40; 49:
805,821,827,831;

plans new Bible translation,
19:165;

publishing agency of Jewish
Welfare Board, 20:92;

cooperates in distributing
Jewish books to armed
forces, 20:96; 21:697-698;
46:216;

statistics on books distribu-
ted by, 20:413;

addresses before, 15:35-39,
59-100,122-146; 18:423-425;
22:473,475-483; 23:398-408;
27:497-509; 28:535-537;
32:341-350; 33:409-424;
34:351-359; 38:669-680;
39:865-871; 43:784-791;

issues abridged Bible and
prayerbook for men in ser-
vice, 20:419; 39:151; 44:
511-512;

Hebrew Press of, 22:472; 23:
397-398; 25:439; 26:470,
689; 27:494-495; 28:532-
533; 32:44-45; 35:323-324;
36:484; 37:470-471; 38:24,
666; 39:858-859; 40:648-
649; 42:108-110,687,700-701
43:778,782; 44:511-512; 45:
688-689,691-692; 46:608-609
47:744-746; 48:652,664-665;
49:816-817,831-834; 50:852-
853;

issues works by Israel Zang-
will, 29:123,134;
activities, 31:153-154; 38:238
44:114; 45:159;

- JEWISH Publication Society (cont.)
golden jubilee, 39:861-862; 40:657; 41:232, 673-674; 48:665-666;
promotes Jewish scholarship in the U.S., 45:53, 59-60;
cooperates in Religious Book Week and Jewish Book Week, 45:159, 690-691; 47:740; 48:647-648, 666-667; 50:849;
publicity in Jewish press on, 45:689-690;
federation subventions to, 45:690; 47:739; 48:647, 665;
ten year summary of work, 45:691-693;
resolutions in honor of Harry Schneiderman, 45:695;
tribute to Louis Ginzberg, 46:603-604;
cooperates with Jewish Book Council, 49:811-812
See also American Jewish Year Book; Bible translation; Classics, Jewish; Commentary, Jewish
- JEWISH Quarterly Review, revival by JPS suggested, 10:273;
issued in U.S., 16:107; 42:84-85; 43:52; 45:59
- JEWISH Reconstruction Fund, meeting of, 28:96
- JEWISH Reconstructionist Foundation, cultural activities, 45:164; 47:222-223;
data concerning, 45:469 et seq.
- JEWISH Religious Bodies, data on, gathered for U.S. Census Bureau by Bureau of Jewish Statistics, 19:426
- JEWISH rights, address by Joseph Proskauer urging restoration throughout the world, 46:559-565
See also Human rights; Minority rights
- "Jewish Rights at International Congresses," article by Max J. Kohler, 19:106-160
- JEWISH Sabbath Alliance of America, data concerning, 22:304 et seq.
- JEWISH Self-Defense Association, 8:117
- "Jewish Social Research in the United States," article by Hyman Kaplan, 22:31-52
- JEWISH Social Service Association of New York City, development, 39:85
- Jewish Social Studies published by Conference on Jewish Relations, 41:232
- JEWISH Socialist Federation of America, 17:307-308--19:345
- JEWISH Socialist Labor Party Poale Zion of United States and Canada, 18:243--33:230
See also Labor Zionist Organization of America-Poale Zion; United Zionist Socialist Labor Party
- JEWISH Socialist-Territorialist Labor Party of America, 9:94--19:345
- JEWISH Socialist Verband, 24:237 et seq.
- JEWISH State Party of America, platform, 37:148;
data concerning, 38:479
- JEWISH State Zionists of America, 39:686--47:585
- JEWISH Statistical Bureau. See Statistical Bureau, Jewish
- "Jewish Students in American Universities," survey by B'nai B'rith, 50:767-774
- JEWISH Teachers' Seminary and People's University, data concerning, 24:238; 28:310; 49:656--50:563
attains status of college, 37:165;
publications by, 48:155

JEWISH Telegraphic Agency,
43:560 et seq.

JEWISH Territorial Organi-
zation (ITO), object
and activities, 8:272;
10:233; 11:97-98;
conflict with Zionists,
8:272-273;
participates in Galveston
movement, 9:538-539;
29:140;
territorial projects ex-
amined by, 9:544;
29:140-141;

Israel Zangwill's acti-
vity in, 29:128, 140

JEWISH Territorial Organi-
zation, American
Federation of. See
American Federation
of Jewish Territorial
Organization

JEWISH Theatrical Guild of
America, 27:295
et seq.

JEWISH Theological Seminary
Association of America,
data concerning,
1:58-60--4:121-122,
497;

becomes Jewish Theo-
logical Seminary of
America, 4:15

Jewish Theological Semi-
nary of America, re-
organization and
growth, 4:15-16; 5:34;
31:156; 38:235; 42:48,
112-118; 45:70, 71, 72,
73; 50:146;

to train Conservative
rabbis, 4:75; 38:72,
73;

data concerning, 4:122-
124 et seq.;

Library, 6:37; 9:554;
25:43; 26:45; 28:52;
42:70; 45:69-70;

gifts to, 11:60; 23:33-
34, 35-36; 42:70;

beginnings, 16:103, 104;
40:47; 42:185; 44:78;

JEWISH Theological Seminary of
America (cont.)

under Solomon Schechter, 18:37,
52, 55-56; 42:112-113, 115;
45:56;

fund-raising campaigns, 26:40;
32:73-74; 50:147;

establishes Teachers Institute,
38:36;

activities in adult education,
38:71-72, 235; 40:144-146;

44:102-103; 45:144; 46:104;
47:250;

celebrates 50th anniversary,
39:275-277;

interfaith activities, 39:275-
276; 40:146; 43:30; 46:93;
47:290; 48:196;

sponsors Conference on Jewish
Affairs, 39:276;

houses antiquities of Danzig
Jewish Museum, 42:101;

meeting of various Jewish reli-
gious groups at, 43:31;

takes over Graduate School for
Jewish Social Work, 43:52;

promotes American Jewish
scholarship, 45:56, 59, 63;

becomes "university of Juda-
ism," 47:215-216, 218, 222;

radio program, 47:222, 700;
48:131; 50:190;

efforts to alleviate teacher
shortage, 47:233;

exchange professorships with
Hebrew University, 48:126;

acquires Warburg home as
Jewish Museum, 48:131;

50:198;

opens West Coast University of
Judaism, 50:177

students to cooperate in re-
habilitation of Jewish life
abroad, 50:177

See also Teachers Institute

JEWISH Theological Seminary of
America, Alumni Association
of, 5:147--17:309

JEWISH Theological Seminary and
Scientific Institute
organized by Sampson
Simsan, 16:103

- Jewish Tribune, depression causes suspension, 33:48
- JEWISH University Club, 41:481--47:586
- JEWISH Valor Legion, 23: 229--47:586
- JEWISH Veterans of the Wars of the Republic, 26:494--32:179
- "Jewish War Records of World War II," article by S.C. Kohn, 47:153-172
- JEWISH War Veterans of America, 25:277--28:313
- JEWISH War Veterans of the U.S., data concerning, 33:232 et seq.; program and activities, 41:229; 50:145
- JEWISH War Veterans of the United States, Sons of, 41:505-506; 43:590
- JEWISH Welfare Board. See National Jewish Welfare Board
- "Jewish Women's Organization in the United States," article by Rebekah Kohut, 33:165-201
- JEWISH World Relief Conference, efforts, in behalf of refugees, 28:441-442
- JEWS' College, message to JPS on its 25th anniversary, 15:154-156
- JEWS from France, organization, 50:563
- "Jews in the Armed Forces," articles by Louis Kraft, 45:175-181; 46:129-133; 47:263-268
- Jews in the Eastern War Zone, book published by American Jewish Committee, 19:451-452; circulated abroad, 19: 456
- Jews in Nazi Germany, book published by American Jewish Committee, 35:56; 36:444-446
- "Jews in the United States Army and Navy," by Lewis Landes, 18:76-79
- "Jews of Alsace-Lorraine (1870-1920)," article by Sylvain Halff, 22:53-79
- "Jews of America, 1654-1787, with Special Reference to the Revolution," article by Albert M. Friedenberg, 28:193-218
- "Jews of Latin America, including South and Central America, Mexico, the West Indies, and the United States possessions," article by Harry O. Sandberg, 19:35-105
- "Jews of Serbia," article by I. Alcalay, 20:75-87
- "Jews who have received the Nobel Prize," article by Benjamin Harrow, 25:195-203
- JODL, General Alfred, trial for war crimes, 49:585,588
- JOFFE, Joshua A., data concerning, 6:125-126
- JOHNS Hopkins University, gift of Jacob H. Schiff to, 23:43; declines to participate in celebration at Goettingen University, 39:213-214; creates Department of Religion, 39:261; Jewish collections in library, 45:95
- JOHNSON, Albert, Chairman of House Committee on Immigration, 24:356; introduces restrictionist bill, 26:56
- JOHNSON, Edgar M., in Ohio State Legislature, 11:228
- JOHNSON, Herschel V., approves UN partition plan for Palestine, 50:241,242, 244,815
- JOHNSON, Simeon M., president of Ohio State Bar Association, 15:260

JOHNSON-Dillingham Immi-
gration Bill, passed
by Congress, 23:119;
opposed by American Jew-
ish Committee,
24:344-356;

becomes law, 25:376

JOINT Consultative Council
established by Ameri-
can organizations for
action in German
crisis, 35:56; 36:433;
38:633; 39:79;

policies and activities,
36:416;

efforts in behalf of
refugees, 36:437-440,
442; 37:429;

places German Jewish
children in American
homes, 36:439-440;

American Jewish Committee
cooperates with,
37:434;

discusses petition to
League of Nations
against Nuremberg
decrees, 39:803;

dissolved, 44:469-470

JOINT Defense Appeal,
organization and acti-
vities, 44:138, 141;
45:170, 172; 49:794;
50:145;

fund-raising body for
American Jewish Com-
mittee and B'nai
B'rith, 48:162;

work of American Jewish
Committee in behalf
of, 48:623;

data concerning, 49:656;
50:564;

American Jewish Committee
cooperates with Anti-
Defamation League in,
50:833-834

JOINT Distribution Committee.

See American Jewish
Joint Distribution
Committee

JOINT Emergency Committee for
Jewish Affairs, organized
to rescue European Jewry,
45:196; 46:549;
recommendations to Anglo-
American Refugee Conference,
45:196, 361; 46:569;
urges Palestine as place of
immigration, 45:210

JOINT Foreign Committee of Board
of Deputies of British Jews
and the Anglo-Jewish Asso-
ciation, statement on Pales-
tine, 20:284-285;

complains of Soviet Russia's
attitude toward Judaism,
25:47; 26:48;

aids Jews of Hungary, 25:101;
joins appeal to League of
Nations in behalf of Polish
Jews, 26:62;

reports formation of interna-
tional anti-Semitic organi-
zation, 26:91-92;

urges changes in League of
Nations' procedure on minor-
ity rights, 29:55, 57;

disapproves World Jewish Cong-
ress, 37:453-458;

reorganization proposed,
39:305;

dissolved, 46:187

JOINT Palestine Survey Commission
appointed, 30:37, 310;
31:382, 383;

findings of survey by,
30:55-70;

terms of reference and speci-
fications, 30:326-333;

results in enlargement of
Jewish Agency, 40:33

JOINT Public Relations Committee
of the Canadian Jewish
Congress and the B'nai
B'rith in Canada, 45:496;
47:613

JOLSON, Al, mayor of Encino, Cal.,
38:405

JOLY, Maurice, book by, basis of
Protocols of Elders of Zion,
24:342

- JONAS, Benjamin F., in U.S. Congress, 2:518-519; 9:436 et seq.; data concerning, 6:126
- JONAS, Heinrich. See Jones, Henry
- JONAS, Henry, data concerning, 7:73
- JONAS, L., on Nashville, Tenn., Board of Education, 18:102
- JONAS, Nathan S., data concerning, 7:73
- JONATHANSON, Jonas A., data concerning, 6:126
- JONES, Henry, organizer of B'nai B'rith, 43:786; 45:98
- JORDAN, David Starr, favors restriction of immigration, 24:54; signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:336
- JORDAN Valley Authority, proposed by Walter C. Lowdermilk, 46:179-180; plans submitted to Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 48:413; American engineers reject adverse criticism of, 48:414
- JOSEPH, Abraham, prominent in Quebec civic life, 27:166, 167
- JOSEPH, Andrew, prominent in Quebec, 27:167, 168
- JOSEPH, Annie, data concerning, 7:73
- JOSEPH, Charles, in New York Legislature, 19:252
- JOSEPH, Emil, on Cleveland, Ohio, Board of Education, 15:260
- JOSEPH, Gershom, first Jewish Queen's Counsel in Canada, 27:165
- JOSEPH, Harry, in Utah Legislature, 7:193; 9:478
- JOSEPH, Henry, portraits of early American Jews owned by, 25:158-159
- JOSEPH, Henry, prominent early Canadian trader, 27:161-162
- JOSEPH, Irving, J., in New York Legislature, 11:228; 13:328; 17:216
- JOSEPH, Jacob H., prominent early resident of Montreal, 27:164-165
- JOSEPH, Jesse, prominent Montreal businessman, 27:165
- JOSEPH, Lazarus, in New York Legislature, 36:255; 37:230; 41:399; 43:343; 45:370; 47:507; controller of City of New York, 48:474
- JOSEPH, Montefiore, prominent in Quebec, 27:167, 168
- JOSEPH, Mrs. Montefiore, prominent in Quebec, 27:168
- JOSEPH, Moses V., memorial minute by Executive Committee of American Jewish Committee on, 32:297-298
- JOSEPH, Samuel, on New York Bench, 50:506
- JOSEPH, Theodore F., biographical sketch, 5:67
- JOSEPHI, Isaac A., data concerning, 6:126
- JOSEPHS, Louis, in Arkansas Legislature, 15:260
- JOSEPHSON, Manuel, portrait of, 25:150; facing, 162
- JOSEPHSON, Ritzel Judah, portrait of, 25:150-151; facing, 162
- JOSLIN, Philip C., Speaker of Rhode Island House of Representatives, 25:121; on Rhode Island Bench, 34:98
- JOURNALISM, activities of the Jewish immigrant in, 50:57-61
- See also Yiddish press
- JUDAH, Noble J., Jr., in Illinois Legislature, 13:282
- JUDAH family, among colonial pioneers in Canada, 27:157

- JUDAIC Union, data concerning, 8:119--18:245
- JUDAISM, attacked by Communist Party in Soviet Russia, 24:25-26; 25:43-47, 389-390; 26:46-49, 657-658; 27:52-54, 469-470; 28:53-55; 29:49-50; 31:35; 33:361; 42:438-439;
 associations for promotion of science of, 28:51;
 statistics on apostasy from and conversion to, 29:29
 world organization denied, 37:176;
 and democracy, 38:115; 43:29, 30; 49:158-159;
 and Mohammedanism, 44:64
See also Conservative Judaism; Orthodox Judaism; Reform Judaism
- JUDD, Max, in U.S. consular service, 6:126-127
- JUDELSON, Jacob, establishes Association for the Protection of Jewish Immigrants in Philadelphia, 50:39
- JUDELSOHN, M.J.I., in U.S. consular service, 14:279
- JUDGES, Jewish, of U.S. and State Courts, 33:264-266 et seq.
- JUDSON, Harry Pratt, opposes literacy test for immigrants, 12:97
- JUDSON, Solomon, data concerning, 6:127
- JÜDISCH-Theologisches Seminar, Breslau, message to JPS on its 25th anniversary, 15:157
- JUGOSLAVIA. See Yugoslavia
- JUNG, Leo, develops uniform curriculum for Orthodox Talmud Torahs, 43:33; obituary of Bernard Revel, 43:415-424
- JUNG, Moses, professor of religious education at Hillel Foundation of University of Illinois, 27:144
- JUNIOR American ORT, 42:534--45:793
- JUNIOR Hadassah, data concerning, 37:307 et seq.;
 activities, 39:288; 43:54;
 wartime program, 44:117
- JUNIOR Mizrahi Women's Organization of America, 45:473 et seq.
- Junior Plattsburg Manual, American Jewish Committee combats discriminatory phraseology in, 21:647-648
- JURIST, Louis, data concerning, 6:127
- JUVENILE delinquents, Chicago pioneer in work in behalf of, 46:38-40;
 and Jewish immigrants, 50:26

- KABAK, Aaron Abraham, Hebrew novelist, death, 47:471
- KAHAN, Albert, honors and awards conferred on, 35:108; 39:567; 44:322; 45:370
- KAHAN, Henry O., in New York Legislature, 24:87; 25:121; 26:133; 32:144; 33:114; 34:98
- KAHN, Arthur, in Wisconsin Legislature, 13:282
- KAHN, Bernard, report on Jewish refugees stranded by Immigration Law of 1924, 30:314;
confirms precarious condition of Polish Jewry, 37:141-142;
to come to New York as JDC honorary European chairman, 41:207-208
- KAHN, Ely J., wins award of American Institute of Architects, 37:230
- KAHN, Emanuel, biographical sketch, 5:67; 6:218
- KAHN, Florence P., in House of Representatives, 27:144, 364 et seq.
- KAHN, Gabriel, data concerning, 7:73-74
- KAHN, Julius, in House of Representatives, 2:519; 7:193 et seq.;
biographical sketch, 4:172-173; 6:127; 7:126-127;
obituary by Harry Schneiderman, 27:238-245;
portrait, facing, 27:238
- KAHN, Louis D., on New York City Bench, 33:114
- KAHN, M.J., on Trinidad, Colo., Board of Aldermen, 13:282
- KAHN, Otto H., honors and awards conferred on, 21:201; 22:153; 24:87
- KAHN, Reuben L., awards won by, 36:255; 39:567
- KAHN, Sholom F., article, "Cultural Activities of the Jews of the U.S.," 50:178-202
- KAHN, William, data concerning, 7:74
- KAIFENGFEI, China, Jewish community in, 27:36
- KAISER, Alois, biographical sketch, 5:67
- KALISCH, Bertha. See Spachner, Bertha Kalisch
- KALISCH, Samuel, on New Jersey Bench, 13:283; 33:265; 34:235
- KALISH, Max, wins French art award, 15:260
- KALISKY, David J., awarded French Legion of Honor, 37:230
- KALLEN, Henry, wins art prize, 50:506
- KALLEN, Horace M., obituary of Julian William Mack, 46:35-46
- KALLMAN, D., on New York City Board of Aldermen, 20:167
- KALMUS, Harry, in Massachusetts Legislature, 41:399; 43:343
- KALODNER, Harry E., judicial career, 38:405; 41:399; 49:598
- KALTENBRUNNER, Ernst, trial for war crimes, 49:585, 586
- KAMAIKY, Leon, activity in New York Jewish Community, 11:48, 49;
participates in overseas relief work in World War I, 19:198;
chairman of committee to aid European Jews at outbreak of World War I, 41:143
- KAMENETZKY, Heiman M., biographical sketch, 5:67
- KAMENSKI, Herman, rabbi, 6:218
- KAMINSKY, George E., in New York Legislature, 37:230; 38:405
- KANSAS, statistical data on Jews and Jewish activities, 3:135; 30:184; 42:246;
Sunday law in, 10:157;
agricultural colonies established by Russian Jews, 14:62

- KANTOR, Jacob, on faculty of University of Chicago, 20:167
- KANTROWITZ, Joshua, signs memorial to Pres. Wilson opposing Quota Law, 27:428,436
- KAPLAN, Bernard M., biographical sketch, 5:67-68; 6:218
- KAPLAN, Charles, in Massachusetts Legislature, 41:399; 43:343; 45:371; 47:507; 49:598
- KAPLAN, Elias M., data concerning, 5:68
- KAPLAN, Frank, on McKeesport, Pa., Board of Education, 18:102
- KAPLAN, Hyman, article, "Jewish Social Research in the United States," 22:31-52
- KAPLAN, Jacob, article, "French Jewry under the Occupation," 47:71-118;
temporary Grand Rabbi of France, 47:93;
released from arrest, 47:103-104;
protests anti-Jewish decrees, 47:113-118;
review of affairs in France, 49:319-324
- KAPLAN, Jacob H., data concerning, 6:218
- KAPLAN, Jacob J., on Board of Editors of Harvard Law Review, 12:328;
interim report of Committee on Peace Problems of American Jewish Committee, 47:725-731
- KAPLAN, Mordecai M., data concerning, 6:219;
active in New York Jewish Community, 11:50;
heads Society for Advancement of Judaism, 43:36;
- KAPLAN, Mordecai M. (cont.)
contributions to American Jewish scholarship, 45:56;
aids expansion of Jewish Theological Seminary of America, 47:215;
attacked by Union of Orthodox Jewish Rabbis, 47:217;
48:128;
opinion on place of Jewish tradition in American democracy, 49:158-159;
founder of Reconstructionist movement, 50:73-74;
work on Judaism by, 50:163-164
- KAPLAN, Nathan D., data concerning, 7:74;
Danish consul for Jaffa and Tel Aviv, 37:230
- KAPLAN, Samuel, in New York Legislature, 49:598
- KAPPA Nu Fraternity, 19:346-347 et seq.
- KAPPER, Isaac M., on New York Bench, 12:328; 28:141
- KARABELL, Charles J., on Indiana Bench, 37:230; 41:399
- KARESKEI, Georg, in charge of cultural life of German Jewry, 38:324
- KARFUNKLE, David, data concerning, 6:127
- KARFUNKEL, Solomon, data concerning, 6:219
- KARIEL, Louis W., mayor of Marshall, Texas, 46:321
- KARIGEL, Chayyim Isaac, early Newport, R.I., rabbi, 4:65
- KARLIN, F.A., in New York Legislature, 26:132
- KARLIN, W., in New York Legislature, 20:167
- KARMAN, Theodore von, wins prize in aeronautical engineering, 50:507
- KARP, Maurice F., on New Jersey Bench, 34:98

- KARPF, Maurice J., president of American Association of Professional Schools of Social Work, 34:98; 35:108;
 article, "Jewish Community Organization in the U.S.," 39:47-48;
 opposed to British Royal Commission's plan for Palestine partition, 40:108
- KARTSCHMAROFF, Edward, biographical sketch, 5:68
- KASHRUTH, New York State law for protection of, 25:27; 26:28; 27:30; 28:29;
 Poland discusses law on, 27:30-31;
 New York Jewish organizations act to prevent abuses in law, 28:30;
 legislation in other states on, 29:26; 31:27-28;
 questions concerning, in the U.S., 33:45-47;
 New York City appoints committee for enforcement of law on, 34:38;
 OPA directive on, 45:144
- KASSON, John A., U.S. Minister to Austria, advocates Jewish emancipation, 19:139
- KASTOR, I., mayor of Evans-ton, Wyo., 15:260; 16:157
- KATZ, Abram J., memorial resolution by American Jewish Committee on, 20:366
- KATZ, Henry, president of Hartford, Conn., Board of Health, 48:473
- KATZENBERG, Max, on New York City Board of Education, 10:119
- KATZENSTEIN, William S., on New York City Bench, 40:360
- KATZNELSON, Berl, death of, 47:471
- KAUFFMAN, Frank D., on Quincy, Mass., City Council, 26:132
- KAUFMAN, Benjamin, wins Congressional medal of honor, 21:151-152
- KAUFMAN, David E., in U.S. diplomatic service, 30:73; 32:144 et seq.
- KAUFMAN, D.L., in House of Representatives, 15:260
- KAUFMAN, David S., biographical data concerning, 2:519
- KAUFMAN, George S., Pulitzer prize winner, 39:567
- KAUFMAN, J.E., in Texas Legislature, 13:283; 15:260
- KAUFMAN, Joseph, wins Carnegie Medal for heroism, 20:167
- KAUFMAN, Moses, city auditor of Lexington, Ky., 9:478
- KAUFMAN, Samuel H., Judge U.S. District Court, 50:507, 643
- KAUFMAN, Victor R., in New York Legislature, 24:87; 25:121; 26:132
- KAUFMANN, Edgar J., urges coordination of Jewish effort to combat Hitler threat, 40:139;
 awarded honorary degree by University of Pittsburgh, 45:371
- KAUFMANN, Edmund I., urges postponement of World Jewish Congress, 38:210;
 heads Zionist Organization of America, 42:314; 43:98
- KAUFMANN, Edward, data concerning 6:127-128
- KAUTZSCH, Emil, collection given to Library of Jewish Theological Seminary, 45:71
- KAUVAR, Charles E.H., biographical sketch, 5:68;
 on faculty of Denver University, 22:153

- KAYSER, Stephen S., curator of Jewish Museum, 50:198
- KAYSERLING, Meyer, death, 7:270;
books by, on connection of Jews with discovery of America, 29:151-152
- KEEN, William W., signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:336
- KEHILLAH movement encouraged by American Jewish Committee, 18:329-330; activity concerning, 25:79
See also New York, Jewish Community of; Los Angeles; Philadelphia, Jewish Community of
- KEIDAN, Harry B., on Michigan Bench, 22:153; 30:73; 38:405
- KEISER, Leopold, data concerning, 7:74
- KEITEL, General Wilhelm, trial for war crimes, 49:585,588
- KELLER, Friedrich von, German representative, discusses Jewish question before League of Nations, 36:99-100,105-106
- KELLOGG, Paul U., signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:336
- KELSEN, Hans, anti-Semitic manifestations in connection with, 39:359
- KEMPNER, David W., in New York Legislature, 25:121
- KEMPNER, Isaac H., data concerning, 6:128;
mayor of Galveston, Texas, 19:252
- KEMPNER, Otto, chief magistrate of Brooklyn, 12:329
- KENDALL, William, signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:336
- KENIN, Harry M., in Oregon Legislature, 41:399
- KENNAN, George, signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:336
- KENTUCKY, statistical data on Jews and Jewish activities, 3:135-136; 30:184-185; 42:246; Sunday law in, 10:157
- KENYA, Jewish population increases, 44:177
- KEREN HATARBUT. See Palestine Hebrew Culture Fund
- KEREN HAYESOD. See Palestine Foundation Fund
- KEREN KAYEMETH League. See Jewish National Fund
- KERENSKY, Alexander, and movement for formation of Jewish battalion, 21:129
- KERN, Jerome, member of National Institute of Arts and Letters, 47:507
- KERNAN, William C., refutes Father Coughlin's anti-Jewish charges, 41:211
- KESHER Shel Barzel Order, 2:158-162--18:251
- KESSLER, Nathaniel, awarded medal by Rutgers University, 36:255
- KEYSER, Ephraim, data concerning, 6:128
- KEYSER, Ernest W., data concerning, 6:128
- KHALIDI, Hussein, testifies before British Royal Commission on Palestine, 39:474, 475
- KHARASCH, Morris S., member of National Academy of Sciences, 48:473
- KHOURY, Faris el, testifies before Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 48:408
- KIELCE, Poland, pogrom, 48:118
- KIEV, I. Edward, and John J. Tepfer, article, "Jewish Institute of Religion," 49:91-100

- KIMBERLEY, Australia, projected Jewish settlement in, 45:225;
47:373-374
- KINDER, Aaron S., in Pennsylvania Legislature, 17:216
- KING, Henry Churchill, signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:336
- KING, Milton W., president of Washington, D.C., Bar Association, 45:371
- King of Kings, motion picture, protested by American Jewish organizations, 30:25; changes in, made through American Jewish Committee, 31:347
- KING, William H., Senator, urges U.S. open doors to refugees, 38:194
- KINGSLEY, Darwin P., signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:336
- KINGSLEY, Sidney, winner of Pulitzer Prize for drama, 36:256
- KINGSTON, N.Y., question of religious instruction in public schools of, 48:129
- KIRK, Frank C., awarded painting prize by North Shore Art Association, 50:507
- KIRSCHSTEIN, Salli, collection acquired by Library of Hebrew Union College, 45:82-85
- KIRSTEIN, Louis E., on Boston Library Board, 22:153; 33:114; honors conferred on, 32:108-109; 45:43; 46:321;
- KIRSTEIN, Louis E. (cont.) heads committee for unity of action by Zionists and non-Zionists, 44:479; 45:211; portrait, 45: frontispiece; obituary by Benjamin F. Selekman, 45:35-46; memorial resolutions on, 45:628-629, 698
- KISCH, Frederick, representative of Zionist Organization on Jewish Agency, 25:110; career in World War II, 45:334; 48:57; death, 45:344; Palestine memorial for, 47:350-351
- KISER, Sol. S., data concerning, 7:74-75
- KISHINEFF pogrom, story of, 5:19-20; arouses world-wide protest, 5:21, 22, 39, 109, 111, 112, 129-130, 133, 141, 239-240; 6:378-379; 23:46; 26:412; 42:71-72; 45:101; results in U.S. hegemony in Jewish affairs, 5:21-22, 31-38; von Plehove responsible for, 6:27; report on Relief Fund for, 6:380; JPS issues work on, 6:385-386, 393; leads to unified action by American Jewry, 34:319-320; stimulates organization of American Jewish Committee, 42:74
- KISHINEFF to Bialystok, a table of pogroms in Russia from 1903 to 1906, 8:34-89
- KLAPPER, Paul, president of Queens City College, 39:567; awarded honorary degree by Queens College, 50:507
- KLAUS, Henry, in Massachusetts Legislature, 41:399

- KLAUSNER, Joseph, article, "The Hebrew University in Jerusalem," 39:179-192;
important figure in literary Palestine, 48:675
- KLAW, Marc, data concerning, 6:129
- KLEBANOW, Louis, decorated for gallantry in World War I, 38:405
- KLEEBOEG, Levi, biographical sketch, 5:68
- KLEIN, Arthur G., in House of Representatives, 44:322 et seq.
- KLEIN, Charles, on Pennsylvania Bench, 37:230; 38:405;
on Board of Trustees of Temple University, 42:463;
acting dean of Temple University Law School, 44:322
- KLEIN, David, on New York City Bench, 40:360
- KLEIN, David, rabbi, biographical sketch, 5:68
- KLEIN, Mrs. Gertrude W., on New York City Council, 44:322
- KLEIN, Henry, biographical sketch, 5:68-69
- KLEIN, Israel, biographical sketch, 5:69
- KLEIN, Jacob, Councilman of Rankin, Pa., 14:279
- KLEIN, Jacob, in Nebraska Legislature, 15:260
- KLEIN, Jacob, rabbi, biographical sketch, 5:69; 6:219
- KLEIN, Jacob B., data concerning, 7:75
- KLEIN, Julius, honored by Philippine Government, 49:598
- KLEIN, M., on New York City Board of Aldermen, 8:186
- KLEIN, Max, rabbi, data concerning, 6:219
- KLEIN, Philip, biographical sketch, 5:69;
active in New York Jewish Community, 11:49
- KLEINER, Israel, dean of N.Y. Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital, 25:121
- KLEINFELD, A.S., cantor, 6:219
- KLEINFELD, Philip M., in New York Legislature, 25:121; 33:114; 35:109; 37:230; 39:567; 41:399; 43:343;
on New York Bench, 43:343; 44:322
- KLEINFELD, Solomon, data concerning, 6:219
- KLEINMAN, Maurice, awarded Paris Prize of Society of Beaux-Arts Architects, 36:256
- KLEISON, Samuel, mayor of Rosedale, Kans., 13:283
- KLENERT, Abraham, on New Jersey Bench, 13:283
- KLINE, Adolph, on New York Board of Aldermen, 14:279
- KLINE, Herman, in Colorado Legislature, 41:399
- KLINGMAN, B.C., in New York Legislature, 20:167
- KLOTZ, Sam, mayor of Napoleonville, La., 47:507
- KLUTZNICK, Philip M., Commissioner of Federal Public Housing Authority, 46:321;
awarded certificate of merit as housing administrator, 50:507
- KNIGHTS of Columbus enlist in fight against anti-Semitism, 23:118
- KNIGHTS of Joseph, Order, 4:136--39:660
- KNIGHTS of Maccabees, Order, 12:248--14:240
- KNIGHTS of Zion, Order, 2:181; 9:112--18:245
- KNOWLEDGE Seekers, forerunner of JPS, 15:62-63
- KNOX, Philander C., Secretary of State, letter to Pres. Taft on the passport question, 13:49-50

- KOBRIN, Leon, data concerning, 6:129
- KOCH, Samuel, biographical sketch, 5:69
- KOCHENDORFER, J., on New York City Board of Aldermen, 16:157
- KOENIG, J., in New York Legislature, 19:252
- KOENIG, Morris, on New York Bench, 18:102; 24:87; 25:121
- KOENIG, Nathan, member of Agricultural Adjustment Administration, 37:128
- KOENIG, Samuel S., New York Secretary of State, 11:228;
 chairman of New York County Republican Committee, 13:283; 14:279;
 on New York Bench, 23:124
- KOERNER, Henry, art award won by, 43:343
- KOHANSKI, Alexander S., review of events in Central and Western Europe, 47:375-390
- KOHLER, Kaufmann, heads Hebrew Union College, 5:33-34; 28:252-253; 45:56-57;
 biographical sketch, 5:69-70; 28:235-236, 242, 257;
 active in JPS Bible translation, 15:76; 45:53;
 obituary, by H.G. Enelow, 28:235-260;
 portrait, facing 28:235; protagonist of Reform Judaism, 28:235, 241, 243, 244, 247, 249, 250; 44:77;
 literary activity and scholarship, 28:237-241, 247-248, 251-252, 254-259; 45:47, 57-58;
- KOHLER, Kaufmann (cont.)
 on relation between Judaism and science, 28:244-247;
 controversy with Alexander Kohut, 28:249;
 convenes meeting of rabbis in Pittsburgh, 44:77
- KOHLER, Max S., data concerning, 6:129; 37:21-22;
 activity in behalf of the immigrant, 12:70-86; 28:453; 29:396; 32:300-301; 37:22-23, 429-430;
 article, "Jewish Rights at International Congresses," 19:106-160;
 co-author with Simon Wolf, of Jewish Disabilities in the Balkan States, 19:466;
 obituary of Simon Wolf, 26:404-419;
 opposes proposed registration of aliens, 27:439; 29:407; 31:340-344; 33:57, 346; 34:285; 35:290;
 opposes movement to erect statue to Haym Salomon, 33:47-48;
 cites precedents for intervention in behalf of minorities, 36:436, 440;
 obituary of Irving Lehman, 37:21-25;
 portrait, facing, 37:21;
 efforts in behalf of German refugees, 37:429-430;
 memorial resolution of American Jewish Committee on, 37:441-442
- KOHLMAN, Samuel, in California Legislature, 9:478
- KOHN, Abraham B., data concerning, 7:75
- KOHN, Annette, data concerning, 6:129
- KOHN, Arnold, data concerning, 7:75
- KOHN, Hezekiah, data concerning, 7:75-76
- KOHN, Jacob, obituary of Israel Friedlaender, 23:65-79

- KOHN, Robert D., president of American Institute of Architects, 33:114; awarded medal by New York Chapter, 36:256
- KOHS, S.C., article, "Jewish War Records in World War II," 47:153-172
- KOHUT, Alexander, protagonist of Orthodoxy, 28:249; 44:78-77; article by Ismar Elbogen on, 44:73-80; scholarship and literary activity, 44:74-79; 45:50; founder of Jewish Theological Seminary, 44:78; invites Schechter to head faculty, 44:78-79; See also Alexander Kohut Memorial Foundation
- KOHUT, George A., data concerning, 6:130; 36:55-57; portrait, facing 36:55; obituary by Alexander Marx, 36:55-64; scholarly activities, 36:57-64; 44:79; 45:64; library of, 45:94
- KOHUT, Rebekah, data concerning, 7:76; article, "Jewish Women's Organization in the U.S.," 33:165-201; on the value of the National Council of Jewish Women, 46:55; president of World Congress of Jewish Women, 46:57, 68-69; chairman of reconstruction committee of National Council of Jewish Women, 46:67-68; active in Educational Alliance, New York, 46:82
- "Kol Nidre," article by Israel Davidson, 25:180-194; bibliography, 25:192-194
- KOLCHAK, Alexander, Admiral, correspondence of powers with, on protection of minority rights in Russia, 21:168
- KOLINSKY, A., in Ohio Legislature, 8:186
- KOLLER, Karl, awarded Kussmaul medal of the University of Heidelberg, Germany, 31:83
- KOMAICO, Z.B., decorated by Lithuania, 37:230
- KONVITZ, Milton R., obituary of Morris R. Cohen, 49:49-66
- KOOPMAN, Augustus, data concerning, 6:130
- KOPALD, Louis J., on Buffalo, N.Y. Board of Education, 18:102
- KOPELMAN, Frank, on Massachusetts Bench, 39:567
- KOPETSKY, Samuel, Chevalier of the Legion of Honor, 36:256; president of American Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological Society, 39:567
- KOPFSTEIN, Mayer, biographical sketch, 5:70; 6:219
- KOPLIK, Henry, data concerning, 6:130-131
- KOPLOVITZ, Isidor, on faculty of University of Georgia, 9:475
- KOPP, Harry, in New York Legislature, 13:283
- KOPPLEMANN, Herman P., public offices held by, 15:260; 35:109, 232; 36:256, 364 et seq.
- KORN, Louis, data concerning, 6:131
- KORNFELD, Joseph S., biographical sketch, 5:70; 6:219; on Columbus, Ohio Board of Education, 18:102; 20:167; Minister to Persia, 24:87; 33:263 et seq.
- KORNHAUSER, Samuel J., president of Cleveland, O., Public Library, 41:399

- KORY, Samuel L., biographical sketch, 5:70
- KOSHER meat, See Kashruth
- KOTINSKY, Jacob, data concerning, 6:131
- KOURCIK, Leon, biographical sketch, 5:70
- KOUSSEVITZKY, Sergei, honors conferred on, 40:360; 42:463
- KOWALSKI, Benjamin, data concerning, 7:76; mayor of Brownsville, Tex., 12:329; 13:283
- KRAEMER, Otto J., lecturer at University of Oregon, 8:182
- KRAFT, Louis, articles: "Jews in the Armed Forces," 45:175-181; 46:129-133; 47:263-268; "Servicemen and Veterans," 48:164-172
- KRAMER, Arthur, on Dallas, Texas Board of Education, 13:283
- KRAMER, Rueben R., awarded "Prix de Rome" for sculpture, 36:256
- KRAMER, Mrs. S.J., on New York Board of Education, 14:279
- KRAMER, Samuel E., on Cleveland, O., Council, 10:119; 12:329; on Ohio Bench, 18:103; 33:114; 39:567;
- KRAMER, Samuel Noah, wins prize of American Philosophical Society, 46:321
- KRANTZ, Philip. See Rombro, Jacob
- KRASNOWETZ, Nathan, biographical sketch, 5:70
- KRASOVSKY, former chief of Kiev secret police, refuses to bring blood accusation charge against Jews, 16:25, 26, 37, 44-47;
- KRASOVSKY (cont.) efforts to find murderer in Beilis case, 16:58-59; punished for stand on case, 16:62
- KRAUS, Adolf, data concerning, 6:131-132 decorated by Emperor of Austria, 7:190; initiates Russo-American Conference in behalf of Russian Jews, 45:102
- KRAUS, Ezra J., on faculty of University of Wisconsin, 22:153
- KRAUS, Gilbert J., Assistant Solicitor, Philadelphia, 26:133
- KRAUS, Joseph, on Cleveland, O., Council, 10:120
- KRAUS, Milton, presidential elector, 11:145; in House of Representatives, 19:405 et seq.
- KRAUSKOPF, Joseph, biographical sketch, 5:71; 26:421-423, 446-447; and the National Farm School, 12:35; 14:105; 26:441-443; advocates formation of JPS, 15:62, 63; 26:431-439; obituary by Abraham J. Feldman, 26:420-447; portrait, facing 26:422; introduces Sunday services, 26:428-430; tribute by Simon Miller, 26:681
- KRAUSKOPF, Marcus, biographical sketch, 5:71
- KREIDEL, Samuel, mayor of Ellensburg, Wash., 17:216
- KRIEGSHABER, Victor H., president of Atlanta, Ga., Chamber of Education, 18:103
- KRISEL, Alexander, in U.S. diplomatic service, 15:260
- KRITZMAN, Morris, in Massachusetts Legislature, 41:399
- KROCHMAL, Nachman, obituary by Max Nussbaum, 44:81-92
- KROHN, S., rabbi, 6:219

- KROLL, Abraham M., in Pennsylvania Legislature, 39:567
- KROLL, Leon, painting honors awarded to, 39:567; 41:399
- KROMBACH, Beatrice de Lack, data concerning, 7:76
- KRONBERG, Louis, data concerning, 6:132; wins painting award, 41:400
- KROSS, Anna Moscovitz, on New York City Bench, 36:256; alumna of Educational Alliance, 46:82
- KROTOSHINSKY, Abraham, heroism rewarded by Nathan Straus, 33:149
- KRUGER, Albert, data concerning, 7:77
- KRULEWITCH, Samuel, in New York Legislature, 8:186; Assistant Appraiser of Merchandise, New York, 10:120
- KRUPP von Bohlen, Alfred, war crimes trial, 50:497-498
- KU KLUX KLAN, exposed, 24:344; denounced by Federal Council of Churches in Christ, 25:82; effort of American Jewish Committee to combat activities, 26:639-642; activities curbed by U.S. Supreme Court, 31:25-26; American public citizens opposed to, 27:96-97; declines in prestige, 27:446; attempted revival, 35:63; 37:153; reorganized, 47:276;
- KU KLUX KLAN (cont.) revival aids spread of anti-Jewish agitation, 48:181-183, 191; still formidable, 49:190-191; 50:215-216
- KUCHLER, Rudolph, in Utah Legislature, 11:228
- KUHN, Fritz, outlines program of German-American Bund, 39:259; leader of Bund, 42:291-292
- KUHN, Harry P., in Pennsylvania Legislature, 15:260
- KUHN, Isaac, stimulates organization of Hillel Foundation at University of Illinois, 47:144
- KUHN, Walt, wins painting award, 41:400
- KULBERG, Osias, biographical sketch, 5:71
- KUN, Joseph L., reports on Philadelphia Jewish Community to American Jewish Committee, 22:456-458; assistant U.S. district attorney, 24:87; on Pennsylvania Bench, 30:73; 34:237; 40:360
- KURSHEEDT, Manuel A., data concerning, 6:132; organizer of Educational Alliance, New York, 46:75
- KUSSY, Joseph, on Newark, N.J. Board of Education, 23:124
- KUTNER, Adolph, and passport question in Congress, 11:28-29

- LABOR, Jewish law on,
26:400-401
- LABOR in U.S., need for
immigrants, 12:45-46;
Americanization work by,
23:117-118;
split over Communism,
25:73;
movement for five-day
week, 26:25; 27:27;
29:23-24;
attitude of Yiddish press
towards, 26:170-171,
290-302; 359-360;
data on, in New York,
31:203-204; 39:54-59;
favors boycott of German
goods, 37:136-137;
interfaith efforts for
better understanding
with capital, 39:265-
266;
pro-democratic efforts,
43:123;
and Louis D. Brandeis,
44:42,50;
attempt to improve rela-
tions with religious
institutions, 47:226;
efforts to combat anti-
Semitism, 47:282;
49:202-203;
harmony urged by Jewish
religious organiza-
tions, 48:122-123;
activity of Jewish immi-
grants in, 50:45-50;
activities of American
Jewish Committee in
behalf of, 50:831
See also Industry
- LABOR Department, U.S.,
American Jewish Com-
mittee combats anti-
Jewish discrimination
by, 22:409-410;
28:455-468;
facilitates Holy Day
observance, 25:25-26;
American Jewish Committee
urges liberal inter-
pretation of immigra-
tion law by, 28:447-
451;
- LABOR Dept., U.S. (cont.)
American Jewish Committee
opposes proposed registra-
tion of aliens by, 31:340-
344
LABOR movement and Jews of Eastern
Europe, 24:34-36; 26:54-55;
29:67-69
LABOR Parties, Jewish, and the
Third Internationale,
24:31-32
LABOR Party, British. See
British Labor Party
LABOR Zionism, influences Jewish
social workers, 39:133-134
LABOR Zionist Committee for Relief
and Rehabilitation, 50:564
LABOR Zionist Organization of
America Poale Zion, activi-
ties, 29:261,263; 48:240-
241;
data concerning, 49:657--
50:564
See also Jewish Socialist
Labor Party Poale Zion;
United Zionist Socialist
Labor Party
LABOR Zionist Youth, Habonim.
See Habonim
- LACHMAN, A., in New York Legis-
lature, 12:329
LACHMAN, Arthur, data concerning,
6:132
LACHMAN, Samson, data concerning,
6:133
LADD, W.P., signs Christian pro-
test against anti-Jewish
propaganda, 24:336
LaGUARDIA, Fiorello, and action
against Nazi Germany, 38:
180-181; 39:214-216,217;
opposes anti-Semitic campaign
of Robert E. Edmundson,
38:223;
wins interfaith award, 39:265
LAKE Placid Club charged with
anti-Jewish discrimination,
33:56
LAMBDA Alpha Phi, National Legal
Fraternity, 28:323--46:453
LAMBDA Delta Beta Fraternity,
33:233--39:664
LAMBDA Gamma Phi Fraternity,
42:535--49:657

- LAMBDA Omicron Gamma Osteopathic Fraternity, 37:307-308 et seq.
- LAMED, Louis, Literary Foundation. See Louis LaMed Literary Foundation
- LAMPORT, Nathan, active in New York Jewish Community, 11:48,49
- LAMSDORFF, Count, Minister of Foreign Affairs, correspondence on Russian discrimination against American Jews, 11:33-36
- LAND sales in Palestine, discussed by British Royal Commission, 39:467,470;
curtailed by London Conference, 41:341
- LANDAU, David, awarded medal for heroism, 37:230
- LANDAU, Edmund A., data concerning, 5:71
- LANDAU, Jacob, reports on Nazi propaganda campaign in Latin America, 43:713,721-722
- LANDAU, Wolf, biographical sketch, 5:71
- LANDAUER, Max, data concerning, 7:77
- LANDES, Lewis, article, "Jews in the United States Army and Navy," 18:76-79
- LANDMAN, Isaac, editor of Universal Jewish Encyclopedia, 42:305
- LONDON, Alfred M., religious issue in presidential campaign of, 39:251, 252
- LANDRITH, Ira, signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:336
- LANDSBERG, Emil M., data concerning, 6:133
- LANDSBERG, Leon, data concerning, 6:133
- LANDSBERG, Max, biographical sketch, 5:71-72
- LANDSMANSHAFTEN, organizations of, 31:162-163; 39:674-677; organized by Jews in the U.S., 39:124
- LANDSTEINER, Karl, awarded Nobel Prize in medicine, 33:114, 268;
awarded honorary degree by University of Brussels, 37:230
- LANE, Franklin K., signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:336
- LANG, Leon S., president of Rabbinical Assembly of America, 43:35
- LANGFELD, Herbert S., director of psychological laboratory of Harvard University, 22:153
- LANGSDORF, Alexander S., Dean of School of Engineering of Washington University, 12:329; 30:73
- LANGSDORF, Isidor, data concerning, 7:77
- LANSING, Robert, signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:336
- LASCOFF, J. Leon, honors conferred on, for work in pharmacy, 39:568; 40:360
- LASHIN, Nathan, in New York Legislature, 49:598
- LASKER, Albert D., on Board of Trustees of Chicago University, 40:360
- LASKER, Henry, Alderman of Springfield, Mass., 10:120; 15:261
- LASKER, Hyman M., biographical sketch, 5:72
- LASKER, Joseph, wins Edwin Austin Abbey Memorial Scholarship Fund for Mural Painting, 50:505
- LASKER, Raphael, biographical sketch, 5:72
- LASKI, Harold J., on faculty of Harvard University, 18:103

LASKI, Neville, opposes
World Jewish Congress,
37:146, 453-461;
addresses American Jew-
ish Committee, 37:398,
452-461;
resigns as president of
British Board of
Deputies, 42:320,
325, 654
LATHROP, Julia C., signs
Christian protest
against anti-Jewish
propaganda, 24:336
LATIN America, Jews of,
19:35-105; 32:85-86;
33:61-64; 34:48-50;
42:425-434; 47:119-
140; 48:245-257;
evaluated as land for
Jewish immigration,
19:102-104;
data on Jewish immigra-
tion to, 26:55-56;
33:61-62;
pro-Palestine and Zionist
activities, 32:85;
42:434; 44:293-294;
45:351-352; 46:301;
47:480-481; 50:277;
Jews aid German Jews,
36:199, 200, 202, 203;
Hitler refugees in,
37:186; 38:128-129;
41:386-388; 42:427,
433, 455-456; 43:92;
46:298; 47:309, 311,
313;
activity of American
Jewish Committee in,
37:418; 44:481-482;
47:682, 717; 48:629;
49:789;
and immigration of Polish
Jews, 39:390;
anti-Jewish feeling in,
39:818-819; 41:353;
43:295, 296; 46:293-297,
570-571; 47:477-479;

LATIN America, Jews of (cont.)
Nazi propaganda and efforts to
combat it, 42:425-426, 427,
433; 43:294-295, 713, 721-722;
44:287-289, 292; 45:345;
review of affairs: by Nathan A.
Pelcovits, 43:294-314; by
Louis Shub, 45:345-352; 46:
293-301; 47:472-483; by
Elsie F. Zala, 49:266-278;
U.S. Jewry attempts to cooperat
with Jews of, 44:141;
forbids foreign language news-
papers, 44:291-292;
Jews participate in war effort,
44:293;
Jewish organizational activity,
45:204, 206; 47:124-126, 128-
129, 132-137, 479-482;
students get rabbinic train-
ing in U.S., 47:216;
a JPS suggested for, 48:669;
Jewish national organizations
in, 49:670-675; 50:583-590;
Jewish periodicals in, 49:723-
724; 50:641-642;
Pan-American Conference marks
important stage in attain-
ment of equal rights for
Jews, 50:271;
struggle for defense of Israel
unifies Jewish communities,
50:274;
post-war statistics on Jews
admitted to, 50:762-765
See also Immigration, Jewish;
Marranos; Population, Jew-
ish; South America, and
under individual countries
LATVIA, review of events, 22:269;
23:207; 32:117; 33:92-93;
40:303-304; 41:309-310;
Jewish population, 22:366;
32:266-275 et seq.;
Shehitah legalized in, 24:25;
anti-Jewish manifestations and
excesses in, 24:58, 59-60;
25:95-96; 26:102; 28:114;
29:94; 36:203; 37:417-418;

LATVIA (cont.)

violates pledge of minority rights, 25:61,63, 391; 26:61-62;
 movement to allow naturalization of Jews, 26:65;
 blow to Jewish autonomy in, 26:71;
 Jewish educational activity, 28:37,39;
 Jews elected to Sejm, 28:57;
 subsidizes Jewish educational institutions, 28:73;
 Jewish cooperatives in, 28:83;
 facilitates Sabbath observance by Jews in army, 29:25;
 Jews in universities in, 29:43-44;
 conflict between Hebraists and Yiddishists in, 31:61;
 destitute condition of Jews, 33:92-93; 34:72;
 Nazi propaganda in, 33:93; 37:202;
 statistics on Jewish inmates of prisons, 33:209,211;
 Zionist organization prohibited, 37:202;
 transfer agreement with Palestine, 38:290;
 under Soviet domination, 42:386; 43:248;
 Nazi terror in, 45:313; 46:251
 LAUER, Edgar J., on New York Bench, 9:478; 18:103; 36:256;
 decorated by Portugal, 38:405
 LAUFFER, Max A., wins American Chemical Society award, 48:473
 LAURENCE, William L., Pulitzer Prize winner, 39:568

LAUTERBACH, Edward, data concerning, 6:133-134;
 honored by Manhattan College, 7:190;
 protests State Department's attitude on passport question, 10:199-200,249-254; 13:23-24,25-27
 LAUTERBACH, Jakob Z., data concerning, 6:134;
 contribution to American Jewish scholarship, 45:57
 LAUTMANN, Herbert M., president of Chicago Bar Association, 37:230;
 obituary of Henry Horner, 43:399-406
 LAVAL, Pierre, collaborates with Nazi anti-Jewish policy in France, 44:191,192
 LAVENTALL, Julius, data concerning, 7:77
 LAW, Jewish, questions discussed by American Jewry, 38:233-235;
 efforts among Conservatives for modernization, 50:167-168;
 attitude of Reform Judaism, 50:168-169
 LAWYERS, among early Jewish settlers in America, 28:214-215
 LAZANSKY, Edward, on New York Board of Education, 11:228;
 trustee of College of City of New York, 12:329;
 Secretary of State for New York, 13:283;
 on New York Bench, 20:167; 28:141; 33:266; 34:99,236;
 awarded honorary degree by Columbia University, 32:144
 LAZANSKY, Joseph P., decorated by Czechoslovakia, 50:507
 LAZARON, Alice Z. (Mrs. S.L.) data concerning, 7:77
 LAZARON, Morris S., elected to honorary 33rd degree of Masonry, 36:255;
 awarded honorary degree by Rutgers University, 38:405;
 attacks Jewish nationalism, 39:272-273

- LAZARUS, Bertha, data concerning, 7:77-78
- LAZARUS, Edgar M., data concerning, 6:134
- LAZARUS, Emma, aids Jewish immigrants in the U.S., 33:173
- LAZARUS, Fred., Lexington, Ky., alderman, 9:478
- LAZARUS, Joseph, in Kentucky Legislature, 22:154
- LAZARUS, Joseph, in New York Legislature, 39:567
- LAZARUS, Josephine, data concerning, 6:134
- LAZARUS, Lester, on New York City Bench, 34:98
- LAZARUS, Louis E., in New York Legislature, 11:228
- LAZARUS, Moritz, death, 5:27;
portrait, facing, 15:132;
importance of Ethics of Judaism by, 15:133-137
- LAZARUS, Paul, data concerning, 7:78
- LAZARUS, Sylvain J., on San Francisco Bench, 34:99; 36:256
- LEAGUE for Human Rights, Freedom and Democracy, 43:123
- LEAGUE for Jewish National Labor in Palestine, 41:484; 42:536; 43:566
- LEAGUE for Labor Palestine, data concerning, 37:308--47:337, 588; activities, 45:162
- LEAGUE for Religious Labor in Palestine, 43:567 et seq.
- LEAGUE for Safeguarding the Fixity of the Sabbath against Possible Encroachment by Calendar Reform organized, 31:29;
data concerning, 31:273-274 et seq.
- LEAGUE of Nations and minority rights, 21:159, 167, 172; 22:102; 23:157, 212; 25:61-62; 26:58, 59, 61-63, 100; 27:70-71; 28:59-62, 68, 498-509; 29:55-60, 428, 429; 30:311-312; 31:79; 32:308-309; 33:109, 395; 38:193-194, 351-354, 391-394, 608-609, 611; 39:302, 362, 363, 364, 501-502;
intervenes in Austria in behalf of East European Jews, 23:135, 136;
appealed to, in behalf of East European Jewry, 23:141-142, 157, 158, 187, 212; 26:100; 27:109; 39:232, 308-309; 40:105;
gives Great Britain mandate for Palestine, 23:351; 24:74-82; 25:105-106; 26:115;
protests General Zeligowski's seizure of Vilna, 24:30-31;
recommends liberal immigration policy, 25:59-60;
and anti-Jewish discrimination in Hungary, 25:94, 101, 386; 28:487;
and calendar reform, 26:26; 27:23, 71; 31:28-29; 40:348, 614-615;
considers educational matters of interest to Jews, 26:40-41;
Austrian Jews form organization for support of, 26:65;
aids refugees after World War I 26:75; 28:86-87;
Jews of Salonica appeal to, 27:23;
drops matter of international Jewish university in Danzig, 27:47;
considers problem of Greek and Russian refugees, 27:84;
Palestine problem discussed by, 27:125-128, 132-135; 28:118-124, 136; 29:97-100; 32:103, 137; 33:102-103; 38:374; 40:321-322, 324, 325, 591; 42:134;

LEAGUE of Nations (cont.)

Polish-Jewish agreement
filed with, 28:63-64;
considers anti-Jewish
discrimination in
European universities,
28:103-105; 29:86,87,
415;
asked to aid Jews of the
Yemen, 31:79;
unable to help Jews of
Rumania, 33:394;
proposal for special
laws to curb anti-
Semitism by individual
members of, 34:93;
Bernheim petition on
minority rights and
Nazi anti-Jewish
policy, 35:52-54,
74-101;
and persecution of Jews
in Germany, 36:89-119,
242,243,440-441;
37:137;
Germany withdraws from,
36:93;
and the refugee problem,
36:110-119,148; 37:
186; 38:193-194,391-
394; 39:494,495,805;
40:343-345;
appoints High Commissioner
for Refugees, 36:243,
244,245,441-442;
41:167;
seat for Palestine advoc-
ated, 37:147;
Polish Jews unwilling to
appeal to, 37:207;
Germany charged with res-
ponsibility for refu-
gee problem before,
38:608-609;
American appeals to, in
behalf of persecuted
groups in Germany,
39:208-210,801-804;
to liquidate Nanssen
International Office
for stateless refu-
gees, 39:377;

LEAGUE of Nations (cont.)

suicide at session of, in pro-
test against Nazi persecu-
tion of Jews, 39:379;
and emigration of Polish Jews
under auspices of, 39:380,
385,386,387;
interfaith petition to, in be-
half of oppressed minori-
ties in Germany, 44:53,55-56
See also Mandate for Palestine;
Permanent Mandates Commis-
sion
LEAGUE of Nations Societies, Inter-
national Union of, Nazi anti-
Jewish policy discussed by,
35:51-53;
opposes German racist legisla-
tion, 38:394;
asks facilitation of Jewish
immigration to Palestine,
38:394
LEAGUE of Nations Union of
Rumania charges anti-Jewish
discrimination by universi-
ties, 28:107
LEAVITT, Julian, articles: "The
Collection of Jewish War
Statistics," 20:103-112;
"American Jews in the World
War," 21:141-155;
gathers data on participation
of American Jews in World
War I, 21:628,670; 22:409;
24:357,358;
report on Office of Jewish War
Records, 22:433-447
LEAVY, Chas. M., Civil Service
Commissioner, San Francisco,
12:329
LEBANON, Jewish population of,
31:320;
Vichy Government extends anti-
Jewish decrees to, 43:160;
Jewish situation in, 44:201;
50:441-442
LEBSON, Abram A., on New Jersey
Bench, 33:114
LECHNER, Benjamin, on Pennsylvania
Bench, 36:256

- LEDERER, Ephraim, data concerning, 6:134;
 "The Origin and Growth of the JPS," 15:59-77;
 obituary by Julius H. Greenstone, 28:273-285;
 portrait, facing, 28:273;
 memorial resolution by American Jewish Committee on, 28:513
- LEDERER, Grace M. (Mrs. Ephraim), data concerning, 7:78
- LEESER, Isaac, leader of Conservative Judaism, 4:72-73;
 efforts to organize a Jewish publication society, 9:*18;
 15:59-60, 165; 32:347, 349; 43:785, 786;
 translates Bible into English, 15:61;
 organizes Hebrew Education Society, Philadelphia, 16:95;
 dominant spirit in American Jewry, 16:98;
 founder of Maimonides College, 16:104;
 library in Dropsie College, 42:83; 45:87;
 contribution to American Jewish scholarship, 45:48
- LEFKOVITS, Maurice, biographical sketch, 5:72
- LEFKOWITZ, David, biographical sketch, 5:72;
 awarded honorary degree by Southern Methodist College, 32:144
- LEFKOWITZ, Louis J., in New York Legislature, 32:144;
 on New York Bench, 37:230
- LEFSCHETZ, Solomon, honors conferred on, 22:154; 39:568
- LEFT Poale Zion. See United Labor Zionist Party
- LEFTWICH, Joseph, review of affairs in Great Britain, 48:258-271; 49:278-287
- LEGGETT, Sir Frederick, on Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 48:400
- LEHMAN, David S., memorial resolution of American Jewish Committee on, 18:292
- LEHMAN, Emanuel, data concerning, 7:78
- LEHMAN, Eugene H., on faculty of Yale University, 12:329;
 mayor of Tarrytown, N.Y., 33:114
- LEHMAN, Herbert H., honors conferred on, 24:87; 31:83; 35:109; 36:256; 37:230; 39:568; 40:360; 44:322; 45:371; 48:473; 49:598; 50:507;
 political offices held by, 31:83; 33:115; 35:109, 234; 36:266; 37:230, 348; 38:548; 39:568, 738; 40:532; 41:400, 576; 42:586; 43:645; 50:646;
 religious issue in gubernatorial campaign, 38:225; 39:250-251 41:216;
 heads Committee on Reconstruction, 41:155;
 director of UNRRA, 45:371; 46:321; 47:484; 50:646;
 urges implementation of Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry's immigration recommendations, 48:418;
 on Consultative Council of Jewish Organizations, 49:781
- LEHMAN, Irving, judicial career, 11:228; 25:121; 26:133; 33:265, 266; 34:236; 40:360; 42:463; 48:87-89;
 address at 25th anniversary of American Jewish Committee, 34:335-339;
 obituary of Max J. Kohler, 37:21-25;
 tribute paid to communal activities, 38:236-237;
 heads Jewish Welfare Board, 39:161, 166, 176-177;
 honors conferred on, 39:568; 42:463; 44:322;

- LEHMAN, Irving (cont.)
 tribute to Benjamin N. Cardozo, 41:33;
 obituary by Harry Schneiderman, 48:85-92;
 portrait, facing, 48:85
- LEHMAN, Israel J., data concerning, 6:135
- LEHMAN, Mayer, career of, 48:85-86
- LEHMAYER, Martin, in Maryland Legislature, 8:186;
 on Maryland Bench, 12:329
- LEHRNSTALT für die Wissenschaft des Judentums, Berlin, message to JPS on its 25th anniversary, 15:157-158
- LEIBERSON, Samuel A., awarded honorary degree by Sherwood Music School, 37:230
- LEIBMAN, Nathan, in New York Legislature, 23:124
- LEIDESDORF, Samuel D., report as treasurer of the American Jewish Committee, 35:285, 310-312; 36:462-463; 37:450-452; 38:642-644; 39:834;
 honored by Alumni Association of Graduate Schools of Columbia University, 38:405;
 resigns as treasurer of American Jewish Committee, 45:623;
 report on Co-Ordination of Domestic Defense Activities of American Jewish Committee, 47:693-696
- LEINKAUF, Herman W., on Mobile, Ala., school board, 7:193; 14:280
- LEIPNER, Ben, in Connecticut Legislature, 39:568
- LEIPZIGER, Emil W., biographical sketch, 5:72
- LEIPZIGER, Henry M., data concerning, 6:135;
 honors conferred on, 9:475; 18:103
- LEIPZIGER, Pauline, data concerning, 6:135
- LEISER, Joseph, biographical sketch, 5:72-73
- LEISER, Simon, active in sealing industry in Victoria, B.C., 27:170-171
- LEISERSON, William M., in U.S. public service, 37:230; 43:645; 45:371; 50:646
- LEMANN, Monte M., on faculty of Tulane University, 9:475;
 tribute to Benjamin N. Cardozo, 41:32
- LENCHNER, Jeanette, decorated by Italy, 21:201
- LEO N. Levi Memorial Hospital Association, 22:306-307 et seq.
- LEO, Richard L., data concerning, 6:135-136
- LEON, David de, gallantry in Mexican War, 4:71
- LEON, Jacob de, early American miniature of, 25:154
- LEON, Paul, receives prize from the Académie Française, 21:201
- LEONARD, George B., on Board of Regents, University of Minnesota, 40:360
- LEONARD, Joseph, in Massachusetts Legislature, 15:261
- LEONARD, Leon, in New Jersey Legislature, 43:344; 44:323; 45:371; 47:507; 49:598
- LEOPOLD, Robert L., given posthumous honor by U.S. Navy, 45:371
- LEOPOLD, Simon, in Louisiana Legislature, 15:261
- LESSER, Julius, on St. Louis City Council, 7:193
- LESSER, Rose N. (Mrs. L.), data concerning, 7:78
- LESSLER, Montague, biographical sketch, 4:173; 6:138;
 in House of Representatives, 9:436 et seq.

- LEUCHT, Isaac L., data concerning, 5:73
- LEUCHT, Joseph, biographical sketch, 5:73
- LEV, Aryeh, in office of Chief of Chaplains, 43:32
- LEVANTINE Jews immigrate to Latin America, 19:56, 57,63,69,73,80
- "Levantine Jews in the United States," article by David de Sola Pool, 15:207-220
- LEVEEN, Michael, in New Jersey Legislature, 13:284
- LEVENSOHN, Lotta, obituary of Henrietta Szold, 47:51-70;
review of affairs in Palestine, 48:372-394
- LEVENSON, Joseph M., on Chelsea, Mass., School Board, 14:280;
in Massachusetts Legislature, 18:103
- LEVENTRITT, David, data concerning, 6:136;
receives honorary degree from New York University, 16:158;
on New York Bench, 33:266; 34:236
- LEVENTRITT, Olivia, on New York City Board of Education, 12:329; 16:158
- LEVERMORE, Charles H., signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:336
- LEVEY, Edgar C., in California Legislature, 33:115; 35:109; 39:568
- LEVEY, Irving L., on New York Bench, 47:507
- LEVI, Charles S., biographical sketch, 5:73
- LEVI, Gerson B., data concerning, 6:219-220
- LEVI, Harry, biographical sketch, 5:73;
awarded honorary degree by Boston University, 38:405
- LEVI, Julian C., officer of French Legion of Honor, 42:463
- LEVI, Leo N., interests B'nai B'rith in work of Industrial Removal Office, 45:106
See also Leo N. Levi Memorial Hospital Association
- LEVI, Louis, data concerning, 6:136
- LEVI, Moritz, data concerning, 6:136-137
- LEVI, Nathaniel H., data concerning, 7:79
- LEVI, S. Gershon, Jewish chaplain, wins Order of the British Empire, 48:273
- LEVI, Sol W., data concerning, 7:79
- LÉVI, Sylvain, asserts patriotism of French Jewry, 21:35;
memorial resolution of American Jewish Committee on, 38:633
- LEVIAS, Caspar, data concerning, 6:137;
contribution to American Jewish scholarship, 45:51
- LEVIN, Herbert S., in Pennsylvania Legislature, 41:400
- LEVIN, Isaac, data concerning, 6:137
- LEVIN, J.M., biographical sketch, 5:73-74
- LEVIN, Judah L., biographical sketch, 5:74
- LEVIN, L.S., Assistant City Solicitor of Pittsburgh, 8:182
- LEVIN, Lewis C., in House of Representatives, 2:519-520; 9:436 et seq.
- LEVIN, Louis H., data concerning, 6:137;
review of the year by, 9:518-557; 10:190-236
- LEVIN, Maurice, awarded Manishevitz Foundation Fine Arts Award, 39:568

- LEVIN, Max, data concerning, 5:74
- LEVIN, Samuel, on Chicago Board of Education, 42:464
- LEVIN, Shemarya, secures gifts for Haifa Technological Institute, 11:60-61
- LEVIN, Theodore, on Michigan Bench, 49:598
- LEVINE, David, president of Seattle City Council, 36:256
- LEVINE, David, rabbi, data concerning, 6:220
- LEVINE, Herman, on Ellenville, N.Y., Board of Education, 37:231; 39:568
- LEVINE, J. Sidney, in New York Legislature, 47:508; 49:598
- LEVINE, Jack, wins prize at Pennsylvania Academy exhibition, 50:507
- LEVINE, Jacob, on Tennessee Bench, 33:115
- LEVINE, Manuel, on Ohio Bench, 17:216; 25:121; 35:109
- LEVINE, Marcus, in Massachusetts Legislature, 33:115
- LEVINE, Max A., on New York City Board of Aldermen, 8:186
- LEVINE, Max S., New York City alderman, 10:120; 14:280;
on New York City Bench, 17:216; 22:154
- LEVINE, Moses N., leading American pathologist, 37:126
- LEVINE, Philip, honored for medical discoveries, 49:598
- LEVINE, Phoebus A.T., honored by New York Section of American Chemical Society, 40:360
- LEVINE, Saul, wins prize of Art Institute of Chicago, 45:371
- LEVINGER, Lee J., value of A Jewish Chaplain in France by, 25:381;
makes survey of Jewish students in American colleges, 39:282
- LEVINSON, J., cantor, 6:220
- LEVINSON, Meyer A., data concerning, 5:74
- LEVINSON, Salmon O., honors conferred on, 36:256; 39:231
- LEVINTHAL, Bernhard L., biographical sketch, 5:74
- LEVINTHAL, Louis E., on Pennsylvania Bench, 39:568; 40:360;
chairman of publication committee of JPS, 41:679, 682-685; 42:690-692; 43:774; 47:746; 48:653;
obituary of David Werner Amram, 43:375-380;
obituary of Louis D. Brandeis, 44:37-52;
Special Advisor on Jewish Affairs to Occupation forces in Germany, 50:507
- LEVIS, Julius J., in Pennsylvania Legislature, 21:201
- LEVITAN, Sol, Wisconsin State Treasurer, 25:121; 27:144; 31:83; 33:115; 39:568
- LEVITATS, Isaac, article, "Pro-Palestine and Zionist Activities in the U.S.," 45:206-214
- LEVITSKY, Louis, awarded certificate of merit by Army for chaplaincy service, 50:507
- LEVITT, Albert, on Virgin Islands Bench, 38:406
- LEVUSSOVE, Moses S., data concerning, 6:137-138
- LEVY, Aaron J., in New York Legislature, 10:120; 11:228; 12:330; 13:284; 14:280; 15:261; judicial career, 16:158; 26:133; 33:266; 34:236; 40:360; honors conferred on, 32:144; 42:464
- LEVY, Abraham M., on New York City Board of Aldermen, 16:158

- LEVY, Abraham R., biographical sketch, 5:74
- LEVY, Adrian, mayor of Galveston, Texas, 37:231
- LEVY, Alfred B., president of Philadelphia Association of Life Underwriters, 38:406; 42:464
- LEVY, Asser, wins civil rights for Jews in New Netherlands, 4:64; burgher of New Amsterdam, 28:195
- LEVY, Benjamin F., data concerning, 7:79
- LEVY, Bilhah Abigail, portrait of, 25:148-149, 162
- LEVY, Charles S., on Peoria, Ill., Board of Education, 9:478
- LEVY, Clifton H., data concerning, 6:138
- LEVY, David, rabbi, data concerning, 5:74
- LEVY, David, Senator. See Yulee, David L.
- LEVY, Felix A., address, "The Jewish Book in Palestine," 48:672-680
- LEVY, Ferdinand, data concerning, 6:138
- LEVY, Florence N., data concerning, 6:138
- LEVY, Harold J., in Pennsylvania Legislature, 39:568; 41:400
- LEVY, Henry W., heads publicity department of American Jewish Committee, 47:676; article, "Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry," 48:395-423; obituary of Henry Monsky, 49:85-90
- LEVY, Herbert, Assistant Attorney General, Baltimore, Md., 26:133
- LEVY, Irma B., on New York City Board of Education, 19:252
- LEVY, Isidor M., on New York Board of Education, 14:281; 19:252
- LEVY, Jacob, in New York State Legislature, 11:229; 13:285; 14:281
- LEVY, Jefferson M., in House of Representatives, 2:520 et seq.; data concerning, 6:138-139
- LEVY, Joseph Leonard, biographical sketch, 5:75; aids Jewish agricultural settlements in Wyoming, 14:98
- LEVY, Julius, memorial resolution by American Jewish Committee on, 30:316
- LEVY, Kate, data concerning, 7:79-80
- LEVY, Lipman, data concerning, 7:80
- LEVY, Louis Edward, data concerning, 6:139-140; awarded medal by Franklin Institute, 9:475; reports on Jewish Community of Philadelphia, 19:484-486; 20:403-406; memorial resolutions on, 22:415-416, 457
- LEVY, Martha Washington, review of events, 4:14-41
- LEVY, Max, electrical engineer, data concerning, 6:140
- LEVY, Max, inventor, data concerning, 6:140; wins Franklin Institute medal, 20:167
- LEVY, Max, on Bayonne, N.J., Board of Education, 14:281
- LEVY, Max, in Rhode Island Legislature, 15:261; on Rhode Island Bench, 25:121
- LEVY, Meyer, in New York Legislature, 18:103; 19:252; 20:167; 25:121
- LEVY, Meyer H., data concerning, 7:80
- LEVY, Meyer S., biographical sketch, 5:75

- LEVY, Moses, grandfather of Gershom Mendez Seixas, 6:40;
 portrait, 25:149, facing, 162
- LEVY, Moses, born 1757, legal career, 28:214-215
- LEVY, Phil, police commissioner of Butte, Mont., 14:281
- LEVY, Samson, Jr., portrait, facing, 25:162
- LEVY, Samuel, on Schenectady, N.Y., Board of Aldermen, 8:186
- LEVY, Samuel, president of Borough of Manhattan, 33:115; 34:99; 36:256
- LEVY, Samuel D., data concerning, 7:80;
 on New York City Bench, 15:261; 19:252; 37:231
- LEVY, Samuel W., data concerning, 7:81
- LEVY, T.A., president of Syracuse, N.Y., Board of Education, 12:330
- LEVY, Uriah P., biographical sketch, by Simon Wolf, 4:42-45;
 portrait, facing, 4:42;
 naval career, 4:42-44;
 purchases Jefferson's home, 4:45
- LEVY, William, data concerning, 6:140
- LEWENBERG, Solomon, Boston Register of Probate, 25:122
- LEWI, Isidor, data concerning, 6:140
- LEWIN, A.L., on Pittsburgh Board of Education, 18:103
- LEWIN, Harry M., president of Malden, Mass., Common Council, 32:144
- LEWIN-EPSTEIN, Elias W., data concerning, 6:141;
 delegate to organization meeting of New York Jewish Community, 11:48
- LEWINSON, Benno, trustee of the College of the City of New York, 9:575
- LEWINSON, Ruth, trustee of Hunter College, 24:87;
 treasurer of New York County Bar Association, 37:231
- LEWINTHAL, Isidore, biographical data, 5:75
- LEWIS, H. Myron, on Utica, N.Y., Bench, 32:144; 36:257
- LEWIS, Harry E., on Brooklyn Bench, 17:216; 24:87; 33:266; 34:236; 38:406; 45:371; 48:473;
 district attorney, King's County, New York, 22:154
- LEWIS, Louis A., president of Bridgeton, N.J., Board of Education, 42:464
- LEWIS, Naphtali, awarded fellowship at American Academy in Rome, 36:257
- LEWIS, William M., on Philadelphia City Council, 18:103;
 on Philadelphia Bench, 24:87; 36:257;
 obituary by David J. Galter, 41:67-73;
 portrait, facing, 41:67
- LEWISOHN, Adolph, gift to Columbia University, 6:37;
 data concerning, 6:141;
 delegate to organization meeting of New York Jewish Community, 11:48;
 honored by National Institute of Social Sciences, 18:103;
 Liberty ship named in honor of, 46:322
- LEWISOHN, Frederick, University of Tennessee names building for, 44:323
- LEWISOHN, Joseph L., on faculty of University of North Dakota, 15:261
- LEWISOHN, Walter P., awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, 40:361
- LHEVINNE, Isadore, decorated by Government of Ecuador, 36:257

- LIBERTY Loan Committee, discriminatory actions opposed by American Jewish Committee, 21:642-643, 644-645
- LIBMAN, Emanuel, awarded medal of Phi Lambda Kappa Fraternity, 38:406;
obituary by George Baehr, 49:81-84;
portrait, facing, 49:81
- LIBRARIES, Jewish, in Europe, 29:46
- LIBRARIES, Jewish, in Palestine, 17:135-136
- LIBRARIES, Jewish, in U.S., 25:43; 27:52; 28:51-53; 29:46; 31:158; 39:125
- See also "Jewish Book Collections in the U.S." by Adolph S. Oko, and also under individual collections
- LIBRARY of Congress, gifts of Jacob H. Schiff to, 45:90, 91;
Jewish collection in, 45:92
- LIBRARY of Jewish Information of American Jewish Committee, work of, 42:655-656; 43:724-725; 45:664, 666; 50:833;
publications, 43:725; 47:705;
gathers data on Nazi propaganda, 43:731;
reports of, 44:495-499; 47:703-705;
services used in sedition trial, 47:704
- LIBYA, anti-Jewish activity in, 43:200;
Jewish community, 46:235-236; 50:445
refugee free port proposed in, 46:236;
refugees from, problem for North African Jewry, 49:442-443
- LICHTENAUER, J. Mortimer, data concerning, 6:141
- LICHTENSTEIN, A., on Corpus Christi, Tex., School Board, 19:252
- LICHTENSTEIN, Joy, data concerning, 6:141-142
- LIEBERMAN, David H., delegate to organization meeting of New York Jewish Community, 11:48
- LIEBERMAN, George B., honors conferred on, 42:464; 43:344
- LIEBERMAN, Max, biographical data, 5:75
- LIEBERMAN, Nathan, on New York Board of Alderman, 14:281
- LIEBERMAN, William, in New York Legislature, 36:257
- LIEBLING, Julius, presidential elector, 10:120; 11:145
- LIEBLING, Max, data concerning, 6:142
- LIEBMAN, Joshua Loth, memorial resolutions of Jewish Publication Society on, 50:859
- LIEBMAN, Walter H., in New York Legislature, 10:120
- LIEBOWITZ, Samuel S., on New York Bench, 43:344
- LIESIN, A. See Walt, Abraham
- LIFSHITZ, Sander, biographical sketch, 5:75-76
- LIGHT, Fabian, data concerning, 5:76
- LIKNAITZ, David, data concerning, 5:76;
on faculty of Kansas University, 15:261
- LILIENTHAL, David Eli, chairman of Atomic Energy Commission, 49:598; 50:643
- LILIENTHAL, Max, member of first rabbinical association in the U.S., 42:183;
contribution to American Jewish scholarship, 45:50
- LIMA Conference, 1938, condemns racial persecution, 46:293

- LINCOLN, Abraham, influence on Solomon Schechter, 18:57;
 anecdote concerning Simon Wolf and, 26:407;
 Hart Blumenthal collects items on, 43:386;
 Gov. Henry Horner collects items on, 43:400-401
- LINCOLN, Alexander, anti-Jewish activity of, 38:221-222
- LINDAU, Alfred M., on New York City Bench, 37:231; 40:361
- LINDAUER, Eugene, on faculty of Temple University, 23:125
- LINDBERGH, Charles A., racist theories of, 43:109;
 anti-Semitic and isolationist speech by, 44:151-152, 161
- LINDSAY, George W., bill for protection of minority rights, 26:113
- LINDSEY, Ben B., signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:336
- LINFIELD, Harry S., review of the year, 24:21-82; 25:23-118; 26:21-164; 27:21-153; 28:23-153; 29:21-111;
 articles, "Statistics of Jews," 24:298-322; 25:325-353; 26:559-602; 27:365-409; 28:379-428; 29:227-281; 30:245-270; 31:299-334; 32:215-281; 33:271-338; 34:241-275; 40:61-84; 44:419-450;
 director of Department of Information and Statistics, Bureau of Jewish Social Research, 25:382-383; 27:459; 30:289;
- LINFIELD, Harry S. (cont.)
 prepares material for American Jewish Year Book, 28:482;
 cooperates with U.S. Bureau of Census in securing data on Jews in U.S., 29:409; 30:28, 290; 40:614;
 article, "Jewish Congregations in the U.S.: A Preliminary Statement," 30:199-201;
 article, "Jewish Population in the U.S.," 30:101-198; 43:654-661; 46:491-498; 47:641-649;
 study of communal Jewish organization, 30:324-326; 31:32, 99-254;
 survey of Jewish inmates of penal institutions, 31:353; 33:203-211;
 in charge of Statistical Department of American Jewish Committee, 31:358;
 article, "The Jews of the United States; Number and Distribution - preliminary figures for 1937," 41:181-189;
 article, "Jewish Communities of the United States," 42:215-265;
 heads Statistical Bureau of Synagogue Council of America, 43:31, 32
- LIPMAN, Charles B., Dean of Graduate Division, University of California, 26:133;
 awarded honorary degree by Rutgers University, 36:257;
 prominent American soil scientist, 37:127
- LIPMAN, Clara, data concerning, 6:142
- LIPMAN, Jacob G., data concerning, 6:142-143;
 honors conferred on, 26:133; 37:231;
 prominent American soil scientist, 37:127
- LIPPMAN, Abraham, data concerning, 7:81

- LIPPMAN, Gabriel, wins Nobel prize in physics, 25:195;
data concerning, 25:196
- LIPPMANN, Jonas, cited by French Government for literary work, 22:154
- LIPPMANN, Walter, awards and honors conferred on, 34:99; 35:109; 36:257; 37:231; 38:406; 46:322;
member of American Academy of Arts and Letters, 37:231
- LIPSCHUTZ, Alexander S., in Pennsylvania Legislature, 37:231
- LIPSKY, Louis, data concerning, 6:143;
factional strife over administration of Zionist Organization of America under, 30:36;
and World Jewish Congress, 37:145; 38:206-207
- LISOFSKY, Sidney, review of international affairs, 48:424-465;
articles: "Immigration Prospects," 49:541-562; "Human Rights," 49:572-579; "Jewish Migration," 50:725-766
- LISSNER, James, in Montana Legislature, 13:284
- LISSNER, Meyer, on U.S. Shipping Board, 25:122
- LIST, Wilhelm, tried for war crimes, 50:496-497
- "List of Jewish Periodicals published in the United States," compiled by A.S. Freidus, 1:271-282
- LISTER, Joseph, Lord, letter approving Shehitah, 25:174-175
- LITERACY test for immigrants, included in Dillingham Bill, 8:98;
eliminated from Gardner Bill, 8:99;
advocated by restrictionists, 12:26-28;
opposition to, 12:37-38, 57-58, 96-98; 15:235-236, 456; 16:132-133, 394-397; 18:297-300; 19:19-20, 462; 20:377;
vetoed by Pres. Wilson, 17:203; 20:377;
efforts for liberal policy on, 17:370-371; 18:84;
passed by Congress over Wilson's veto, 19:237; 20:378;
religious and political refugees exempted from, 19:462; 20:378;
amendments to law for, 20:379-380
- LITERATURE, Jewish activity in, 3:58-62; 10:234-235; 11:98-100; 28:49-50;
societies for promotion of, 31:153;
activity in Germany affected by Hitler regime, 43:788-789;
as weapon against anti-Semitism, 47:283-284
See also Bibliography
- LITERATURE, activity of Jews of U.S., 46:108-113; 50:179-188
See also Bibliography
- LITHUANIA, sufferings of Jews after World War I, 21:170;
review of events, 21:291-294; 22:269-276; 23:208-209; 31:61-62; 33:91-92; 38:285-290; 39:451-453; 40:304; 41:310-315; 42:386-395;
anti-Jewish manifestations and excesses in, 21:292, 293; 22:269-276, 403-404; 23:208; 25:84, 86, 91, 96-97, 99; 26:107; 28:74-75, 109, 114; 29:83, 86, 88-89; 31:61, 62; 32:116-117; 33:91; 34:72; 37:201; 38:287, 288-290; 39:452; 41:310-311, 312-313; 42:387-388, 391; 43:255;

LITHUANIA (cont.)

Jews granted civil rights, 22:270;
 Jewish population, 22:366 et seq.;
 situation of Jews in, 23:345-346; 24:33; 25:72,73; 26:50-51,53,71; 30:296; 31:61-62; 32:116,118; 33:91,383; 34:72; 42:389-390;
 minority rights in, 24:42,44-45; 25:51,61,63,67,68,390; 26:61,62,65,66; 27:79,82,83; 28:61,63,70;
 Jewish national councils in, 24:49;
 Jewish cultural and educational activities, 25:31-32; 26:30,31-32,35; 28:33-34,35,37,45; 29:31,32,42;
 Jewish organizational activity, 25:72,73; 26:87; 29:62;
 Sunday law in, 27:21-22,24;
 statistics on Jewish emigration, 27:64-65;
 anti-Shehitah movement in, 28:28;
 Jewish co-operatives in, 28:82,83;
 Jews aided by American co-religionists, 31:33;
 Nazi propaganda drive in, 37:200;
 Government policy toward Jews, 38:285-287,288;
 anti-Nazi boycott in, 38:290;
 transfer agreement with Palestine, 38:290;
 equality of citizenship in, 40:304;
 refugee problem in, 41:313-314; 42:392-394; 43:257;
 under Soviet domination, 42:386,395; 43:250-255,256;

LITHUANIA (cont.)

effort to transplant Jewish institutions from Poland to, 42:390;
 Nazi terror in, 43:258; 45:314; 46:251-252
 See also Memel
 LITHUANIAN Jews. See American Federation for Lithuanian Jews; Federation of American Jews of Lithuanian Descent
 LITTAUER, Lucius Nathan, in House of Representatives, 2:520 et seq.;
 biographical data concerning, 4:173; 6:143; 7:127;
 amendment to Dillingham Immigration Bill by, 8:99,267;
 on New York Board of Regents, 14:281;
 gifts to Harvard University, 36:33-34; 45:93;
 contribution to Central Conference of American Rabbis, 36:34;
 honors and awards bestowed on, 44:323; 46:322
 LITTAUER, Nathan J., in New Jersey Legislature, 41:400; 42:464; 43:344
 LITVAK, Jerome B., in New Jersey Legislature, 39:568
 LITWIN, David M., in New Jersey Legislature, 32:144; 33:115
 LIVERIGHT, Florence K., data concerning, 7:81
 LIVINGSTON, Jacob H., in New York Legislature, 33:115; 35:109; 36:257; 37:231; 38:406; 39:568
 LIVINGSTON, Sigmund, proposes B'nai B'rith organization to combat anti-Jewish manifestations, 45:111
 LLOYD, George David, upholds Balfour Declaration, 28:116;
 assailed for approval of Hitler, 39:300;
 urges help for Jews of Poland, 39:300

- LOBEL, Louis, in Massachusetts Legislature, 43:344; 45:371; 47:508; 49:598
- LODGE, Henry Cabot, Senator, pro-Palestine resolution by, 25:104; introduces restrictionist immigration bill, 26:56
- LOEB, Adolph, data concerning, 7:81-82
- LOEB, Albert, partner in Sears, Roebuck, 34:151
- LOEB, August B., data concerning, 6:144
- LOEB, Hanau W., vice-president of Association of American Colleges, 8:182;
dean of Medical Department, St. Louis University, 17:216
- LOEB, Henry, Alderman of Reading, Pa., 14:281
- LOEB, Howard A., vice-president of Advisory Council of Federal Reserve System, 36:257
- LOEB, Isidor, data concerning, 6:144;
honors bestowed on, 12:330; 26:133; 35:109
- LOEB, Jacob M., on Chicago Board of Education, 15:261; 18:103; 19:250
- LOEB, Jacques, data concerning, 6:144-145; 7:82;
on faculty of Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 12:330;
memorial resolution of American Jewish Committee on, 15:451;
correspondent of French Academy of Sciences, 16:158
- LOEB, James, gift to New York Conservatory of Music, 6:37
- LOEB, Joanne M., data concerning, 7:82
- LOEB, Leo, data concerning, 7:82;
on faculty of Washington University School of Medicine, 18:103;
awarded medal by American College of Physicians, 37:231;
member of National Academy of Sciences, 39:568
- LOEB, Leo A., data concerning, 7:82-83
- LOEB, Louis, data concerning, 6:145;
member of National Academy of Design, 8:183
- LOEB, Marx B., data concerning, 7:83
- LOEB, Max, on Chicago Board of Education, 18:103
- LOEB, Morris, data concerning, 6:145;
delegate to organization meeting of New York Jewish Community, 11:48;
receives honorary degree from Union College, 13:284;
"Afterword" on "Agricultural Activities of Jews in America," 14:108-114;
on New York Board of Education, 14:281;
bequest to JPS, 15:75, 471;
memorial resolution of American Jewish Committee on, 15:451-452;
urges federation of Jewish philanthropies in New York, 34:127
- LOEVINGER, Gustavus, on Minnesota Bench, 33:115; 35:109
- LOEW, Rosalie. See Whitney, Rosalie Loew
- LOEWE, Herbert, obituary of Israel Abrahams, 28:219-234
- LOEWENBERG, William, biographical sketch, 5:76
- LOEWENSTEIN, Mrs. Ben, honored by France, 25:122
- LOEWI, Otto, on faculty of New York University, 43:344;
honored by New York University, 46:322

- LONDON, Hannah R., article, "Portraits of Early American Jews," 25:146-162
- LONDON, Meyer, in House of Representatives, 17:216, 342 et seq.; chairman of People's Relief Committee, 41:144; Liberty ship named in honor of, 46:322
- LONDON, large Jewish immigration creates problem, 4:22; Jew elected Lord Mayor, 5:30
- LONDON Conference for Relief of German Jewry, proceedings, 36:241-242; declares Palestine haven for refugees, 36:241; report to American Jewish Committee, 36:414, 464-474; Committee sends delegates to, 36:434
- LONDON Conference of Jewish Organizations, proceedings, 49:783-789
- LONDON Conference of Jews and Arabs, 1939, program, 41:334-339; findings rejected by Arabs and Jews, 41:341, 342
- LONDON Conference on Palestine, 1947, Jews refuse to participate in, 49:279
- LONDON, Treaty of, 1913, effort to safeguard civil rights of Jews, 15:196-197; 16:384-387
- LONDONDERRY, Marquess of, anti-Jewish sentiments, 40:163
- LOPATNIKOFF, Nicolai, awarded Cleveland, O., Orchestra prize, 45:371
- LOPEZ, Aaron, introduces sperm oil industry, 4:68-69; patriotic services in War of Revolution, 4:70; colonial merchant, 28:201
- LOPEZ, Sally, founder of Jewish Sunday School in Charleston, S.C., 7:22
- LOPEZ family, portraits painted by Gilbert Stuart, 25:156
- LOS ANGELES, movement for organization of Kehillah in, 30:31; large Jewish population, 49:113
- LOTH, Moritz, data concerning, 7:83
- LOTHROP, George V.N., passport question in diplomatic correspondence of, 6:293-295
- LOUIS, Minnie D., data concerning, 7:83-84
- LOUIS LaMed Literary Foundation for the Advancement of Hebrew and Yiddish Literature, data concerning, 43:568 et seq.; awards and publications, 45:160; 46:113-114; 48:154; 49:184-185; 50:187
- LOUISIANA, statistical data on Jews and Jewish activities, 3:136-137; 30:185; 42:246-247; Sunday law in, 10:157, 176; Bible reading in public schools, 11:57; 49:23, 24; agricultural colony established by Russian Jews, 14:59-60; Catholics win state aid for parochial schools, 49:35-36
- LOUISVILLE, Ky., benefit of federation in, 17:177; congregational effort to compel membership, 43:37-38; Conference of Synagogues and Temples unites local Jewry, 44:110
- LOURIE, Arthur, Israel Consul-General in New York, 50:507

- LOURIE, David A., on Chelsea, Mass., School Committee, 8:186;
on Chelsea Board of Health, 10:120;
on Massachusetts Bench, 27:144; 33:265; 34:235;
memorial minute by American Jewish Committee, 33:371
- LOVEMAN, Robert, data concerning, 6:145
- LOVENBERG, Isidore, data concerning, 6:145
- LOW, A. Maurice, data concerning, 6:145-146
- LOWAN, Arnold, honored by Navy for scientific work, 49:598-599
- LOWDERMILK, Walter C., Jordan Valley project, 46:179-180; 48:414-415;
testifies before Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 48:404
- LOWE, Elias A., awarded honorary degree by Oxford University, 38:406
- LOWENBERG, Helmuth, article, "Palestine and the Middle East," 50:409-449
- LOWENBERG, I., on Galveston, Texas, City Board of Trustees, 19:252
- LOWENBURG, Harry, data concerning, 6:146
- LOWENSTEIN, Arthur, awarded honorary degree by University of Cincinnati, 28:141
- LOWENSTEIN, B., decorated by King of Sweden, 8:183
- LOWENSTEIN, Harriet B., organizes bureau for transmission of funds abroad in World War I, 19:207
- LOWENSTEIN, Louis C., on faculty of Columbia University, 12:330
- LOWENSTEIN, Solomon, data concerning, 7:84;
deputy Red Cross Commissioner to Palestine, 20:168;
obituary of Lee K. Frankel, 34:121-140;
heads JDC child care work, 41:154;
memorial resolution by American Jewish Committee, 44:466
- LOWENTHAL, Marvin, address at 44th annual meeting of JPS, 34:351-359
- LOWENTHAL, Paul, on staff of Governor of Louisiana, 7:190
- LUBIN, David, merchant, data concerning, 6:146;
establishes International Institute of Agriculture, 7:263; 37:128;
U.S. representative on Institute, 8:183;
street in Rome named after, 38:406
- LUBIN, Isador, represents U.S. at International Labor Organization, 37:231;
in U.S. public service, 43:645; 50:643;
on Allied reparations commission, 47:508;
on UN Economic and Employment Commission, 49:599
- LUBIN, Jacob, biographical data, 5:76
- LUBITZ, Bertha F., data concerning, 7:84-85
- LUBLIN, Nazis deport Jews to, 42:348, 350, 351, 368, 375-376, 645
See also Poland
- LUBLINSKY, Morris, biographical data, 5:76
- LUCAS, Albert, data concerning, 7:85
- LUCE, Henry R., calls for "Christianity in the public school system," 49:25
- LUCKING, Alfred, efforts to secure Congressional action on the passport question, 6:22, 304;
member of Congress, 11:31

- LUDINS, Eugene, wins prize at exhibition of Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, 50:507
- LUEBKE, M.J., biographical sketch, 5:76-77
- LUFTMAN, Louis, on Malden, Mass., City Council, 19:252; 20:168
- LUMBROZO, Jacob, first Jewish settler in Maryland, 4:65;
tried for blasphemy, 28:196
- LUMPP, Albert B., on Philadelphia Common Council, 20:168
- LUNTZ, Abe M., president of Canton, Ohio, Board of Education, 37:231
- LURIA, G.A., naturalization case of, 11:249; 13:305
- LURIE, H.L., director of Bureau of Jewish Social Research, approves Judge Stern's plan for revitalization of synagogue, 34:32;
articles on Jewish social welfare activities, 47:254-263; 48:157-163;
articles, "Communal Welfare," 49:123-143; 50:119-147
- LURIE, Reuben L., wins United Prison Assn. Herbert C. Parsons Memorial Award, 48:474
- LUST, Adeline G., data concerning, 6:146-147
- LUSTIG, Joseph in Ohio Legislature, 15:262; 19:252
- LUTHERANS in the U.S. oppose anti-Semitism, 39:264, 324; 40:134
- LUX, Stefan, suicide in protest against Nazi persecution of Jews, 39:379
- LUXEMBOURG, Russian Jews expelled from, 21:297;
Jewish population statistics, 33:323-324 et seq.;
anti-Shehitah bill defeated in, 38:381;
conquered by Nazis, 42:335;
friendly attitude toward Jews, 42:335; 46:222;
review of affairs, 43:175-176; 44:217-219; 48:297;
anti-Jewish decrees in, 43:175-176, 325; 44:218;
refugees flee to Switzerland from, 46:303;
abrogates Nazi laws, 47:384
- LYNCH, Frederick, signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:336
- LYON, Abraham de, introduces wine and silk culture into Georgia, 14:55-56
- LYON, Sidney in Illinois Legislature, 19:252; 21:202
- LYONS, Alexander, biographical sketch, 5:77;
chevalier of French Legion of Honor, 22:154
- LYONS, Harry in California Legislature, 33:115
- LYONS, Henry A., on California Bench, 33:265; 34:235
- LYONS, Jacques J., with Abraham de Sola publishes directory of Jewish congregations and other organizations in the U.S., 40:64, 68-69, 70, 76
- LYONS, Julius J., data concerning, 6:147
- LUZZATTI, Luigi, Italian minister of the Treasury, 8:258
- LUBOMIRSKI, Prince, Polish Minister to U.S., correspondence with American Jewish Committee, 23:331-338;
memorialized in behalf of Polish Jewry, 23:338-340;
statement on Jewish situation, 23:340-344

M

- MAAS, Ernest, wins award as Tampa, Fla., citizen, 38:406
- MAAS, Joseph P., in Michigan Legislature, 15:262
- McADOO, William G., Secretary of Treasury, letter to Louis Marshall, on anti-Jewish comment in Liberty Loan circular, 21:645
- McAFFEE, Daniel Gregory, signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:336
- MACCABEAN League, 3:120-121; 4:124
- MACCABEE movement organized by Jews to encourage sport participation, 27:86
- MACCABI Association. See United States Maccabi Association
- MCCORMICK, Robert S., Ambassador to Russia, correspondence on Russian discrimination against American Jews, 11:31-36
- McDERMOTT, Allan L., Congressman, arraigns Christian nations for treatment of Jews, 8:90,266
- MacDONALD, James G., accepts League of Nations appointment as High Commissioner for refugees, 36:124,244,443; efforts in behalf of refugees from Nazis, 36:127,245-246; 37:185-187; 38:193-194, 391-392,596,645-647; resigns as High Commissioner, 38:193; 39:804;
- MacDONALD James G., (cont.) calls Nazi policies source of refugee problems, 38:608-609; JDC cooperates with, 41:167-168; on Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 48:400; urges prompt implementation of Committee's immigration recommendations, 48:448; U.S. representative to Israel, 50:253
- MacDONALD, Malcolm, position on partition plan for Palestine, 41:328,337,339,340,345; upholds 1939 White Paper, 41:346-347
- MacDONALD, Ramsay, British Prime Minister, memorial of Jewish Agency to, 32:61-62; letter to Chaim Weizmann on British Palestine policy, 33:27,67-68; 34:86-89; 42:133-134; denounced by Arabs, 33:103
- MACEDONIA, anti-Jewish excesses in, 26:109, 28:113; 43:273
- McELWAIN, J.F., signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:336
- McFADDEN, Louis T., Congressman, anti-Semitic utterance, opposed by American Jewish Committee, 36:448
- MacFARLAND, Charles S., open letter to Hitler opposing Nazism, 39:222-224
- McFARLAND, Raymond, signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:336
- MACHADO, David Mendez, teacher at first Jewish school in New York City, 16:93
- MACHOL, M., biographical sketch, 5:77
- MACHS, I.M., on faculty of University of Maryland, 15:262

- MACHT, David I., coroner of Maryland, 14:281;
on faculty of Johns Hopkins University, 20:168
- MACHZIKE Talmud Torah, first of its kind in New York City, 16:101-102
- MACK, Alfred, on Board of University of Cincinnati, 22:154; 24:88;
on Ohio Bench, 33:115;
35:109; 41:400
- MACK, Julian W., data concerning, 6:147;
judicial career, 11:64, 229; 13:285; 14:281;
33:264, 265; 34:234, 235; 43:645; 50:646;
appointments and honors conferred on, 13:285; 21:202; 40:361;
on Harvard University Board of Overseers, 22:154;
attends conference on behalf of Jews of Rumania, 29:419;
obituary by Horace M. Kallen, 46:35-46;
portrait, facing, 46:35;
Zionist activity, 46:42;
at Paris Peace Conference, 46:42;
memorial resolutions of JPS on, 46:614;
See also Brandeis-Mack group
- MACK, Mrs. Walter S., Jr., on Board of Higher Education and trustee of Hunter College, 33:115
- McLAURIN, Anselm. J., Senator, resolution of sympathy for Jewish sufferers in Russian pogroms, 8:91
- McMAHON, Henry, Sir, pledge to Arabs, 28:122; 39:507, 512; 41:342
- McNARNEY, Joseph T., General, orders army to care for refugees, 49:521;
aids Jewish displaced persons, 49:783-784
- McWILLIAMS, Joseph E., anti-Jewish campaign, 42:290; 48:173, 184
- MADAGASCAR, French plan for settlement of Jews in, 39:314-316
- MADISON, James, acknowledges patriotic services of Haym Salomon, 4:70; 28:211-212
- MADARIAGA y ROJO, Salvador de, protests to League of Nations on Germany's treatment of Jews, 36:96-97
- MAGIDOFF, Jacob, organizer of United Hebrew Trades, 50:46
- MAGIL, Julius M., biographical sketch, 5:77
- MAGNER, Joseph, data concerning, 7:85-86
- MAGNES, Judah Leon, rabbinical career, 6:220;
active in New York Jewish Community, 11:48, 49, 50;
reports on New York Jewish Community, 13:305-306; 15:444-448; 16:406-408; 17:377-380; 18:356-361; 19:482-484; 20:401-403; 21:672-680;
reports new plan for membership in American Jewish Committee, 18:352-353;
report on proposed conference of Jewish organizations, 18:353-354;
active in overseas relief work in World War I, 19:203, 209, 210;
investigates Jewish schools in Poland, 25:33;
efforts for Arab-Jewish rapprochement, 32:63, 135; 33:104; 45:344;
efforts in behalf of Hebrew University, 33:28; 39:181, 193-194;
address before 43d annual meeting of JPS, 33:409-424;

- MAGNES, Judah Leon (cont.)
 urges perpetual neutrality of Palestine,
 38:372;
 urges bi-nationalism for Palestine, 40:318;
 46:289; 49:506-507;
 50:412;
 urges prompt implementation of immigration recommendations of Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry,
 48:419;
 registers as foreign agent for Ihud,
 50:412
- MAGNIN, Edgar F., obituary of Harry A. Hollzer,
 48:101-106
- MAGNUS, Lady Katie, letter to JPS on its 25th anniversary, 15:47-48;
 JPS publishes book by,
 15:66
- MAHLER, Raphael, review of affairs in Eastern Europe, 47:391-422
- MAHONEY, Jeremiah T., leader against American participation in Olympic Games in Germany, 38:181,183,186;
 39:206,207
- MAIMONIDES, article by Solomon Zeitlin,
 37:61-97;
 800th anniversary of birth celebrated,
 37:166;
 work of Zevi Diesendruck on, 43:396-398
- MAIMONIDES College for Jewish scholarship in Philadelphia, 45:49
- MAINE, statistical data on Jews and Jewish activities, 3:137; 30:185;
 42:247;
 Sunday law in, 10:157-158;
 Bible reading in public schools, 26:38; 49:21-22
- MAISEL, Jule L., in New York Legislature, 39:568
- MAISNER, Moses, biographical sketch, 5:77
- MAIZLISH, Israel, on faculty of University of Iowa, 23:125
- MALAN, Daniel, anti-Semitic attitude, 39:309,310,313
- MALBONE, Edward Greene, miniatures of early American Jews painted by, 25:155-156
- MALCOLM, Neill, Sir, succeeds MacDonald as High Commissioner for Refugees, 38:194, 393; 39:494,495,804-805
- MALKAN, Samuel, in Connecticut Senate, 39:568
- MALLER, Julius B., joint editor (with Harry Schneiderman), American Jewish Year Book, 47-48;
 director of Library of Jewish Information, American Jewish Committee, 47:678
- MALONE, Victor, anti-Jewish agitation by, 48:173,174
- MALTA, blood accusation charge in, 10:216
- MALTER, Henry, data concerning, 6:147-148;
 to edit work of Monitz Steinschneider, 8:273;
 work on Saadia Gaon by, 23:394-395;
 obituary by Alexander Marx, 28:261-272;
 portrait, facing, 28:261;
 attitude towards Reform Judaism, 28:266;
 contribution to American Jewish scholarship, 45:51;
 on faculty of Dropsie College, 45:58
- MANCHUKUO (Manchuria), anti-Jewish manifestations in, 38:381-382; 39:492-493,819
- MANCOVITZ, David, on Boston Common Council, 7:193;
 in Massachusetts Legislature, 18:103

- MANDATE for Palestine, Balfour Declaration to be included in, 22:129-130, 234;
attitude of British Jewry towards, 23:137;
text, 23:138; 24:74-82;
given Great Britain by League of Nations, 23:351; 24:74-82; 25:105-106;
stimulates Palestine development, 25:391-392;
enters into force, 26:115;
recognized by Turkey, 26:115;
declared an international obligation, 26:116;
endorsed by U.S., 27:122-123, 129;
provides for organization of Jewish Agency, 27:470;
Great Britain's administration criticized, 32:60, 61; 33:25; 34:86, 89;
historical background, 39:504-506;
administration reviewed by Royal Commission, 39:516-528, 529, 552, 553;
economic absorptive capacity as principle of Jewish immigration under, 40:313;
terminated by UN, 50:237, 245;
Jewish Agency demands abolition, 50:411;
Jewish terrorist efforts for abolition, 50:413-419
See also League of Nations; Palestine; Permanent Mandates Commission
- MANDEL, Austin B., in New York Legislature, 39:569
- MANDEL, Babette (Mrs. Emanuel), data concerning, 7:86
- MANDEL, Jacob, biographical sketch, 5:77-78
- MANDEL, Morris, data concerning, 5:78; 6:220
- MANDELBAUM, Aaron, prosecuting attorney of Wabash, Ind., 15:262
- MANDELBAUM, David G., to do research on Hill Tribes of India, 38:406
- MANDELBAUM, Samuel, in New York Legislature, 25:122; 26:133; 32:144; 33:115; 34:99; 35:109; 37:231;
on New York Bench, 38:406; 43:645; 50:644
- MANDELBERG, Joseph, data concerning, 5:78
- MANDELKERN, Israel, data concerning, 6:148
- MANDELKORN, Noah, Cleveland, Ohio councilman, 20:168
- MANDELL, K., data concerning, 7:86
- MANDL, Emma B. (Mrs. B), data concerning, 7:86
- MANDLEBAUM, Fred S., data concerning, 6:148
- MANEWITCH, Hyman, in Massachusetts Legislature, 35:109
- MANGES, Morris, data concerning, 6:148
- MANNINGHAM-BULLER, Reginald, Major, on Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 48:400
- MANITOBA, Jewish population, 48:25
- MANN, Jacob, obituary by Victor E. Reichert, 43:407-414;
portrait, facing, 43:407;
library acquired by College of Jewish Studies, 45:89
- MANN, Louis, data concerning, 6:149
- MANNE, Geoffrey, awarded British Victory Medal, 39:569
- MANNERS, Jane. See Mannheimer, Jennie
- MANNHEIMER, Eugene, biographical sketch, 5:78
- MANNHEIMER, Jennie (Jane Manners) data concerning, 6:149

- MANNHEIMER, Leo, biographical sketch, 5:78; 6:220;
on faculty of Illinois Wesleyan University, 9:475;
on Paterson Board of Education, 15:262
- MANNHEIMER, Louise, data concerning, 6:149-150
- MANNHEIMER, Sigmund, data concerning, 6:150
- MANSBACH, Meyer, School Director of Trinidad, Col., 10:120
- MARCUS, Edwin, data concerning, 6:150
- MARCUS, Jacob, data concerning, 5:78
- MARCUS, Jacob Rader, address before JPS, 43:784-791
- MARCUS, Louis, mayor of Salt Lake City, Utah, 34:99
- MARCUS, Louis W., data concerning, 6:150;
on New York Bench, 9:479
- MARCUS, Maxwell F., on New York City Board of Higher Education, 32:144
- MARCUS, Sidney, appreciation of work of, 47:746
- MARCUS, U., delegate to organization meeting of New York Jewish Community, 11:48
- MARGOLD, Nathan R., on Washington, D.C., Bench, 44:323
- MARGOLIES, M.S., rabbi, 6:220
- MARGOLIES, Moses Z., biographical sketch, 5:78-79;
active in New York Jewish Community, 11:48, 49
- MARGOLIS, Elias, biographical sketch, 5:79;
on faculty of Columbia University, 14:281
- MARGOLIS, Joseph, in Massachusetts Legislature, 43:344; 45:371
- MARGOLIS, Laura L., honored by Belgian Government, 49:599
- MARGOLIS, Max L., data concerning, 6:150-151;
review of the year, 7:229-271;
resigns from Hebrew Union College, 9:542;
active in JPS Bible translation, 11:281-284; 15:76, 111, 113, 114, 118; 19:166-167; 20:414-415; 42:105; 45:53;
prepares Commentary on Book of Micah, 15:119;
address on JPS Bible translation, 17:405-408;
JPS to issue The Story of Bible Translations by, 19:511;
academic posts held by, 25:122; 45:58;
obituary by Cyrus Adler, 35:139-144;
portrait, facing, 35:139;
contribution to American Jewish scholarship, 45:51
- MARGOSHES, Samuel, charges Polish Government with anti-Jewish policies, 39:229;
decorated by Danish Government, 49:599
- MARGULIES, Samuel Hirsch, manuscript collection acquired by Library of Hebrew Union College, 45:81
- MARINE, David, awarded gold medal by New York Academy of Medicine, 33:115
- MARITIME Provinces, Canada, early Jewish settlers in, 27:172;
Jewish population, 48:25
- MARK, Lewis, on Marion, Ind., School Board, 12:330
- MARKELL, Samuel, Chelsea, Mass., alderman, 14:282; 15:262
- MARKENS, Isaac, data concerning, 6:151
- MARKHAM, Edwin, signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:336
- MARKOWITZ, Augusta, decorated by Hungarian Government, 36:257
- MARKOWITZ, Samuel H., first Jew to receive degree of Doctor in Practical Theology at Chicago University, 34:99

- MARKS, Adolph, in Illinois Legislature, 23:125
- MARKS, Mrs. Barnett E., in Arizona Legislature, 25:122
- MARKS, Charles, on New York City Bench, 40:361
- MARKS, H.H., in New York Legislature, 34:99
- MARKS, Jacob, in New York Legislature, 7:193;
on New York City Bench, 10:120; 20:168
- MARKS, Louis H., honored by German Royal Institute for Experimental Therapeutics, 13:285
- MARKS, Marcus M., data concerning, 6:151;
president of Borough of Manhattan, 16:158
- MARKS, Martin A., data concerning, 7:86-87;
president of Cleveland Library Board, 14:282
- MARKS, Milton, in California Legislature, 19:253; 21:202
- MARKS, Samuel, in New York Legislature, 11:229
- MARKS, Simon, plan to aid German Jews, 38:214,255
- MARMOR, Jacob D., biographical sketch, 5:78
- MARRANOS, in Latin America, 19:49-50,62,82,84;
return to Judaism in Portugal, 27:35-36; 28:484-485; 32:92;
question of return to Spain, 34:61
- MARRIAGE, Polish law on, 26:29-30;
Massachusetts' cantors allowed to perform ceremony, 31:30;
efforts for modernization of Jewish law in U.S., 50:167,168
See also Agunah; Inter-marriage; Widows
- MARSHALL, George C., Secretary of State, attitude on UN partition plan for Palestine, 50:238,247,249,250-251,431,433
- MARSHALL, James, address at 25th anniversary of American Jewish Committee, 34:339-341;
on New York City Board of Education, 37:231; 39:569; 40:361; 41:400; 42:464; 43:344; 47:508;
honors conferred on, 42:464
- MARSHALL, Louis, data concerning, 6:151-152;
and plan to organize national Jewish conference, 8:264;
combats anti-Jewish manifestations, 10:199-200,249-254; 21:631-645; 23:315-328; 26:638-633,639-642; 31:26-27,351-358; 32:40-42;
active in New York Jewish Community, 11:48,49;
chairman of New York Immigration Commission, 11:229,247;
efforts in behalf of liberal immigration legislation and policy, 12:38-60; 22:412,426-432; 24:337,346-355; 25:377; 26:56; 27:423-424,428-436,447-450; 28:447-451,453-468; 29:399-406;
trustee of Syracuse University, 12:331;
protests Russia's attitude on passport question, 13:23-24,25-27; 13:54,76-87;
urges abrogation of treaty with Russia, 13:84-87,99-111; 32:32-33; 34:328; 42:94;
addresses before JPS, 15:177-182; 22:475-483;
appointments and honors conferred on, 15:262; 32:31;
president of American Jewish Committee, 15:458;
efforts for minority rights after World War I, 16:384-386; 32:36-39;
letter to Pres. Taft on terms of new treaty with Russia, 16:390-391;

MARSHALL, Louis (cont.)

trustee of New York State College of Forestry, 19:253;
 defends work of American Jewish Committee in letter to Harper's Weekly, 19:468-472;
 at Paris Peace Conference, 21:190; 23:355-356; 42:118-125; 46:42;
 efforts in behalf of European co-religionists, 23:331-340; 27:465-466; 28:115-116; 29:416-418; 30:34, 298-306; 31:365-368, 374-376;
 endorses Balfour Declaration, 24:68; 42:131; 44:479; 46:42;
 opposes organization of Jews as political unit, 26:73; 30:287-289;
 and participation of non-Zionists in Jewish Agency, 26:120-121; 28:127; 32:134; 42:132;
 address on Mayer Sulzberger, 26:373-403;
 president of Emergency Committee on Jewish Refugees, 27:444;
 suggests reforms in minority rights' procedure of League of Nations, 28:62, 499-502; 29:55-56; 30:311;
 reports on Polish-Jewish Agreement, 28:64;
 refutes slur on patriotism of American Jew, 28:469-472;
 opposes Oregon school law affecting Catholics, 28:473-474; 49:19;
 condemns renunciation of minority rights by Turkish Jews, 29:59, 438;

MARSHALL, Louis (cont.)

signs agreement on organization of Jewish Agency, 29:102;
 and Henry Ford's repudiation of anti-Jewish attacks, 29:383-389; 30:24;
 correspondence with Department of State to prevent abolition of Shehitah in Norway, 29:410-414;
 asserts overseas relief the task of American Jewry, 30:32;
 signs agreement for appointment of Joint Palestine Survey Commission, 30:37, 310;
 opposes Jewish political clubs, 30:287-289;
 portraits, 31; frontispiece, 32; frontispiece, facing 53;
 protests allegation of ritual murder by Jews, 31:22, 348-352;
 protests proselytizing attitude of committee in Federal Council of Churches in Christ, 31:25;
 obituary by Cyrus Adler, 32:21-55;
 activities on American Jewish Committee, summarized, 32:33-34; 43:728, 729;
 active in American Jewish Relief Committee on outbreak of World War I, 32:35; 41:144;
 attitude toward American Jewish Congress, 32:36; 42:99, 100;
 pro-Palestine activities, 32:45-47, 52-53;
 tributes to, 32:53-55, 61, 289, 290-295; 34:332;
 American Jewish Committee issues memorial volume on, 34:293;
 association with Cyrus Adler in American Jewish affairs, 42:68, 69,
 contributes to Hebrew press of JPS, 42:109;

- MARSHALL, Louis (cont.)
active in Educational
Alliance, New York,
46:82;
Liberty ship named in
honor of, 46:322
- MARTINIQUE, absence of Jews
in, 19:92-93
- MARX, Alexander, data con-
cerning, 6:152;
to edit work of Moritz
Steinschneider, 8:273;
describes Schechter's
discovery of original
Ben Sira MS., 18:41-42;
obituary of Henry Malter,
28:261-272;
obituary of George Alex-
ander Kohut, 36:55-64;
librarian of Jewish
Theological Seminary
of America, 42:70;
45:73;
contributions to Ameri-
can Jewish scholar-
ship, 45:56,60;
address, "Jacob H.
Schiff and the Jewish
Classics," 49:827-830
- MARX, David, biographical
sketch, 5:79;
obituary of Harold
Hirsch, 42:165-172
- MARX, Robert S., on Ohio
Bench, 22:154;
awarded D.S.C., 26:133
- MARX, Samuel, New York
Alderman, 10:120;
in House of Representa-
tives, 25:122 et seq.
- MARX, Wilhelm, German
Chancellor, declares
anti-Semitism enemy of
religion, 25:82,385;
26:88
- MARYLAND, statistical data
on Jews and Jewish
activities, 3:137-138;
4:46-62; 30:185;
42:247;
article on Jewish popu-
lation by George E.
Barnett, 4:46-62;
- MARYLAND (cont.)
early Jewish settlers, 4:65-66;
Jews struggle for civil rights,
4:65-66; 25:152
Sunday law in, 10:158,176-177;
Jew tried for blasphemy, 28:196
Catholics win state aid for
parochial schools, 49:37,38
MARYLAND Historical Society owns
portraits of early American
Jews, 25:151-152
- MASADA, data concerning, 36:328
et seq.;
proceedings of annual conven-
tion, 39:287;
revived by American Zionist
Youth Commission, 48:152
- MASARYK, Thomas, indicted for
pamphlet disproving the
blood accusation, 2:23
- MASINTER, Morris L., thirty-
third degree Mason, 40:361
- MASLIANSKY, Zvi Hirsch (Harris),
data concerning, 6:152;
delegate to organization meet-
ing of Jewish Community of
New York, 11:48;
death, 45:149;
aids religious program of Edu-
cational Alliance, New
York, 46:81-82
- MASON, Daniel Gregory, signs
Christian protest against
anti-Jewish propaganda,
24:336
- MASONRY. See Freemasonry;
Scottish Rite
- MASSACHUSETTS, Sunday law in,
3:16; 10:158-159,177-178;
11:59;
statistical data on Jews and
Jewish activities, 3:138;
30:185-186; 42:247-249;
Jewish agricultural settle-
ments, 14:91-92;
cantors allowed to perform
marriages, 31:30;
anti-Semitic propaganda in,
46:141;
struggle for separation of
church and state in,
49:8-9;
Bible reading in public schools
49:22

- MASSACHUSETTS Institute of Technology, students protest participation in celebration at Goettingen University, 39:213
- MASSACHUSETTS Legislature congratulates Jewish people on restoration of Palestine as homeland, 23:114;
- passes "Rosh-Ha-Shanah Bill," 30:26-27;
- condemns Nazi persecution of minorities, 38:176-177;
- urges U.S. to open doors to refugees, 38:195
- MASSENA, N.Y., ritual murder charge in, 31:21-22, 347-352
- MASTBAUM, Jules E., memorial resolution by American Jewish Committee on, 30:316-317
- MATHIAS, Simon, on Pittsburgh City Council, 8:186
- MAURITIUS, Island of, deportees on, allowed to enter Palestine, 47:450
- MAY, Barney, mayor of Harrisburg, Ore., 9:479
- MAY, Isaac, public offices held by, in Rome, Ga., 12:331; 21:202; 22:154; 23:125
- MAY, Max B., on Ohio Bench, 15:262
- MAY, Mitchell, in House of Representatives, 2:521 et seq.;
- data concerning, 6:152-153; 7:87;
- on New York City Board of Education, 8:183;
- judicial career, 18:103; 24:88; 33:266; 34:236; 38:406
- MAYER, Adeline, data concerning, 7:87-88
- MAYER, Adolph, biographical sketch, 5:79
- MAYER, Daniel, in consular service, 7:190
- MAYER, Edward E., data concerning, 6:157
- MAYER, Eli, biographical sketch, 5:79;
- assistant to Joseph Krauskopf, 6:221
- MAYER, Emil, physician, data concerning, 6:153
- MAYER, Emil, communal worker, data concerning, 7:88
- MAYER, Ferdinand I., in U.S. diplomatic service, 19:253
- MAYER, Harry H., biographical sketch, 5:79
- MAYER, Hy, data concerning, 6:153
- MAYER, Joseph, mayor of Belmar, N.J., 33:115
- MAYER, Julius M., data concerning, 6:154;
- Attorney General of New York, 7:193;
- judicial career, 14:282; 24:88; 33:264; 34:234; 50:646
- MAYER, Lippman, biographical sketch, 5:79-80
- MAYER, Morris J., on Ohio Bench, 33:115
- MAYER, Simon, Chicago alderman, 14:282
- MAYEROWITZ, Berachya, biographical sketch, 5:80
- MEARSON, Ida C., data concerning, 7:88
- MEDALIE, Carrie K., on New York City Board of Higher Education, 40:361
- MEDALIE, George Z., on New York Bench, 33:115
- reports as chairman of Overseas Committee of American Jewish Committee, 44:480-485; 45:646-652; 46:565-573; 47:713-718;
- article, "New York Federation after Twenty-five Years," 45:117-134;
- alumnus of Educational Alliance, New York, 46:82;

- MEDALIE, George Z. (cont.)
 obituary by Joseph Willen, 48:93-100;
 portrait, facing, 48:93;
 honorary vice-president of American Jewish Committee, 48:632;
 tribute to, 49:794-795
- MEDICAL Advisory Boards,
 American Jewish Committee opposes anti-Jewish discrimination in Manual for, 21:634-637
- MEDICAL schools, anti-Jewish discrimination in, 27:33; 32:78-79; 33:54-56; 34:43-44; 35:289-290; 37:157-158; 49:132
See also Colleges and universities
- MEDICINE, early American Jews in profession of, 28:215;
 legislative restrictions on practise by immigrants, 39:268;
 decline in Jewish students, 50:768
- MEDVIDOVSKY, Israel, data concerning, 5:80; 6:221
- MEDWAY, Charles, on Philadelphia Bench, 40:361
- MEIER, Julius L., governor of Oregon, 33:115, 267 et seq.
- MEISEL, P.E., in New Jersey Legislature, 13:285
- MEISSNER, Harry V., president of Milwaukee, Wisc., School Board, 34:99; 38:406
- MEITES, Hyman L., awarded honorary degree by Chicago Law School, 31:83
- MELCHETT, Alfred Mond, Lord, resigns from Jewish Agency, 33:24
- MELCHETT, Henry Mond, Lord, proposes emigration of Jews from Poland, 39:302
- MELLITZ, Samuel, on Connecticut Bench, 39:569
- MELNIKER, Aaron A., on New Jersey Bench, 33:115; 38:406
- MELTZER, Joshua, in Connecticut Legislature, 13:285
- MELTZER, Samuel J., data concerning, 6:154
- MEMEL, Nazi regime in, 41:314-315;
 Jews affected by German absorption, 42:388
See also Lithuania
- MENDEL, D.J., in South Dakota Legislature, 13:285
- MENDEL, Joseph, in Illinois Legislature, 35:109; 39:569
- MENDEL, Lafayette, on faculty of Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, 5:214;
 honors and awards conferred on, 16:158; 37:231
- MENDELSON, G., biographical sketch 5:80; 6:221
- MENDELSON, Isaac, in New York Legislature, 17:217; 18:103
- MENDELSON, Samuel, biographical sketch, 5:80
- MENDELSON, Walter, lay advisor to Department of Public Information and Education of American Jewish Committee, 48:624; 49:790
- MENDELSON, Albert, in Ohio Legislature, 11:229
- MENDELSON, Ralph W., decorated by Serbian Government, 22:154
- MENDES, Frederick de Sola, biographical sketch, 5:80-81
- MENDES, Henry Pereira, biographical sketch, 5:81;
 active in New York Jewish Community, 11:48, 49;
 calls attention to anti-Jewish discrimination in U.S., 20:394;
 obituary by David de Sola Pool, 40:41-60;
 portrait, facing, 40:41;
 organizer of Jewish Theological Seminary of America, 40:47;
 organizer of Union of Orthodox Jewish Congregations, 40:49
- MENDES, Isaac P., biographical sketch, 5:81

- MENDOZA, Jacob, selectman of Revere, Mass., 16:158
- MENGELBERG, Willem, awarded honorary degree by Columbia University, 30:73
- MENKEN, Percival S., data concerning, 7:88
- MENKES, Sigmund, paintings by, win prizes, 49:599
- MENORAH Association, educational activities at colleges, 31:141, 142; 43:56; data concerning, 32:180-181 et seq.
- MENORAH Educational Conference, 22:307--45:475
- Menorah Journal celebrates 25th anniversary, 41:232
- MENORAH Movement, data concerning, 22:307--29:171; activities, 29:44
- See also Intercollegiate Menorah Association
- MENORAH School of Adult Education, 39:646--42:538
- MENORAH Society, activities, 10:197; first attempt to organize Jewish group in American universities, 47:142-143
- See also Intercollegiate Menorah Association
- MENORAH Women's League, 38:485-486--42:538
- MENUHIN, Yehudi, honors conferred on, 45:371; 49:599
- MERANZE, Theodore, awarded medal of Fifth International Congress of Radiology, 40:361
- Merchant of Venice, efforts for barring from public school curriculum, 15:242-243; 34:41
- MEREDITH, E.T., signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:337
- MERENSKY, Joseph J., assistant U.S. District Attorney, 24:88
- MERRIAM, Alexander R., signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:336
- MESIROV, Clarence, president of Law Academy of Philadelphia, 36:257
- MESSING, Aaron J., biographical sketch, 5:81
- MESSING, Abraham J., biographical sketch, 5:81
- MESSING, Alfred H., data concerning, 6:154
- MESSING, Henry J., biographical sketch, 5:81-82
- MESSING, Mayer, biographical sketch, 5:82
- METCHNIKOFF, Elie, Jewish ancestry, 25:196
- METHODISTS, interfaith activities, 23:118; 39:264-265; 45:190; praise Bible translation of JPS, 23:389-390
- METTERNICH, Prince, and Jewish emancipation at international congresses, 19:121-123, 129, 130, 132
- METZENBAUM, Howard M., in Ohio Legislature, 45:371
- METZENBAUM, James, in Ohio Legislature, 37:231
- METZGER, Alfred E., in Missouri Legislature, 13:285
- MEXICAN War, Jews in, 4:71
- MEXICO, Jews of, 19:79-83; 25:60; 40:336-338, 600-601; 48:252-253, 257; American Jewish Committee aids Turkish Jews in, 19:466; advocated as haven for Jewish refugees, 27:67-68; B'nai B'rith aids Jewish refugees in, 30:315-316; 45:349;

MEXICO, Jews of, (cont.)

anti-Jewish manifestations in, 32:86; 33:36-37, 62-64; 36:202, 443; 40:337, 600; 41:356-359; 42:427-428; 45:349; 47:479; 49:272; 50:277-278;
 anti-alien agitation in, 34:49-50, 306-307;
 Americans condemn religious persecution in, 37:161-162;
 refuses to participate in Berlin Olympics, 38:242;
 bans anti-Jewish organizations, 38:242;
 restrictive immigration attitude, 40:337, 600-601; 43:307;
 anti-Nazi and anti-Fascist movement, 41:360; 43:298;
 Nazi propaganda in, 43:296-298;
 Jewish communal activity 43:310-311, 314; 50:278-279;
 establishes "free port" for refugees, 47:475;
 Jews and post-war immigration policy, 49:553;
 statistics on Jewish immigration, 49:747;
 review of events, by Adolfo Fastlicht, 50:277-280;
 pro-Israel activity, 50:279-280
 MEXICO City, Inter-American Conference at, liberal objectives, 47:472-473;
 international bill of rights considered by, 47:473, 492
 MEYER, Abraham G., on New York City Bench, 20:168

MEYER, Adolph, in House of Representatives, 2:521 et seq; biographical sketch, 4:173-174; 6:154-155
 MEYER, Alfred, data concerning, 6:155
 MEYER, Annie Nathan, data concerning, 6:155-156
 MEYER, Arthur, chairman of New York State Mediation Board, 43:344
 MEYER, Eugene, in U.S. public service posts, 20:168; 23:125; 27:144; 33:115; 34:99; 43:344; 49:599; 50:647;
 awards and honors conferred on, 22:155; 34:99; 36:257; 41:400
 MEYER, Harry, in Montana Legislature, 33:115
 MEYER, Heyman, biographical sketch, 5:82
 MEYER, Julius H., biographical sketch, 5:82
 MEYER, Louis, officer of French Legion of Honor, 39:569
 MEYER, Martin A., biographical sketch, 5:82;
 obituary by Louis I. Newman, 27:246-259;
 portrait, facing 27:246
 MEYER, Maurice J., on Ohio Bench, 33:115
 MEYER, Schuyler M., in New York Legislature, 19:253; 20:168; 23:125
 MEYER, William, in Montana Legislature, 21:202
 MEYERHARDT, Max, data concerning, 7:88-89;
 city attorney of Rome, Ga., 12:331
 MIAMI Military Institute, Germantown, Ohio, case concerning compulsory attendance at churches, 29:40-41
 MICHAEL, Elias, data concerning, 7:89;
 memorial resolution of American Jewish Committee on, 16:382
 MICHAEL, Mrs. Elias, on St. Louis Board of Education, 26:133

- MICHAEL, Max, on Mobile, Ala., City Council, 7:193
- MICHAELMAN, Joseph, Master in Chancery in Massachusetts, 8:183
- MICHELbacher, S., and passport question in Congress, 11:23
- MICHELMAN, Samuel, on Northampton, Mass., City Council, 20:168
- MICHELSON, Albert A., honors conferred on, 4:195; 10:120; 12:331; 13:286; 14:282; 22:155; 23:125; 25:122; 31:83; official scientific advisor of Army and Navy, 19:253; wins Nobel Prize in physics, 25:195; 33:268; 34:239; data concerning, 25:196-197; president of National Academy of Sciences, 26:133; on American Committee of World Congress of Engineers, 30:73
- MICHELSON, Selig J., on Democratic National Committee, 10:120
- MICHIGAN, statistical data on Jews and Jewish activities, 3:139; 30:186; 42:249; Sunday law in, 10:159, 178; 28:24; Jewish agricultural settlements, 14:92-93; 37:102-103, 111-112; Jews oppose alien registration law in, 33:57; 35:290; Jewish chaplain appointed for state prisons, 44:110
- MICHNIK, Nathan, biographical sketch, 5:82
- MICKVA Israel Congregation, Savannah, Ga. See Savannah, Ga., Mickva Israel Congregation
- MIDDLE East, Arabs hostile to Zionism, 41:373, 374; Arabs use terror against Jews, 41:373; review of affairs, 42:442-443; by Isaac Shamosh, 49:467-475; by H. Lowenberg, 50:436-445; refugee situation, 42:442-443; Palestine and British position in, 48:266-267; boycott of Zionist products in, 49:467-468; anti-Jewish propaganda in, 49:468; power politics in, 49:497-498, 511-515, 570-571; difficult position of Jews in, 50:436-437; statistics on Jewish population, 50:703-705 See also under individual countries
- MIELZINER, Jacob, biographical sketch, 5:82-83
- MIELZINER, Jo, wins honor for stage design, 38:406
- MIELZINER, Leo, data concerning, 6:156
- MIELZINER, Moses, contribution to American Jewish scholarship, 45:50
- MIGRANTS, International Conference of Private Organizations for Promotion and Welfare of, activity, 28:85
- MIGRATION, problem becomes task of American Jewry, 44:123 See also Refugees, Jewish
- "Migration of Jews in Recent Years," article by John L. Bernstein, 38:117-134
- MIKVEH Israel Congregation, Philadelphia. See Philadelphia, Mikveh Israel Congregation

- MIKWEH Israel, first agricultural school established in Palestine by Alliance Israélite Universelle 2:61-62; 17:78, 116; 75th anniversary, 47:457
- MILIUKOV, Paul, correspondence with American Jewish Committee, 20:370, 371-372
- MILK, pasteurization of, and Nathan Straus, 33:141-145
- MILKE, Herman H., on Cleveland, Ohio, City Council, 22:155
- MILLER, Charles, in Massachusetts Legislature, 39:569; 43:344; 45:371; 47:508
- MILLER, E.H., in New York Legislature, 20:168
- MILLER, Fannie S. (Mrs. Wm. W.), data concerning, 7:89
- MILLER, Harry, on New York City Bench, 20:168
- MILLER, Julius, president of Borough of Manhattan, 24:88; 28:142; 32:144; on New York Bench, 33:115, 266; 34:236; 47:508
- MILLER, Kassel, biographical sketch, 5:83
- MILLER, Linda R. (Mrs. Nathan), endows chair at Columbia University, 31:387; 36:33-34; memorial volume in honor of, 40:146; gift to Library of Jewish Theological Seminary, 45:72
- MILLER, Louis, delegate to organization meeting of Jewish Community of New York, 11:48
- MILLER, Louis E. (pseud. of Louis E. Bandes), influence on Yiddish press, 26:180
- MILLER, Morris, data concerning, 7:89-90
- MILLER, Nathan J., memorial resolution of American Jewish Committee on, 31:386
- MILLER, Sara, data concerning, 6:156
- MILLER, Shaye, wins award of Louis LaMed Literary Foundation, 50:508
- MILLER, Simon, JPS presidential addresses, 16:423-425; 19:506-514; 21:690-698; 23:386-398; 24:382-392; 25:432-440; 27:486-497; 28:526-535; tribute paid to JPS activities 31:326-327; 47:203-204, 738-739; obituary of Edwin Wolf, 37:55-60; tribute to efforts of Cyrus Adler in behalf of Hebrew Press, 42:700-701; obituary by Edwin H. Schloss, 47:201-206; memorial resolutions of JPS on, 47:752-753
- MILITARY training, peacetime, opposed by Rabbinical Assembly of America, 47:223
- MILWITZKY, William, data concerning, 6:156
- MINDLIN, Raymond D., wins Navy awards, 49:599
- MINIS, Philip, first white child born in Georgia, 4:67; 28:199
- MINISTERS. See Diplomatic service, Jews serving in
- MINKOFF, Isaiah M., articles on intergroup relations, 49:188-211; 50:202-223
- MINKOFF, Nathan, in New York Legislature, 40:361
- MINKOWSKY, Abraham, data concerning, 6:221
- MINNESOTA, statistical data on Jews and Jewish activities, 3:139-140; 30:187; 42:249-250; Sunday law in, 10:159-160, 179; 27:25; state aid to parochial schools forbidden, 49:34

MINORITIES, status in
 Soviet Russia and
 other European coun-
 tries, 24:38-43;
 schools of, in Europe,
 affected by discimi-
 nation, 25:65-68;
 and language of instruc-
 tion in schools,
 28:70-73;
 American protests on
 Nazi persecution of,
 38:176,177;
 problem reviewed by
 American Jewish Com-
 mittee, 42:649-650;
 studies by Research In-
 stitute on Peace and
 Post-War Problems of
 Committee, 46:472-473;
 weakness of Versailles
 Peace Treaty regard-
 ing, 47:493;
 MINORITIES in U.S., Supreme
 Court decision on
 language of, 26:66-
 67;
 bill for protection of,
 introduced into
 Congress, 26:113;
 Florida law for protec-
 tion of, 47:285;
 directive issued by
 Attorney General
 Clark on civil
 rights of, 48:173
 MINORITY rights affected
 by 1912 Balkan War,
 15:196-197;
 precedents for interna-
 tional intervention
 on, 21:162-163; 22:
 108-109; 36:90,436,
 440,451; 39:208-209;
 efforts for, in Eastern
 Europe, 21:215; 23:
 141,186,187,192-193,
 194,250,340,341; 25:
 49-51,63,68; 26:63-
 64; 28:62; 33:355,
 357,359; 34:300-304;
 40:602; 42:96-97;

MINORITY rights affected by 1912
 Balkan War (cont.)
 and the League of Nations,
 23:157; 25:61-62; 26:62-63,
 100; 27:70-71,109; 28:59-61,
 62,498-509; 29:55-58,428-429,
 30:311-312; 31:79; 32:308-
 309; 33:109,395; 36:89-119,
 242-243;
 violated in Eastern and Central
 Europe, 23:177; 26:37,61-62,
 65-71,658-659; 27:75-81; 28:
 68,406; 40:104-105,167-168,
 599;
 observance guaranteed by Fin-
 land, 23:210;
 observance urged as prerequi-
 site to admission to League
 of Nations, 23:212;
 provided for in treaty with
 Turkey, 26:59-61;
 and Sunday law in Salonica,
 27:22-23,71;
 advocated by international
 congresses, 27:69-70;
 28:62-63;
 legal rulings on, 27:74-75;
 public opinion supports League
 of Nations in behalf of,
 28:61; 29:59-60;
 renounced by Jews of Turkey,
 29:58-59,429-438; 30:312;
 conference at Zurich on, 30:35;
 and Nazi anti-Jewish policy,
 31:51-54,74-101; 36:99-100;
 38:319;
 violated by Poland, 37:142,203,
 207,413; 38:197; 39:230;
 40:602;
 efforts by Jewish organizations
 at San Francisco UN Confer-
 ence, 47:490,491;
 unemphasized in 1946-1947 peace
 treaties, 49:109-110,567-
 568,572
 See also Human rights
 MINORITY rights in peace treaties,
 efforts of U.S. for protec-
 tion of, 15:197,222;
 efforts of American Jewish or-
 ganizations in behalf of,
 15:240-241; 16:384-387; 21:
 172,190,191,192;

MINORITY rights in peace treaties (cont.)

efforts of Great Britain for protection of, 15:353;

documents at Paris

Peace Conference, on, 21:156-168; 22:101-103, 407-408; 25:390-391; 32:37-38, 39; 42:121, 124; 45:102

See also Paris Peace Conference, 1919

MINSKY, Louis, article, "Interfaith Activities in the U.S.," 46:143-148; 47:285-290; 48:196-201

MINTURN, James E., signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:337

MINTZ, Morris M., in New York Legislature, 43:344

MINTZER, George J., awarded Army Certificate of Merit, 50:508

MISCH, Mrs. Caesar, president of National Council of Jewish Women, 46:67

MISSISSIPPI, statistical data on Jews and Jewish activities, 3:140; 30:187; 42:250;

Sunday law in, 10:160; sectarian instruction in public schools, 49:21;

Catholics win state aid for parochial schools, 49:36

MISSOURI, statistical data on Jews and Jewish activities, 3:140-141; 30:187-188; 42:250-251;

Sunday law in, 10:160-161, 179;

MISSOURI (cont.)

Jewish agricultural settlements in, 14:97; and practise of medicine by foreigners, 39:268

MITCHELL, Max, data concerning, 7:90

MITCHELL, William, data concerning, 7:90

MITTLER, Benjamin B., in New York Legislature, 32:144; 33:116; 34:99; 35:109

MIZRACHI, platform, 7:249-250; growth and activities, 26:79; 43:99; 48:241; 49:263; world convention, 27:87-88; reject Palestine partition plan, 49:250;

protest British brutality in Palestine, 49:252

MIZRACHI Association of America, 23:231

See also Junior Mizrachi Women's Association of America

MIZRACHI Hatzoir, 23:231-232--32:181

MIZRACHI National Education Committee, 49:658; 50:565

MIZRACHI of America, 16:298--20:315-316

MIZRACHI Organization of America, data concerning, 21:318 et seq.; activities, 42:313

See also American Eretz Israel Corporation; Hapoel Hamizrachi; Junior Mizrachi

MIZRACHI Organization of America, Teachers Institute of, merges with Rabbi Isaac Elchanan Theological Seminary, 48:76

MIZRACHI Women's Organization of America, data concerning, 35:197 et seq.;

activities and growth, 42:313; 48:241

MIZRACHI Youth of America, data concerning, 33:234--41:467-468;

becomes independent body, 38:204

See also Hapoel Hamizrachi of America

- MOGILESKY, Bernard, on New York City Bench, 34:99
- MOHAMMEDANISM, conversion of Maimonides to, refuted, 37:63-64, 65; and Judaism, 44:64
- MOHAMMEDANS. See Moslems
- MOHEL Association of U.S., 45:476 et seq.
- MOHR, Michael, data concerning, 7:90-91
- MOHR, Sigismund, first Jewish electrical engineer in Canada, 27:167
- MOISE, Edwin W., on Louisiana Bench, 33:265; 34:235
- MOISE, M., in South Carolina Legislature, 17:217
- MOISE, Penina, woman and writer, article, by Lee C. Harby, 7:17-31
- MOISSIEFF, Leon, delegate to organization meeting of Jewish Community of New York, 11:48; awards won by, 35:110; 42:464
- MOISSAN, Henri, scientist, of Jewish descent, 25:196
- MOLDAVIA, history of Jews in, 3:28-54; under suzerainty of Turkey, 3:30-32; anti-Jewish excesses and discrimination in, 3:33, 35, 43, 50-52; 45:328; ritual murder charge in, 3:37-38, 39, 48; Jewish communal organization in, 3:55-56, 57-58; 1856 Congress of Paris and Jewish rights in, 19:133-134, 137, 138
See also Rumania
- MOLL, Max S., biographical sketch, 5:83
- MOLODOWSKY, Kadia, wins award of Louis LaMed Literary Foundation, 50:508
- MONIS, Judah, early instructor at Harvard University, 28:200
- MONSKY, Henry, initiates American Jewish Conference, 45:102; consultant to American delegation at San Francisco UN Conference, 47:303; testifies before Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 48:402; obituary by Henry W. Levy, 49:85-90; portrait, facing, 49:85; memorial resolutions of JPS on, 49:838
- MONTANA, statistical data on Jews and Jewish activities 3:141; 30:188; 42:251; Sunday law in, 10:161, 171
- MONTAUBAN, Bishop of, protests anti-Jewish treatment in France, 47:117
- MONTEFIORE, Claude G., and Solomon Schechter, 18:29, 36
- MONTEFIORE, Francis, Sir, address at Fifth International Congress of Zionists, 5:80-81
- MONTEFIORE, Moses, Sir, donates books to Library of Hebrew Union College, 45:73
- MONTEFIORE Hospital for Chronic Diseases in New York City, 39:96; home-care program, 50:131
- MONTENEGRO, establishment of religious liberty in, 19:152, 153
- MONTICELLO, home of Jefferson, purchased by Uriah P. Levy, 4:45
- MONTREAL, anti-Semitism in, 11:70; 33:59; early Jews prominent in, 27:164-166;

MONTREAL (cont.)

Jewish organizational activity, 27:177-182, 188-192, 201, 204-207;
Jewish population, 27: 201; 48:25;
early Jewish synagogue, 48:23

See also Quebec, Province

MONTREAL, Shearith Israel Congregation, history, 27:177-180;
fifth in North America, 48:23

MOODY, John, signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:337

MORAIS, Henry S., biographical data, 5:83

MORAIS, Sabato, founder of Jewish Theological Seminary, 16:104; 44:78;

influence on Cyrus Adler, 42:27-28, 87;
and Hebrew Union College, 44:78

MORAWETZ, Albert R., in U.S. consular service, 10:121; 12:331

MORDECAI, Augustus, data concerning, 6:156-157

MORDECAI, Laura, data concerning, 7:91

MORGAN, Sir Frederick E., Lieut.-Gen., chief of UNRRA operations in Germany, anti-Jewish charge by, 48:307-308

MORGAN, William Fellowes, signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:337

Morgen Journal, New York Yiddish daily, 26: 171, 177, 179;

content of editorials, 26:221, 228, 229, 230, 261, 264, 265, 292, 364, 366, 368;

Americanization efforts of, 26:330, 339

MORGENSTERN, Alfred, in California Legislature, 15:262

MORGENSTERN, Julian, data concerning, 6:221;

active in American Oriental Society, 20:168; 30:73;

awarded honorary degree by University of Cincinnati, 39:569;

contributions to American Jewish scholarship, 45:57;

attitude toward Zionism, 46:94

MORGENTHAU, Henry, honors and appointments conferred on, 13:286; 15:262-263; 23:125; 25:122; 28:142; 37:232; 39:569;

diplomatic and public service career, 16:158; 22:155; 33: 263; 34:233; 35:110, 233; 36:365; 37:347; 38:547; 40: 531; 41:571; 42:585; 43: 645; 50:647;

warns of plight of Palestine Jewry, 17:152, 154, 359; 19:196; 34:328;

heads American mission on Jewish question in Poland, 22:255-256;

mediator between Turkey and Armenia, 23:125;

chairman of League of Nations Commission on settlement in Greece of Asia Minor refugees, 26:133;

active in Educational Alliance New York, 46:82

MORGENTHAU, Mrs. Henry, decorated by French Government, 20:169

MORGENTHAU, Henry, Jr., in U.S. public service, 36:257-258; 37:128; 43:645; 50:647;

honors conferred on, 40:361; 44:323; 48:474

MORITZ, Albert, data concerning, 6:157

MORK, Seymour, in New York Legislature, 13:286

MORMONS warned not to participate in anti-Semitic agitation, 23:118

- MOROCCO, efforts in behalf of Jews of, 2:53; 8:90, 92-98, 254; 10:256; 15:453; 18:348, 349-350; 19:224;
 anti-Jewish excesses and manifestations, 5:24; 6:19; 9:551; 10:216-217; 19:156; 43:159;
 situation of Jews, 7:258; 20:375-376;
 review of Jewish affairs, 11:78-79; 15:302; 16:200-201; 17:239; 19:290;
 Jews and minority rights in, 19:155-160; 25:97; 45:649;
 Jewish population, 25:331, 336 et seq.;
 Jews imprisoned for support of Free France movement, 43:169;
 adopts Vichy anti-Jewish legislation, 44:200-201;
 religious reorganization in, 49:441-442
 MOROCCO, Spanish, growth of anti-Semitism in, 39:324, 325;
 Jewish refugees flee to Tangier from, 39:324;
 Nazi policies and legislation in, 40:187-188; 45:296-297
 MORRIS, Benjamin, biographical data, 5:83
 MORRIS, Charles Clayton, signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:337
 MORRIS, Clarence W., in California Legislature, 19:253
 MORRIS, David, on New York City Bench, 32:144
 MORRIS, David H., in Colorado Legislature, 34:99; 35:110
 MORRIS, Ira Nelson, U.S. Minister to Sweden, 33:263 et seq.;
 Liberty ship named in honor of, 47:508
 MORRIS, James J., in New York Legislature, 20:169
 MORRIS, Nelson, data concerning, 6:157
 MORRIS, Robert, aided by Haym Salomon, 28:211
 MORRIS, Samuel R., on New York City Board of Aldermen, 22:155
 MORRISON, Charles Clayton, plea for religious education, 49:27-28
 MORRISON, Henry L., on Common Council of Malden, Mass., 13:286
 MORRISON, Robert Craigmyle, Lord, on Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 48:400
 MORRISON-GRADY Report on Palestine, 49:246-247, 485-487, 786
 MORSE, Francis M., on Sumter, S.C., Board of Education, 42:464
 MORSE, Godfrey, data concerning, 6:157-158
 MORSE, Leopold, in House of Representatives, 2:521; 9:437 et seq.
 MORTARA, Edgar, Alliance Israélite Universelle intervenes in case, 2:49;
 abduction leads to unified action by American Jewry, 34:318;
 death, 42:385
 MOSCHCOWITZ, Paul, data concerning, 6:158
 MOSCOWITZ, Grover M., on New York Bench, 28:142; 33:264; 34:234; 43:646; 50:647
 MOSER, Charles K., in U.S. consular service, 19:253
 MOSES, Adolph, data concerning, 7:91
 MOSES, Alfred G., biographical data, 5:83;
 receives degree from University of Alabama; 13:286;
 on faculty of University of Alabama, 15:263

- MOSES, E., mayor of Bombay, 39:304
- MOSES, Herbert A., on Sumter, S.C., City Council, 42:464
- MOSES, Isaac, in Rhode Island Legislature, 33:116
- MOSES, Isaac S., biographical data, 5:83
- MOSES, Israel, in Mississippi Legislature, 10:121
- MOSES, Jacob M., data concerning, 6:158;
on Baltimore, Md., Bench, 10:121
- MOSES, James G., and passport question in Congress, 11:22
- MOSES, Joseph W., president of Chicago Bar Association, 20:169
- MOSES, L.G., in New York Legislature, 23:125
- MOSES, Robert, appointments and honors conferred on, 37:232; 38:406; 39:569; 40:361; 41:400; 43:344; 45:371; 46:322; 49:599; 50:508
- MOSES, Sidney in New York Legislature, 45:371
- MOSES, Solomon, portrait, painted by Gilbert Stuart, 25:158
- MOSINTER, E.M., biographical sketch, 5:84
- MOSKIEVITZ, M., delegate to organization meeting of New York Jewish Community, 11:48
- MOSKOVITZ, M.M., U.S. Commissioner for District of Columbia, 12:331
- MOSKOWITZ, Adolph, on New York Board of Aldermen, 10:121
- MOSKOWITZ, Henry, communal worker, 7:92
- MOSKOWITZ, Moses, review of the year in foreign countries, 41:233-391;
review of affairs in Latin America, 44:287-294
- MOSLEM-Christian Association opposes Jewish National Home in Palestine, 25:111-112; 26:122;
Arab opposition to, 26:123;
complaint to League of Nations, 29:97
- MOSLEM countries. See Middle East
- MOSLEMS, in Turkey oppose anti-Shehitah bill in Russia, 16:255;
in India oppose Zionism, 21:238;
threaten Jews of Turkistan, 21:295;
immigration to Palestine, 26:126;
in South Africa oppose Zionism, 33:71;
friendly toward Jews of Libya, 46:235-236
See also Arabs
- MOSLER, Gustave Henry, data concerning, 6:158
- MOSLER, Henry, data concerning, 6:158
- MOSLER, Mrs. William, honored by France, 25:122
- MOSELEY, George Van Horn, General, active in anti-Semitic movement in United States, 41:212, 213
- MOSLEY, Oswald, Sir, fans anti-Semitism in Great Britain, 37:170, 409; 38:249-251; 39:292-297, 815-816; 42:317, 322-324;
anti-Jewish tactics curtailed, 40:159-160;
leader of Fascist party in Great Britain, 50:283-284
- MOSS, Mary, data concerning, 6:158-159
- MOSS, Maximilian, on New York Board of Education, 49:599
- MOSS, William, data concerning, 6:159

- MOSSESohn, S., delegate to organization meeting of Jewish Community of New York, 11:48
 MOSSINSON, Benzion, death, 45:344
 MOTE, Carl H., anti-Jewish activities, 48:173, 178-179
 "Mothers" organizations, anti-Semitic and isolationist in tendency, 44:151, 154, 155, 156; 47:274, 695; 48:180-181; denounced by Blue Star Mothers, 47:283
 MOTION pictures, American Jewish Committee combats anti-Semitic propaganda in, 31:347; American Jewish Committee cooperates against indecency in, 37:432; rebuilding of Palestine shown in, 38:239; Jewish themes in, 50:189-190; efforts to combat discrimination, 50:219
 MOUBAR, Ignatz, testifies before Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 48:411
 MOUNT Sinai Hospital, New York City, largest Jewish hospital in the U.S., 39:93
 statistics on work of, 39:93
 MOUNT Sinai-Duarte National Medical Center, 50:566
 MOUNT Vernon, N.Y., Sinai Temple, plan of, 28:180
 MOVER, Jacob, on Malden, Mass., Board of Alderman, 20:169
 MOWSONITZ, Abraham H., data concerning, 5:84
 MOXOM, Philip Stafford, signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:337
 MOYNE, Walter, Lord, killed in Cairo by Jewish terrorists, 47:465, 466, 469
 MU SIGMA Fraternity, 25:280-281 et seq.
 MU SIGMA PI Fraternity, data concerning, 43:570-49:658
 MUELLER, Ignatius, biographical sketch, 5:84
 MUHLFELDER, David, data concerning, 6:159
 MULLER, Alfred, data concerning, 7:92
 MULTER, Abraham J., in House of Representatives, 50:508, 644
 MUNDELEIN, George William, Cardinal, protests against anti-Catholic drive in Germany, 39:220-222; asserts Father Coughlin does not speak for Catholic Church, 41:210
 MUNI, Paul, awarded Volpi Cup of International Exposition Committee, 39:569
 MUNICH Pact disastrous to Jews of Czechoslovakia, 41:270-271; affects Jews in Poland, 41:292
 MURRAY, Gilbert, declares minority rights not properly protected by League of Nations, 27:71
 MURRAY, Philip, urges passage of International Bill of Rights at UN San Francisco Conference, 47:494
 MUSEUMS, Jewish, in U.S., 28:51-53
 MUSIC, Jewish activity in, 26:44; 27:51; 31:155; 46:119-122; 47:253; 49:187-188; 50:191-197;
 items on, in Library of Hebrew Union College, 45:77, 78
 See also Society for Advancement of Jewish Musical Culture
 MUSSOLINI, Benito, denies existence of anti-Semitism in Italy, 35:67-68; 39:234; opposes racism, 36:198; not to introduce Nazi policies into Italy, 40:589

- MYERS, David J., in U.S. consular service, 15:263; 22:155
- MYERS, Herman, data concerning, 6:159
- MYERS, I.L., president of Memphis, Tenn., Academy of Arts, 46:322
- MYERS, Isidore, biographical data, 5:84; 6:221
- MYERS, Lee R., president of Savannah, Ga., Board of Education, 27:144
- MYERS, Leonard, biographical data concerning, 2:521
- MYERS, Philip M., on Philadelphia Common Council, 20:169
- MYERS, Samuel, portrait painted by Gilbert Stuart, 25:157, facing 162;
data concerning, 25:157, 158
- MYERSON, Abraham, on faculty of Tufts College, 20:169

N

- NADICH, Judah, adviser on Jewish affairs to Gen. Eisenhower, 48:474
- NAHUM, Louis H., president of New Haven Medical Association, 36:258
- NAMM, Benjamin H., Chevalier of French Legion of Honor, 50:508
- NANSEN Assistance organization formed in Norway to aid refugees, 39:377
- NANSEN passports urged for German refugees, 36:148;
urged for stateless refugees, 45:361
- NATHAN, Edgar J., data concerning, 6:159;
memorial minute by American Jewish Committee on, 32:297
- NATHAN, Edgar J. Jr., obituary of Benjamin Nathan Cardozo, 41:25-34;
President of Borough of Manhattan, 44:323;
- NATHAN, Edgar J. Jr., (cont.)
honored by Columbia University, 44:323;
on New York Bench, 48:474;
49:599
- NATHAN, Edward I., in U.S. consular service, 10:121; 20:169;
22:155; 23:125; 38:406
- NATHAN, Ernesto, mayor of Rome, 10:215
- NATHAN, Henry, Jr., first Jew elected to Canadian Parliament, 27:164;
political career, 27:169-170
- NATHAN, Louis, mayor of Miami Shores, Fla., 33:116
- NATHAN, Marvin, awarded degree by University of Pennsylvania, 34:99
- NATHAN, Maud, data concerning, 6:159-160
- NATHAN, Paul, calls anti-Semitism an artificial product, 26:655
- NATHAN, Rachel Gratz, owns miniature of Rebecca Gratz, 25:156

- NATHAN, Robert R., makes survey of economic potentialities of Palestine, 46:180-181;
deputy director of War Mobilization, 47:508;
testifies before Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 48:404
- NATHANSON, Jacob P., in New York Legislature, 32:144; 33:116; 34:99; 35:110
- NATHANSON, Louis K., in Massachusetts Legislature, 49:599
- NATION Associates and UN partition of Palestine, 50:264
- NATIONAL Academy for Adult Jewish Studies organized, 43:57;
achievements and program, 44:115; 45:161; 46:104; 47:250; 48:148-149;
data concerning, 44:383 et seq.
- NATIONAL Association of Jewish Center Executives, 34:201--38:487
- NATIONAL Association of Jewish Center Workers, activities, 39:170;
data concerning, 39:646 et seq.
- NATIONAL Association of Jewish Chaplains, 50:567
- NATIONAL Association of Jewish Community Center Secretaries, 26:498--33:235
- NATIONAL Association of Jewish Social Workers, 15:381--19:347
- NATIONAL Association of Temple Secretaries, data concerning, 44:384 et seq.;
organized, 45:146
- NATIONAL Cantors and Ministers League, 33:235--45:476
- NATIONAL Catholic Welfare Conference, among sponsors of interfaith world peace manifesto, 46:143
- NATIONAL Citizens' Council on Civil Rights, organized, 50:205
- NATIONAL Citizens Committee on Displaced Persons, American Jewish Committee active in organization of, 50:822
- NATIONAL Committee against Nazi Persecution and Extermination of the Jews, organized by Christians, 46:149-150
- NATIONAL Committee for Labor Palestine, 49:659; 50:567
- NATIONAL Committee for Labor Palestine, American Trade Union Council of, data concerning, 50:567
- NATIONAL Committee for Religion and Welfare Recovery, program, 38:228-229;
interfaith activity, 39:263, 823-824
- NATIONAL Community Relations Advisory Council, data concerning, 46:448 et seq.;
efforts to combat anti-Semitism 47:590-591,680; 48:189-190, 193; 49:200; 50:830,832;
opposes "released time" in public schools, 48:129; 49:209-210;
activities, 48:162; 49:134; 50:122,134-135;
opposes restrictive immigration bill, 48:226;
Jewish agencies cooperate in work of, 49:211;
statement on civil rights, 50:206;
statement on religion in public schools, 50:221-223,828
- NATIONAL Conference for Palestine, urges lifting of immigration restrictions in Palestine, 40:156;
activities, 41:230; 42:313
- NATIONAL Conference of Charities and Correction. See National Conference of Social Work

NATIONAL Conference of
Christians and Jews,
interfaith activities,
37:161-162; 38:226-227,
629-630; 39:260-263,
267,823; 40:129-133,
603; 46:144,145; 47:
288-289;
celebrates Brotherhood
Day, 37:162; 40:131;
circulates pronouncement
on civil and religious
rights, 39:262;
educational activities,
40:130; 44:162;
makes survey of religious
and racial attitude of
college students,
40:132;
National Rededication
sponsored by, 40:133;
President Franklin D.
Roosevelt approves
work of, 40:603-604;
intensifies activities,
41:218-219,220; 42:
294-296; 43:114-117;
45:189-190; 48:198-200;
interfaith efforts in
armed forces in World
War II, 43:117-118;
44:99-100,162;
sponsors Religious Book
Week, 45:159,189,690;
46:604-605; 47:740;
48:199-200,648; 50:849;
cooperates in UN Commis-
sion of Human Rights,
48:200;
interfaith awards by,
48:200
See also International
Conference of Chris-
tians and Jews
NATIONAL Conference of Jewish
Charities, organized,
1:18; 2:31; 50:42;
data concerning, 1:60--
20:316;
and the federation move-
ment, 4:20;
activities, 4:21; 8:265-
266; 10:201
Field Bureau of, 22:33-34,
37

NATIONAL Conference of Jewish
Social Service, data concern-
ing, 21:318--37:311;
proceedings of annual meeting,
38:237-238;
changes name to National Con-
ference of Jewish Social
Welfare, 38:238
NATIONAL Conference of Jewish
Social Welfare, data con-
cerning, 38:487 et seq.;
activities, 39:116,285-286;
40:152; 42:309
NATIONAL Conference of Jewish
Social Workers, forms Jew-
ish Occupational Council,
41:227;
Julian W. Mack elected presi-
dent, 46:40
NATIONAL Conference on Jewish Em-
ployment, 34:202--36:331
NATIONAL Coordinating Committee
for Aid to German Refugees
and Emigrants Coming from
Germany, activities, 38:134;
39:118,792; 50:39;
data concerning, 38:488--40:451;
in United Jewish Appeal, 41:177,
205-206;
re-organized, 41:227
See National Refugee Service
NATIONAL Council for Jewish Educa-
tion organized, 29:80; 38:85;
activities, 31:140; 43:48; 44:
112; 47:241,244;
data concerning, 31:275 et seq.
NATIONAL Council for Limitation of
Armaments, American Jewish
Committee declines member-
ship in, 25:380
NATIONAL Council of Christians and
Jews, activity in Canada,
50:292,293
NATIONAL Council of Jewish Chap-
lains in Penal Institutions,
40:452 et seq.
NATIONAL Council of Jewish Con-
sumptive Relief Society
Auxiliaries, 39:656--49:659
NATIONAL Council of Jewish Federa-
tions and Welfare Funds,
data concerning, 35:199;

- NATIONAL Council of Jewish Federations and Welfare Funds (cont.)
function and activities, 36:80; 37:167; 38:237; 39:117; 40:149-150; 41:226-227; 42:299-300, 307-308; 43:87; 50:137-138, 157;
sums contributed to, for social welfare projects, 39:283-284; and funds for JDC, 39:651; proposes National Advisory Budget Service, 43:74-75;
efforts to secure unity of action by national organizations, 43:84-86; 44:142; 45:170; and problem of fund-raising, 43:95; 45:631; 49:139-141; and participation in community chest, 44:139-140; 45:173;
informed of joint fund-raising program of American Jewish Committee and Anti-Defamation League, 44:371;
organizes National Community Relations Advisory Council, 47:680;
reports growth of central organizations, 48:161-162;
population studies by, 50:652-659
- NATIONAL Council of Jewish Juniors, data concerning, 35:199-200--49:659;
program, 46:58-59
- NATIONAL Council of Jewish Organizations on Palestine, 35:181 et seq.
- NATIONAL Council of Jewish Tuberculosis Institutions formed, 45:172;
data concerning, 46:432; 47:591-592
- NATIONAL Council of Jewish Women, growth and activities, 1:16; 2:31-32; 29:82; 31:162; 33:175, 178-180; 40:150-151; 46:61-71;
data concerning, 1:51-54 et seq.
opposes sectarian celebrations in public schools, 11:57;
message to JPS on its 25th anniversary, 15:163;
makes plea for contributions, 22:474;
Americanization work, 23:102-103;
efforts in behalf of immigrants and liberal immigration policy, 23:102; 31:169; 33:173, 176; 39:269; 46:59-61, 65-66, 69, 71; 50:39;
and Sabbath observance in public schools, 24:21;
aids Jewish refugees in Cuba, 30:314;
aids Jews of Europe in World War I, 33:176-177;
aids Jewish refugees from Nazis, 38:133; 47:316; 48:218, 221-223;
establishes fellowship at Hebrew University, 39:249;
celebrates 44th anniversary, 39:281;
to finance work of German Jewish Children's Aid Society, 40:151;
interfaith activity, 45:163;
article, by Mildred G. Welt, 46:55-72;
calls World Congress of Jewish Women, 46:57;
attitude on Palestine, 46:59; 50:256;
work in World Wars I and II, 46:61, 67-68;
active in international causes, 46:62-63, 68-69, 70-71;
fights anti-Jewish discrimination, 46:71
- NATIONAL Council of Jewish Women of Canada, data concerning, 45:497; 47:613
- NATIONAL Council of Pirchei Agudath Israel, 49:659

- NATIONAL Council of Young Israel, data concerning, 29:162 et seq.;
plan for rotating courses on Jewish subjects, 38:235;
activities, 39:271; 48:153
- NATIONAL Council of Zionist Youth Organizations of America, 43:543--46:450
- NATIONAL Desertion Bureau, study of problem of poverty among Jews of Denver leads to establishment of, 22:33;
data concerning, 50:568
- NATIONAL Emergency Committee on Palestine, organized, 41:200
- NATIONAL Emergency Zionist Conference opposes British policy on Palestine, 48:236
- NATIONAL Farm School, data concerning, 1:61 et seq.;
activities, 4:36; 37:121; Americanization work, 23:105
- NATIONAL Farm School Alumni, 42:543 et seq.
- NATIONAL Farmers' Guild, anti-Jewish agitation fomented by, 48:178-179
- NATIONAL Federation of Jewish Men's Clubs, 34:203 et seq.
- NATIONAL Federation of Orthodox Congregations, 34:204--37:313
- NATIONAL Federation of Temple Brotherhoods, data concerning, 25:282-283 et seq.;
calls attention to anti-Semitic activities of Industrial Defense Association, 30:283;
activities, 43:55; 45:145-146; 47:224; 48:150
- NATIONAL Federation of Temple Sisterhoods, data concerning, 15:383-384 et seq.;
work for the blind, 33:48; 43:55;
organization, 33:190;
growth and activities, 33:237; 43:55; 47:145,146;
furnishes funds for Jewish Museum, 45:82
- NATIONAL Federation of Temple Youth organized, 41:225;
data concerning, 42:544 et seq.;
activities, 43:49; 45:146
- NATIONAL Federation of Ukrainian Jews of America, 22:297--32:170
- NATIONAL Guard, American Jewish Committee combats anti-Jewish manifestations in, 35:293
- NATIONAL Home for Jewish Children at Denver, 30:224 et seq.
- NATIONAL Institute of Social Relations sponsored by American Jewish Committee, 49:791
- NATIONAL Jewish Committee on Scouting, organized, 30:31;
data concerning, 45:479 et seq.
- NATIONAL Jewish Conference of Charities, organized, 34:124;
early activities, 34:124-125
- NATIONAL Jewish Fraternal Congress, 14:237-238; 15:384
- NATIONAL Jewish Hospital for Consumptives at Denver, 4:128-136 et seq.
- NATIONAL Jewish Immigration Council, 13:235--23:234
- NATIONAL Jewish Music Council, activities, 49:187; 50:191-192;
data concerning, 50:569
- NATIONAL Jewish Welfare Board, article by Chester Teller, 20:88-102;
officially recognized agency of War Department for Jewish servicemen, 20:89,90,94-95,102; 39:152,153,158-159; 42:104; 45:163-164,175-179; 48:164;

NATIONAL Jewish Welfare Board (cont.)

work in World Wars I and II, 20:90-91, 368; 23:101; 25:381; 44:97-100, 149; 46:129-133; 47:266-267; 48:164, 168-171;
 cooperation of other organizations with, 20:92-94, 368; 45:114-115; 48:62, 133;
 gathers data on U.S. Jewish participation in World Wars I and II, 20:104-105, 109; 21:141; 22:409; 23:353; 24:357-358; 29:54; 39:157; 45:180-181; 48:132, 164-166;
 data concerning, 20:315 et seq.;
 Americanization activities, 23:100-103;
 activities and growth, 24:23; 27:40; 29:45; 38:68, 236-237; 33:39; 39:102-103, 153-158, 166, 167, 172-174, 282-283; 42:308-309; 43:53-54, 80-81, 86-87; 45:158; 47:252-253; 48:150; 50:117, 132, 133, 172;
 organizes Jewish chaplaincy service, 24:25; 39:150, 175; 45:177-178; 47:174; 48:166-168;
 central agency for Jewish Community Centers, 39:102, 160-162, 166, 167, 169, 170; 44:114; 45:164; 49:122; 50:131;
 20 years of, article by Cyrus Adler, 39:149-177;
 publishes Prayer Book and Bible for soldiers, 39:151; 44:511-512;
 financing of, 39:152-153;
 active workers in, 39:153-154, 156, 161; 42:103-104, 123;

NATIONAL Jewish Welfare Board (cont)
 religious and educational work, 39:154, 155, 174-176; 45:163-164, 175-177, 178-179; 48:164; 50:172;
 work praised by Pres. Wilson, 39:158;
 survey of work with Jewish students, 44:118;
 aids disabled men and other veterans, 45:179;
 abridged prayerbook used by different sections of American Jewry, 48:128;
 Women's Division, 48:171-172;
 sponsors Jewish Book Council of America, 48:648; 50:183;
 organizes Bureau of War Records to collect data on Jewish participation in World War II, 47:154-162, 166-168;
 special studies made by, 47:166-168;
 organizes Committee on Army and Navy Religious Activities, 47:173-174;
 urged to stress Jewish education in centers, 49:160;
 intensifies Jewish program, 49:176;
 sponsors American Jewish Historical Society, 50:182-183
 NATIONAL Jewish Women's Organizations, Central Committee of, 49:650
 NATIONAL Jewish Youth Planning Commission, 50:569
 NATIONAL Labor-Committee for Palestine, data concerning, 36:335--47:595
 annual conferences, 39:288-289; 40:155;
 favors liberal immigration to Palestine, 40:155;
 activities, 41:230; 47:337;
 funds raised by, 44:136
 NATIONAL Legal Fraternity, Lambda Alpha Phi. See Lambda Alpha Phi
 NATIONAL Legion of Mothers and Women of America, anti-Semitic and isolationist organization, 44:151, 154-155

- NATIONAL Menorah Association, 27:300
- NATIONAL Menorah Conference, data concerning, 22:307
- NATIONAL Organization for Polish Jews, 47:595 et seq.
- NATIONAL Orthodox Board of Jewish Education, 39:650--42:546
- NATIONAL Peace Conference, member organizations of, 46:62
- NATIONAL Radical School, 16:117-118
- NATIONAL Refugee Service, organized, 41:228; data concerning, 41:493--47:596 and UJA, 42:280; 43:94, 95,100; 47:304,305; 48:202-203; activities, 42:309-310; 43:76-77; 44:147; 48:218,223; funds allotted to, 44:124,125; aids Jewish victims of Nazis, 46:161; 47:316; thanked by Pres. Roosevelt, 47:324; aids refugee settlement at Oswego, N.Y., 48:221-222
- See also National Coordinating Committee; United Service for New Americans
- NATIONAL Sick Fund of Palestine, American Committee for, data concerning, 50:569
- NATIONAL Socialists. See Germany, 1933-1945; Nazis; Nazism
- NATIONAL Union of Jewish Immigrant Aid Societies, 12:247
- NATIONAL Union of Jewish Sheltering Societies, 14:238-239--23:234
- NATIONAL Union of Orthodox Jewish Youth, organized, 44:102
- NATIONAL Workmen's Committee on Jewish Rights, American Jewish Committee cooperates with, 18:320; 19:440; objects to Philadelphia conference called by Jewish Congress Organization Committee, 19:441
- NATIONAL Young Zionist Actions Committee, 50:569
- NATIONALIST groups in U.S., anti-Jewish agitation by, 44:151; 48:173-180
- NATURALIZATION in U.S., 1906 law on, 8:91,101-102; new bills on, 15:237-238; activities of Jewish Community of New York in regard to, 15:447-448; American Jewish Committee opposes discrimination in law, 18:336-337; activity of Yiddish press for, 26:278-290; efforts by American Jewish Committee for liberal interpretation of laws on, 28:454-468; 31:344-346; 33:347; judicial decisions on, 29:397-398; 30:275-276; need for improvement in procedure for, 30:274-275; work of National Council of Jewish Women in, 46:60-61
- See also Americanization; Congress; Immigration
- NATURALIZATION, Bureau of, opposition to restrictive rulings, 13:303-304
- NAUMBERG, Robert, awarded medal by Franklin Institute, 37:232
- NAUTICAL School, American Jewish Committee fights anti-Jewish discrimination in, 21:645-646
- "Nazi-Germany and the Jews: an Annotated Bibliography," by Joshua Bloch, 38:135-174
- NAZI propaganda, attempted infiltration in the Americas, 33:61; 40:600,604-605; 42:425-426; 43:294-305;

- NAZI propaganda (cont.)
in various European countries, 33:93; 36:145-147, 149, 196-198, 202; 37:135-136, 174, 175, 199-200, 206-207, 416-418; 38:281; 39:305, 321, 815; 40:124-129, 339, 341, 343; 42:333-334, 340;
increases in French colonies, 37:174;
in Union of South Africa, 38:259; 39:312;
and the Berlin Olympics, 39:207;
in Spanish Morocco, 40:187-188;
attempted introduction into India, 42:331;
reported to American Jewish Committee, 43:713, 721-722;
effect of, 44:286-289, 292
NAZI propaganda in U.S., causes concern among Jews, 33:35; 50:78;
efforts to promote, 34:28-29; 36:121-123, 125, 127, 128, 131, 132, 134-135; 37:150-152; 38:218-220; 629; 40:122, 123, 124;
opposed by American Jewish Committee, 35:299-300; 36:447-450; 37:423-424; 40:607; 43:723; 45:632-633;
reaction to, 38:219; 39:257-260;
issue in New York mayoralty campaign, 40:122-123;
and proponents of anti-Semitism, 44:473, 486-488;
leaders tried for conspiracy, 46:133-134; 47:270
NAZI-Soviet pact, effect on American public opinion, 42:286, 650-651
NAZIS, effect of political victory on German Jewry, 33:75-77, 364; 34:56, 57; 35:21, 23-26, 297-299;
grow in power in various European countries, 33:78, 93; 35:66; 38:273-275, 278, 350-351, 610, 611; 39:362, 365, 369, 813-814; 40:590-591; 42:335, 336, 401; 43:25-27;
foreign governments appealed to, in behalf of Jewish victims, 35:56-59;
attitude of various countries toward refugees from, 35:57-58;
world-wide anti-Semitism stimulated by, 35:61-62; 37:409, 417-418, 419; 39:810, 811, 813, 817;
gain complete control of Germany, 37:178, 180;
opposed in Czechoslovakia, 37:192-193
and Danzig Jews, 37:415-416; 40:226-228;
Great Britain minimizes danger of Palestine propaganda by, 38:252;
activity in Switzerland, 38:267-268; 40:236-237; 43:184-185;
checked in Yugoslavia, 38:300;
policies called source of refugee problem, 38:608-609;
step up official hate propaganda, 39:338-339; 39:344-347; 40:190-200;
Nuremberg Party Congress, 39:339-341; 40:89;
assert identification of Jews with Communism, 39:339; 40:594; 43:243;
declare Jesus of Nazareth an Aryan, 39:347;
assail verdict in Swiss trial of David Frankfurter, 39:377-379;
suicide at League of Nations session in protest against persecution of Jews by, 39:379;

NAZIS (cont.)

policies not to be introduced into Italy, 40:589
 U.S. proposes international refugee conferences for victims, 40:96-99;
 revive ritual murder charge against Jews, 40:199;
 tried in Switzerland for dissemination of Protocols, 40:236;
 racial legislation violation of international law, 40:594;
 defended by Father Coughlin, 41:209-210, 211;
 opponents in U.S. labelled "Jewish," 43:103, 112;
 need for refutation of anti-Semitic program, 43:790-791;
 found guilty of subversive practices in U.S., 45:187;
 threatened punishment as war criminals, 46:260-261; 47:46, 47, 48;
 Pres. Roosevelt opposes persecution of Jews by, 47:40, 43, 44, 46;
 influenced by publications of Henry Ford, 49:582;
 Jewish collaborators punished, 50:334-335, 373;
 cause upheaval of Jewish population of Europe, 50:716-717, 720-722;
 American Jewish Committee urges trustee body to prosecute claims for Jewish victims, 50:818-819;
 ideology alive in post-war Germany, 50:820
See also Anti-Semitism; Germany, and under individual countries for Nazi activities under Occupation

NAZISM, American Jewish Committee gathers and publicizes data on, 36:43; 37:426-427; 43:723, 731, 732;
 opposed by Ambassador Dodd, 40:89-90;
 causes revival of anti-Semitism in Europe, 47:72, 291;
 forces Jewish labor movement to espouse Zionism, 50:80
 NEAR EAST. See Middle East
 NEBRASKA, statistical data on Jews and Jewish activities, 3:141-142; 30:188; 42:251;
 Sunday law in, 10:161, 180;
 Jewish agricultural settlements, 14:98;
 Supreme Court decision affecting minority rights in, 26:67
 NECHES, Solomon M., awarded honorary degree by Pacific Coast University, 37:232
 NEDERLANDSCH-Israelietisch Seminarium, message to JPS on its 25th anniversary, 15:158
 NEGBE, to be included in Jewish State according to UNSCOP report, 49:509
 NEGROES, American Jewish Committee opposes attitude of Ku Klux Klan regarding, 26:640-642;
 Louis Marshall defends civil rights of, 32:30;
 gifts of Julius Rosenwald in behalf of, 34:142-143, 159-164;
 equality for, urged by Central Conference of American Rabbis 44:108;
 Synagogue Council of America urges end of discrimination against, 47:225;
 discrimination against, in housing projects, 50:211
 NELSON, Roscoe C., president of Oregon Board of Higher Education, 36:258
 NER Israel Rabbinical College of America, 43:577 et seq.
 NESSON, D. Carol, wins Carnegie Medal, 45:371
 NELSON, Leon M., biographical data, 5:84-85

NETHERLANDS, Jewish organizational and communal activity, 2:513,516; 44:216-217; 45:274-275; 49:116; 50:331-333;
 review of affairs, 9:550 et seq.;
 endorses Balfour Declaration, 21:297;
 condemns anti-Jewish excesses in Poland, 21:298;
 Jewish population, 25:329 et seq.;
 anti-Jewish propaganda in, 34:62;
 Christians oppose Nazi anti-Jewish policy, 35:47-48; 38:394; 39:321; 40:186;
 discusses refugee problem before League of Nations, 36:95,111-113,442;
 aids German-Jewish refugees, 36:204,205;
 effect of Nuremberg laws in, 38:269-270;
 refuses to participate in Berlin Olympics or Germany University celebrations, 38:271; 39:322;
 World Jewish Congress opposed by Jews, 38:271;
 repatriates Dutch Jews from Germany, 38:321-322;
 restrictive immigration policy in, 40:185;
 Zionists oppose Palestine partition, 40:187;
 Nazification in, 41:252, 253; 42:339-340; 43:171-181,183; 44:212-214,216; 45:266-271;
 refugee problem in, 41:253-254,384; 42:452-454; 43:184,324;

NETHERLANDS (cont.)
 popular opposition to anti-Jewish policy, 43:181-183; 44:211,214-216; 45:271-274;
 Nazi terror in, 46:222-224;
 refugees flee to Switzerland, 46:303;
 repatriation of citizens, 47:383; 50:756-757;
 Nazi laws abrogated, 47:383;
 relief activities, 47:384; 49:241;
 Jewish cultural and religious life completely disrupted, 48:296;
 problem of Jewish war orphans in, 49:340-343;
 on UNSCOP, 49:498,508;
 statistics on Jewish immigration and emigration, 50:333-334;
 slow restitution of property in, 50:334;
 punishes Jewish collaborators with Nazis, 50:334-335
 See also Dutch East Indies
 NETHERLANDS Government-in-Exile declares friendship for Jews, 44:215-216;
 resists Nazi policy, 45:271-274
 NETHERLANDS Jewish Society, 43:577 et seq.
 NEUBERGER, Richard L., in Oregon Legislature, 43:344
 NEUMAN, Abraham A., discusses books issued by Jewish Publication Society, 36:492-498;
 obituary of Cyrus Adler, 42:23-144;
 president of Dropsie College, 45:59;
 co-editor of Jewish Quarterly Review, 45:59
 NEUMANN, Emanuel, presents official Zionist case before Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 48:401,402;
 statement on report of Committee, 48:416;
 opposes Palestine partition plan, 49:253

- NEUMANN, Joshua H., article, "The Jewish Battalions and the Palestine Campaign," 21:120-140
- NEUMANN, Max M., in Washington Legislature, 15:263
- NEUMANN, S., active in organization of New York Jewish Community, 11:48,49
- NEUMARK, David, contribution to American Jewish scholarship, 45:57
- NEURATH, Constantin von, Baron, tried for war crimes, 49:586
- NEUSTEIN, Irving D., in New York Legislature, 33:116; 34:99; 35:110; 36:258; 37:232; 38:406; 39:569
- NEVADA, statistical data on Jews, 3:142; 30:188; 42:251;
sectarian instruction forbidden in public schools, 49:20
- NEW Amsterdam, beginnings of Jewish settlement, 4:63; 28:193-196;
first synagogue, 4:64
See also New York City
- NEW Hampshire, statistical data on Jews, 3:142; 30:188; 42:251;
Sunday law, 10:161
- NEW Haven, Mishkan Israel Congregation, celebrates centennial, 43:38
- NEW Jersey, statistical data on Jews and Jewish activities, 3:142-143; 30:188-189; 42:252-253;
Jewish agricultural colonies, 4:36,76; 12:66; 14:62-67,82-90; 37:101, 106-108;
Sunday law in, 10:161-162, 180;
religion in public schools, 11:56-57;
- NEW Jersey (cont.)
pays tribute to Albert Einstein, 36:131,132;
agro-industrial type of settlement in, 37:115-117;
law against dissemination of racial or religious propaganda, 37:157;
proposed Saturday session of public schools in, 37:432; 38:632;
interfaith efforts in, 40:137;
leaders of German-American Bund punished in, 43:106;
case concerning state aid to Catholic parochial schools in, 49:38-43;
Jewish Community Council consolidates educational activities, 50:150;
Committee on Civil Liberties in, 50:213
See also Jersey Homesteads; Vineland; Woodbine
- NEW Mexico, statistical data on Jews and Jewish activities, 3:143; 30:189; 42:253;
Sunday law in, 10:162;
religious instruction in public schools, 49:26
- NEW Netherlands, Jews struggle for civil rights, 4:64;
grant of privileges to Jews, 28:195
See also New York
- NEW School for Social Research establishes "University in Exile," 35:59
- NEW York Academy of Medicine refuses to accept discriminatory bequest, 34:45-46; 35:294
- NEW York Board of Jewish Ministers aids American Christian Committee for Refugees, 39:219
- NEW York Better Business Bureau issues warning against American Nationalist Party, 48:174
- NEW York Chamber of Commerce urges principle of equality in treaties, 19:460

NEW York City, Rumanian Jews
 in, 3:90, 92-94, 95-98;
 Jewish immigration prob-
 lem, 4:20; 46:73-75;
 50:13, 23, 24, 27;
 death rate of Russian-
 Jewish immigrants,
 4:53-55;
 Jews during colonial
 period, 4:63, 69, 70, 73;
 6:41-42, 50-51; 28:213;
 first Jewish congregation,
 4:64, 69; 28:196, 197;
 statistics on Jewish immi-
 gration, 4:144 et seq.;
 Jewish Americanization
 agencies, 5:35; 23:88-
 89, 91-95, 100, 105;
 efforts to divert Jewish
 immigrants from, 6:38-
 39; 7:261; 9:539;
 12:64-65;
 protests Russian pogroms,
 8:241;
 federation movement in,
 10:194; 17:167-168;
 31:200; 34:127; 39:285;
 efforts for promotion of
 Sabbath and holiday
 observance in, 10:197-
 198; 26:25; 28:26, 27;
 Sunday law in, 11:58-59,
 60;
 charge retracted against
 Jews of, 11:62-63, 250;
 effect of immigrants on,
 12:36-37, 50, 69-70;
 efforts in behalf of
 immigrant education,
 12:38-42, 65-68, 78, 79;
 early opposition to immi-
 gration, 12:43-44;
 Levantine Jews in, 15:
 214-220;
 Jewish population, 15:427;
 20:32, 33-37, 39-45, 47;
 30:28-29 et seq.;
 Jewish educational acti-
 vities, 16:93, 101, 103,
 109-112; 31:127, 129,
 130, 132, 135, 136, 139,
 140; 32:73; 38:35-36,
 39-67, 70-72, 98; 43:39,
 40-43; 48:144; 50:160,
 162;

NEW York City (cont.)
 amounts expended by Jewish
 communal agencies, 20:45-47;
 data on Jewish congregations,
 21:330; 31:110, 112, 116, 353-
 354; 42:225;
 Bureau of Philanthropic Research
 studies problem of philan-
 thropic institutions, 22:
 35-36;
 low mortality rate of Jews,
 25:48;
 ban on use of foreign language
 in streets opposed, 25:65;
 Yiddish press, 26:167-183;
 50:59, 60-61;
 Yiddish theaters, 28:50-51;
 39:126;
 Jewish Museum projected for,
 28:53;
 first Jewish cemetery in, 28:195
 anti-Jewish discrimination in,
 30:24-25; 50:208;
 statistics on Jewish labor,
 31:203-204; 39:54-59;
 pro-Palestine activities, 32:60
 63-64; 48:235-236;
 stricter enforcement of law on
 Kashruth in, 33:46; 34:38;
 Hebrew taught in public high
 schools, 38:41, 66; 44:122;
 Board of Education refuses
 teacher leave of absence for
 study in Germany, 38:190;
 good will and interfaith acti-
 vities, 38:190; 40:136;
 43:114; 45:191;
 percentage of Jewish youth with
 native parents in, 39:51-52;
 beginnings of Jewish philanthro-
 pic activity, 39:85-86;
 institutions for Jewish sick,
 39:93-94, 96;
 anti-Nazi activities, 39:216-
 218; 45:191-195;
 reaction to anti-Jewish propa-
 ganda by Arabs, 39:241-242;
 Nazi propaganda in, 39:258, 259;
 Nazism an issue in mayoralty
 campaign, 40:122-123;
 Jew balters arrested in, 42:289;
 data on Jewish participation in
 World War II, 47:163-165;

NEW York City (cont.)

Jewish agencies unite to combat anti-Jewish practices, 48:189;
released time for religious education in public schools in, 49:32-33;
scope of UJA expanded, 49:138

See also Bureau of Jewish Education; Bureau of Jewish Social Research; Bureau of Philanthropic Research; New Amsterdam and individual organizations

NEW York City, B'nai Jeshurun Congregation, synagogue, illustration, facing 28:188;
established by Ashkenazic Jews, 50:131

NEW York City, Federation of Reform Synagogues raises standards of religious schools, 48:144

NEW York City, Federation of Sisterhoods of, activities, 2:503-504

NEW York City Jewish Community (Kehillah), article, 11:44-54;
organized, 11:44ff.; 12:341-342;
opposed by Christian clergymen, 11:65;
and American Jewish Committee, 11:253-254; 12:342;
calls conference to protest immigration policy at Ellis Island, 12:345-349;
reports, 13:305--22:452;
activities, 13:305-306; 21:676, 678; 38:35-36, 112-113;
cooperates in gathering data on Jewish population, 20:33; 24:314;

NEW York City Jewish Community (cont.)

publishes data on communal activities of New York Jewry, 20:46;
establishes scientific bureaus of research, 22:34-35;
cooperates in founding Bureau of Philanthropic Research, 22:35

NEW York Council of Communal Organizations cooperates in establishment of Bureau of Philanthropic Research, 22:35

See also Bureau of Philanthropic Research

NEW York Federation of Churches proposes abrogation of treaty with Russia, 14:297-298

"New York Federation-after Twenty-five Years," article by George Z. Medalie, 45:117-134

See also Federation for Support of Jewish Philanthropic Societies, New York City

NEW York Foundation founds Statistical Bureau in conjunction with American Jewish Committee, 16:404-405; 20:382; 34:127

New York Herald Tribune approves Jewish White Book issued by American Jewish Committee, 36:445-446;
tribute to Richard Gottheil, 39:45

NEW York Public Library, Jewish Division, 23:41; 45:90-91

NEW York state, statistical data on Jews and Jewish activities, 3:143-145; 20:41-42, 73; 30:189-190; 42:254-256;
Sunday law in, 10:162-163, 169, 180-184; 27:25;
aliens in institutions in, 11:56
incidence of Jewish criminality, 12:25; 29:54; 31:353; 33:208;
industrial and agricultural opportunities for aliens in, 12:47-48;
Jewish agricultural settlements, 14:56-57, 80-82; 37:108-111;

NEW York State (cont.)

civil rights law, 16:398;
17:372;
Jewish contributions to
their charitable in-
stitutions, 18:368-396;
large proportion of Ameri-
can Jewry concentrated
in, 20:73;
law on Kashruth, 25:27;
26:28; 27:30; 28:29;
29:26;
anti-Shehitah movement
in, 30:27;
"released time" for reli-
gious education in
public schools, 30:27;
49:30-31, 32-33;
does not recognize rabbi-
nical divorces, 31:27;
Jewish organizations com-
bat blood accusation
in, 31:21-22, 347-351;
Legislature protests
anti-religious policy
of Soviet Russia,
32:66;
efforts to eliminate
mushroom synagogues,
37:163;
Board of Regents recog-
nizes Jewish All-Day
schools, 38:55;
anti-Semitism in guber-
natorial campaign,
39:250-251;
immigrant physicians re-
quired to pass spe-
cial examinations,
39:268;
investigates German-
American Bund, 40:
128-129;
passes anti-discrimina-
tion law, 41:216; 42:
292; 43:121; 47:285;
plan to open schools on
Saturday defeated,
45:144, 149;
movement for creation of
state university,
48:192;

NEW York State (cont.)

movement to deny tax exemption
to discriminatory educa-
tional institutions, 48:
192-193;
struggle for secularization of
public schools in, 49:15, 17;
and state aid for Catholic
parochial schools in, 49:
34-35, 37-38;
Hebrew on parity with major
modern languages in public
high schools, 50:153;
and discrimination in educa-
tional institutions, 50:
208-209
NEW York State Bar Association,
tributes to Irving Lehman,
48:87, 88
NEW York State Board of Charities,
services of Bureau of Jewish
Social Research to, 22:49
NEW York State College of Forestry,
building named in honor of
Louis Marshall, 32:54-55
NEW York State National Guard,
Nazi activity in, 40:124;
investigated in Christian
Front trial, 42:288
NEW York State University, need
for, upheld by American Jew-
ish Committee, 50:826
NEW York Stock Exchange, Jew among
founders, 6:43
New York Sun, articles in, on
Palestine situation, 40:110
New York Times, transformed by
Adolph S. Ochs, 37:29, 40, 42,
43, 47;
history, 37:40-42;
awarded medal by Pulitzer School
of Journalism of Columbia
University, 37:48;
critical of British plan to
transplant German Jews to
Palestine, 38:215
NEW York University, Jewish Culture
Foundation at, 40:148; 48:
156; 50:155;
Jewish book collections in
library, 45:95

- NEW York World's Fair, Jewish Palestine Pavilion at, 41:231-232
- NEW Zealand, opposition to Shehitah in, 10:204;
- Jewish population, 15:424 et seq.;
- review of affairs, 18:111 et seq.;
- Jews decorated for gallantry in World War I, 21:236;
- Jews participate in War, 21:236;
- pro-Palestine activities, 23:151; 33:69-70;
- compulsory Bible reading in public schools defeated, 29:40;
- religious situation in, 49:308;
- Jews and postwar immigration policy, 49:549
- See also Australasia
- NEW Zionist Organization, activities, 38:388-389; 47:338;
- constitution, 38:389-390;
- Vladimir Jabotinsky president, 38:390;
- to hold world convention, 38:390;
- data concerning, 40:456--47:596;
- asked by State Department for opinion on report of Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 48:419
- NEWBURGER, Joseph E., data concerning, 6:160;
- on New York Bench, 8:186; 22:155; 34:236
- NEWBURGER, Morris, data concerning, 6:160;
- addresses as president of JPS, 2:649-654; 3:195-200; 4:207-214;
- and 25th anniversary of Jewish Publication Society, 15:41,58;
- services as president of Society, 15:65,72-73
- NEWBURGH, Harvey, member of Academy of American Physicians, 20:169
- NEWFIELD, Morris, biographical sketch, 5:85;
- on faculty of Howard College, 16:159;
- receives honorary degree from University of Alabama, 23:125
- NEWMAN, Charles, in Maryland Legislature, 16:159
- NEWMAN, Hannah (Mrs. J.), data concerning, 7:92
- NEWMAN, Harry E., in New Jersey Assembly, 13:286
- NEWMAN, Isidore, data concerning, 7:92
- NEWMAN, Jacob L., honored by John Marshall College, 49:599
- NEWMAN, Julius, biographical sketch, 5:85
- NEWMAN, Louis, on New York City Board of Education, 12:331; 13:286; 18:103
- NEWMAN, Louis, in Montana Legislature, 21:202
- NEWMAN, Louis I., obituary of Martin A. Meyer, 27:246-259;
- opposes endorsement of Histruth Haovdim by Central Conference of American Rabbis, 37:149;
- obituary of Richard J.H. Gottheil, 39:29-46;
- awarded honorary degree by Brown University, 44:323
- NEWMAN, M., mayor of Bisbee, Ariz., 14:282
- NEWMAN, Morris, biographical sketch, 5:85
- NEWMARK, Hyman, biographical sketch, 5:85
- NEWMARK, Leo, data concerning, 6:160-161
- NEWMARK, Nathan, data concerning, 6:161
- NEWPORT, R.I., early Jewish settlement, 4:64-65,68-69; 28:196-197,207-208;
- congregation established, 4:64-65,69;

- NEWPORT, R.I. (cont.)
 old Jewish synagogue,
 illustration, facing,
 28:188; dedicated as
 national shrine,
 50:829;
 Jews participate in ter-
 centenary celebration,
 42:315
- NEWTON, Joseph Fort, signs
 Christian protest
 against anti-Jewish
 propaganda, 24:337
- NIEBUHR, Reinhold, testi-
 fies before Anglo-
 American Committee of
 Inquiry, 48:405
- NICARAGUA, Jews of, 19:77-78
- NIETO, Jacob, biographical
 sketch, 5:85-86
- NILES, David K., awarded
 Medal of Merit by
 Pres. Truman, 50:508
- Niles' Register opposes
 immigration, 12:42-43
- NIRDLINGER, Eli, on Leaven-
 worth, Kans., bench,
 11:230; 19:253
- NOAH, Mordecai M., Jewish
 agricultural colony
 projected by, 14:56;
 advocates establishment
 of Jewish college,
 16:103;
 portrait, facing, 25:101;
 data concerning, 25:101;
 U.S. consul at Tunis,
 33:263 et seq.
- NOAH, Robert L., owns early
 portrait of Mordecai
 M. Noah, 25:151
- NOBEL Prize, Jewish winners
 of, 11:75,77; 25:195-
 203; 33:268-269; 34:
 239-240
- NOLDE, O. Frederick, pre-
 sents petition for
 International Bill of
 Rights to American
 Delegation at UN San
 Francisco Conference,
 47:494
- NON-IMPORTATION Agreement, Jewish
 signers, 4:70; 28:203
- NON-PARTISAN Conference to Con-
 sider Palestinian Problems
 held, 28:127;
 approves inclusion on non-
 Zionists in Jewish Agency,
 28:510-512; 29:102;
 participates in Joint Palestine
 Survey Commission, 30:37
- NON-SECTARIAN Anti-Nazi League
 urges League of Nations to
 impose sanctions on Germany,
 37:137;
 favors boycott of German goods,
 37:138;
 opposes American participation
 in Olympic Games, 37:138;
 critical of British plan to
 transfer German Jews to
 Palestine, 38:215
- NON-ZIONIST Conference, resolution
 on report of Joint Palestine
 Survey Commission, 31:383-
 384;
 designates non-Zionists for
 membership in Jewish Agency,
 31:384-385
- NONES, Benjamin, officer in War of
 Revolution, 28:204
- NOOT, Isaac C., biographical
 sketch, 5:86
- NORDAU, Max, address at 5th Inter-
 national Congress of Zion-
 ists, 5:81
- NORDEN, Aaron, biographical
 sketch, 5:86
- NORDEN, Alex, in Illinois Legis-
 lature, 7:193
- NORMAN, Edward A., attends London
 Conference of Jewish organi-
 zations, 49:788
- NORRIS, Kathleen, president of
 National Legion of Mothers
 and Women of America, 44:154
- NORTH Africa, Jews try to have Nazi
 laws abrogated in, 45:197-
 198,251-258,649-650; 47:48;
 Jews admitted into French army
 in, 45:253;
 Vichy decrees repudiated by,
 45:254-255;

NORTH Africa (cont.)

refugee problem in, 45:
256-258; 49:442-443;
Jewish affairs in, 46:
217-219;
statistics on Jews, 46:
500; 47:637; 50:694;
and Crémieux decree,
47:111-112;
Jews serve in World War
II, 47:112-113;
rescue efforts of JDC in,
47:307; 48:210,211;
no political anti-Semitism
in, 48:291;
review of affairs by
Maurice Eisenbeth,
49:439-443

See also under individual
countries

**NORTH America, Jewish popu-
lation, 15:423 et seq.**

See also under individual
countries

**NORTH American Relief Society
for Indigent Jews in
Jerusalem, Palestine,
44:388--49:661**

**North American Review re-
tracts anti-Jewish
charges, 11:250;**

American Jewish Committee
refutes anti-Jewish
charge by, 18:331

**NORTH Carolina, statistical
data on Jews and Jewish
activities, 3:145-146;
30:190-191; 42:256;**

Sunday law, 10:163,184-185

**NORTH Carolina, University of,
establishes interfaith
center, 46:146-147**

**NORTH Dakota, Sunday law,
10:163;**

Jewish agricultural
settlements, 14:61,
93-96;

statistics on Jewish popu-
lation, 30:191; 42:256

**NORTHERN Ireland, statistics
on Jewish population
of, 27:379 et seq.**

**NORWAY, anti-Shehitah movement in,
15:302; 28:28; 29:410-414;
30:292; 31:42; 32:308;**

protests anti-Jewish excesses
in Poland, 21:298;

urges League of Nations to
place refugee question on
agenda, 38:392;

review of affairs, 39:376-377;
43:188-191;

Nansen Assistance organization
formed, 39:377;

Nazi activities in, 41:258;
42:243-244;

refugee problem in, 41:258-259;
opposition to Nazi policies,
43:189,190; 44:219-220,221;

45:277-278;
anti-Jewish decrees, 43:189-190,
191; 44:220,221; 45:275-277;

Nazi terror in, 46:224-225;
Jews return to, 47:384-385;

50:757;
admits Jewish displaced per-
sons, 49:559

**NORWAY Government-in-Exile opposes
Nazi anti-Jewish policy,
44:221; 45:278**

**NOTESTEIN, Frank, testifies before
Anglo-American Committee of
Inquiry, 48:404**

**NOTZ, William F., on faculty of
Georgetown University,
26:134**

**NOVA, Algernon I., on New York
Bench, 34:99; 40:362**

**NU Beta Epsilon Law Fraternity,
26:503--49:661**

**NULL, Samuel, on New York Bench,
44:323**

**NUREMBERG, Germany, American Nazis
attend party congress at,
39:339;**

U.S. represented at Nazi
congress at, 40:89;

war crimes trial at, 48:455-
464; 49:580-590; 50:494,
497,498

**NUREMBERG racial laws, effect in
The Netherlands, of, 38:
269-270;**

- NUREMBERG racial laws (cont.)
 promulgated in Germany,
 38:308-311, 328, 603-
 604, 605-606, 607-608;
 applied to foreign Jews,
 38:320, 321; 39:351;
 annulment asked by Dutch
 League of Nations
 Society, 38:394;
 Jews affected by, 39:
 796-797;
 American Jewish Committee
 joins protest to
 League of Nations
 against, 39:801-804
- NURSE-training schools in Jewish
 hospitals, data on, 31:132,
 133
- NURSERY schools, Jewish, growth,
 45:152-153
- NUSBAUM, Louis, data concerning,
 6:161
- NUSSBAUM, Max, article, "Nachman
 Krochmal, the philosopher of
 Israel's eternity," 44:81-92
- NYE, Gerald P., Senator, anti-
 Semitic and isolationist
 attitude, 44:152-154

0

- OCCUPATIONS of Jews in U.S.
 studied by American
 Jewish Committee, 33:
 351-352
- OCHS, Adolph S., honors con-
 ferred on, 28:142;
 34:99;
 obituary by Louis Rich,
 37:27-53;
 portrait, facing, 37:27;
 journalistic achievements,
 37:29, 34-36, 37, 42-47;
 attitude toward Zionism,
 32:51;
 Liberty ship named in
 honor of, 46:322
- OCHS, George W., data con-
 cerning, 6:161
- OCHS, Jacob, active in
 Masonry, 3:98-99
- O'CONNELL, D.J., signs Chris-
 tian protest against
 anti-Jewish propaganda,
 24:337
- O'CONNELL, William, Cardinal,
 signs Christian protest
 against anti-Jewish
 propaganda, 24:334
- ODESSA Committee aids colonists in
 Palestine, 17:41, 43, 48, 65,
 66, 67, 68, 72, 91, 126, 127, 131;
 aids educational development in
 Palestine, 17:126, 127, 131,
 134
- ODETS, Clifford, honored as play-
 wright, 38:407
- O'DONNELL, John, anti-Jewish news-
 paper comment by, retracted,
 48:188
- OFFICE of Jewish War Records com-
 piles data on World War I,
 24:357-358
See also National Jewish Wel-
 fare Board
- OGLETHORPE, James E., religious
 freedom in Georgia under,
 28:199
- OHIO, statistical data on Jews and
 Jewish activities, 3:146-147;
 30:191-192; 42:257;
 Sunday law, 10:163-164, 185-186;
 Jewish agricultural settlements,
 14:96; 37:112;
 Bible reading in public schools,
 49:22;
 and state aid to Catholic paro-
 chial schools, 49:43-45

- OHLMAN, L.W., on Select Council of Meadville, Pa., 14:282
- OKLAHOMA, statistical data on Jews, 3:147; 30:192; 42:257-258;
- Jews protest discriminatory clause in constitution of, 9:554;
- Sunday law in, 10:164
- OKO, Adolph S., contribution to American Jewish scholarship, 45:60;
- article, "Jewish Book Collections in the U.S.," 45:67-96;
- editorial consultant to Library of Jewish Information, 45:665;
- death, 47:676
- OLNEY, Richard, Secretary of State, passport question in diplomatic correspondence, 6:298, 302
- OLYMPIC Commission, U.S., attitude toward Nazi anti-Jewish policy, 35:51
- OLYMPIC Games in Germany, anti-Jewish discrimination at, 36:127, 129, 133, 136, 204;
- world-wide agitation against participation, 37:138-139, 175; 38:181-187, 242, 243, 258, 261-262, 271, 272; 39:357, 360;
- German Jews barred from participation, 38:317-318;
- anti-Jewish excesses cease during, 38:323; 39:797-798;
- American Jewish Committee publicizes data on, 38:627-628
- Nazi propaganda in connection with and American reaction, 39:206-207; 344-345
- OMEGA Epsilon Phi, 34:206--45:481
- OMICRON Alpha Tau Fraternity, 27:307--39:666
- OMINSKY, Joseph, in Pennsylvania Legislature, 37:232; 41:401
- OMINSKY, Paul, in Pennsylvania Legislature, 39:569
- ONE day school for Jewish education, creation of Reform congregations, 38:53, 54, 65-66, 89, 90-91
- ONE hundred best books in English on Jewish subjects, 27:260-263
- OPATOSHU, Joseph, wins Louis La Med Literary award, 47:508
- OPHER, Ahron, article on religious activities in the U.S., 48:121-125;
- resigns from Synagogue Council of America, 48:133-134
- OPPENHEIM, Nathan, data concerning, 6:162
- OPPENHEIM, Samson D., editor American Jewish Year Book, 19-20;
- obituary of Moses Jacob Ezekiel, 19:227-232;
- gathers statistics on religious bodies of U.S. Census Bureau, 19:426, 431;
- heads Bureau of Statistics and Research of American Jewish Committee, 19:465;
- article, "The Jewish Population of the United States," 20:31-74;
- reports on Bureau of Jewish Statistics and Research to American Jewish Committee, 20:397-401; 21:669-671;
- collects data on Jewish War Service, 21:668;
- directs survey of Jewish population of the U.S., 24:308
- OPPENHEIMER, B.S., on faculty of College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, 17:217
- OPPENHEIMER, Benton S., on Ohio Bench, 15:263

- OPPENHEIMER, Carrie L. (Mrs. Simon), data concerning, 7:93
- OPPENHEIMER, David, pioneer citizen of Vancouver, B.C., 27:171
- OPPENHEIMER, J. Robert, chairman of General Advisory Committee of Scientists to Atomic Energy Commission, 49:599
- OPPENHEIMER, Sol, on New York City Bench, 12:332
- OREGON, statistical data on Jews and Jewish activities, 3:147-148; 30:192; 42:258; Sunday law in, 10:164; agricultural colony established by Russian Jews, 14:61; private and parochial schools outlawed, 25:66; American Jewish Committee joins protest at school law, 28:472-474; 49:19
- O'REILLY, Mary Boyle, signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:337
- ORENBURG, Louis, in Massachusetts Legislature, 22:155
- ORFINGER-Karlin, Regine, review of affairs in Belgium, 49:325-330
- ORGANIZATION, Jewish communal. See Communal organization, Jewish
- ORGANIZATIONS, Jewish local, in the U.S., directory, 1:105--29:191; homes dedicated, 3:185--12:337; activities, 9:554-557; 47:258-260; statistics on, 21:334; method of determining number affiliated with congregations, 31:219-220;
- ORGANIZATIONS, Jewish local, (cont.) types of, 31:248; 39:10; tendency toward centralization, 43:72-73; 48:160-161; fund-raising problems, 43:74
- ORGANIZATIONS, Jewish national, in Canada, data concerning, 45:495-497; 47:611-613; 49:668-669
- ORGANIZATIONS, Jewish national, in Latin America, 49:670-675
- ORGANIZATIONS, Jewish national, in the U.S., directory, 1:34-104 et seq.; summary by Charles L. Bernheimer, 2:496-506; cooperate in plan for American Jewish Historical Exhibition, 3:106-107, 108; efforts to liberalize immigration legislation, 9:536-537; 13:303; 16:132; 32:82; 39:268-269; activities, 9:554-555; 16:144-150; 17:209-210; 18:93-95; 19:243-246; 20:155-157; 21:182-188; 22:141-144; 23:120-122; 25:75-79; 28:93, 94; 32:72-73, 74; 34:29-37; 47:260-263; 50:122-123; conventions, 10:201; 26:84-85, 86; 27:31-32, 40, 94, 95; 29:82; 38:232-233; 39:270-278, 285-286; 40:140-144; 43:33; 44:101-105, 107-109; efforts for overseas relief in and after World War I, 17:367-369; 19:197; 21:186; 23:114-117; 35:62-63; 36:453; and American Jewish Committee's invitation for conference on overseas relief, 18:318-320; 19:198-199; conference called by B'nai B'rith on Congress-Conference matter, 18:321-322; engage in social research, 22:32-34, 37-38; Americanization work, 23:106-107;

ORGANIZATIONS, Jewish national, in the U.S., (cont.)

and Congress of American Jews to aid Jews in belligerent lands, 19:440-451;
 create Jewish Welfare Board for work among U.S. armed forces, 20:89;
 policy on Palestine, 21:183-186;
 efforts to secure minority rights at Paris Peace Conference for East European Jewry, 21:190,191,192;
 denounce Protocols as forgery, 23:116,329, 367-379;
 call conference in behalf of refugees, 27:86, 441-445;
 youth activities, 31:139; 44:116-119;
 philanthropic activities, 31:170,248,249-254;
 educational and cultural activities, 31:242; 39:125-126; 40:144-148; 43:53-58; 44:116-119; 45:159-165; 48:147-155; 49:168-171; 50:156-158;
 call conference to oppose anti-religious policy of Soviet Russia, 32:65;
 cleavage over a World Jewish Conference, 34:30-31; 37:145-146;
 efforts for unity of action in German crisis, 34:31-32; 36:432-434; 38:210; 40:137-139; 43:84-86,723; 47:260-261,263;
 affected by depression, 34:33-35;
 study employment discrimination, 34:289; 40:154; 47:261-262;

ORGANIZATIONS, Jewish national, in the U.S., (cont.)

to be represented in American Jewish Congress, 37:146;
 and defense activities, 39:76-79; 45:170; 47:280-281;
 efforts in Hitler era in behalf of European Jewry, 39:243-247; 40:111-115;
 efforts for Palestine reconstruction, 39:247-249; 40:116-119;
 aid flood victims of Middle West, 39:281-282;
 join in celebration of Constitution sesquicentennial, 40:157-158;
 protest deportation of Jewish refugees from France, 45:192;
 proclamation on threatened extermination of Jews by Nazis, 45:193;
 B'nai B'rith calls conference of, 45:213;
 form coordinating committee to aid Oswego refugee community, 47:318;
 cooperation and conflicts among, 48:132-135

ORGANIZATIONS, Jewish, in foreign countries, 2:507-513

ORGANIZATIONS, Jewish women's, in the United States, 33:165-201

ORIENT, Jewish agricultural colonies in, 14:35

ORIENTAL Jews of America, Federation of, See Federation of Oriental Jews of America

ORMANDY, Eugene, wins Dominican Republic music award, 47:508

ORMSBY-GORE, William, British Under-Secretary of State, predicts Arab-Jewish rapprochement, 28:124-125;
 opposes German position on Jewish question before League of Nations, 36:103-105

ORPHANS. See Homes for the aged and the young; war orphans, Jewish

- ORR, Samuel in New York
Legislature, 20:169;
22:155; 23:123
- ORT World Union organized
in Paris, 23:159;
activities, 25:76-77; 40:
349; 42:365; 48:213-
215;
schools established by,
26:39,54; 27:45; 28:
44-45; 29:42,66; 31:
34-35; 33:38; 39:120-
121; 43:157,313; 44:
181; 47:135; 49:119,
240,321,350,524; 50:
469;
work in Soviet Russia,
31:379; 40:305-306;
Swiss branch aids refu-
gees, 46:229;
rescue efforts in behalf
of European Jewry,
47:312,314;
merges vocational train-
ing facilities with
JDC, 49:225;
Swedish government con-
tributes to, 50:323-
324;
development in Italy,
50:352-353
See also American ORT
Federation; Junior
American ORT; People's
ORT Federation,
Women's American ORT
- ORT Reconstruction Fund,
31:279--34:207
- ORT-OSE Federation, work in
Latin America, 47:130
- ORTHODOX Congregations.
See National Federation
of Orthodox Congre-
gations
- ORTHODOX Jewish Congrega-
tional Union of
America, 1:99-102--
4:136-137
- ORTHODOX Jewish Congrega-
tions of America,
Union of. See Union
of Orthodox Jewish
Congregations of
America
- ORTHODOX Jewish Congregations of
America, Union of, Women's
Branch. See Union of Ortho-
dox Jewish Congregations of
America, Women's Branch
- ORTHODOX Jewish Youth, National
Union of. See National
Union of Orthodox Jewish
Youth
- ORTHODOX Rabbis of America, Fed-
eration of. See Federation
of Orthodox Rabbis of
America
- ORTHODOX Rabbis of U.S. and
Canada, Union of. See
Union of Orthodox Rabbis of
U.S. and Canada
- ORTHODOX Judaism in U.S., helped
by Russian Immigration,
4:73;
efforts to promote Sabbath ob-
servance, 10:197-198;
educational activities, 16:105,
108; 43:33,50;
community organizations for,
39:69,72;
activities in, 39:270-271; 43:
34; 44:100-102; 47:218-220;
50:166,173;
rabbinical seminaries for,
43:51-52;
Alexander Kohut spokesman for,
in the U.S., 44:76-77;
controversy of Reform Movement
with, 44:77-78;
launches campaign for refugees
and Palestine, 46:91-92;
growth, 47:217-218;
efforts to hold second genera-
tion of immigrants, 50:73;
recent literature on, 50:164,
175;
opposes all forms of discrimi-
nation, 50:178
- ORTHODOX Union Veterans' Council,
plans for veteran rehabili-
tation through the synagogue,
47:220
- OSE Union, European activities,
27:54; 28:56-57; 40:349; 43:
27; 44:127; 48:216; 49:225;
activities in behalf of refu-
gees, 44:130-131; 46:229;

OSE Union (cont.)

- medical and hygienic services, 45:205-206;
- establishes branches in Latin America, 45:206;
- work in behalf of Nazi victims, 46:168-169;
- 47:314-315;
- work supported by Swedish Jewry, 50:323;
- work in Italy, 50:353
- See also American Committee for OSE
- OSMAN, Ralph, efforts by American Jewish Committee in behalf of, 37:430
- OSTERBERG, Max, data concerning, 6:162
- OSTROFF, Isador, in Pennsylvania Legislature, 39:569
- OSWEGO, N.Y., American Jewish organizational efforts in behalf of refugee work at, 46:60; 47:312, 337; 48:628;
- refugee settlement at, 46:155, 310; 47:211, 317-319, 320; 48:218, 221-223;
- Pres. Roosevelt endorses "free port" at, 47:45
- OSTER, Adolph, Haggadah collection given to Jewish Theological Seminary Library, 45:71
- OTTAWA, Jewish religious organizations in, 27:183-184
- OTTERBOURG, Marcus, U.S. Minister to Mexico, 33:263 et seq.
- OTTINGER, Albert, public offices held by, 19:253; 24:88; 27:144;
- memorial resolution of American Jewish Committee on, 40:586
- OTTINGER, Nathan, on New York Bench, 20:169

OTTOMAN Empire. See Turkey

- Otzar Yisrael, Hebrew encyclopedia, 45:55
- OVERSEAS relief, American Jewish Committee participates in, after Balkan War, 16:382-384;
- activities of American Jewry in, during and after World War I, 17:206-208, 367-369; 19:194-226, 241-243; 25:79-80; 26:73-74, 83, 84; 28:85-86, 88; 29:72-74, 76-77; 42:276-284;
- Jewish communal organizations for, 31:184-187, 254; 40:111-115;
- efforts of American Jewry in behalf of, during Hitler era, 37:140-142; 38:192, 211-214; 39:118-121, 680-682; 40:149, 150; 43:75-76, 88-97, 740-741; 44:123-132, 149-150, 180, 293; 45:101, 196-198; 47:135, 218-219, 304-315; 48:124, 125, 157; 49:223-226;
- resumé of 25 years of JDC activity in, 41:141-179;
- postwar activity of American Jewish Committee in behalf of, 45:646-652, 675; 46:540, 541, 565-573; 47:681-682, 713-718;
- articles: by Geraldine Rosenfield, 46:160-168; 47:304-315; 48:202-217; by Nathan Reich, 49:223-224;
- British activity in behalf of, 49:289-290
- See also American Jewish Joint Distribution Committee; Assistance to overseas communities; Jewish World Relief Conference; People's Relief Committee
- OXFORD University refuses to participate in Heidelberg Festival, 38:248

- Pacific, S.S., refugee ship, 43:333
- PACK, Carl, in New York Legislature, 33:116; 35:110; 36:258; 37:232; 38:407; 39:562; 40:362; 41:401; 43:344; 45:372; 47:508
- PACHT, Isaac, on California Bench, 34:99; 35:110
- PADEREWSKI, Ignaz, letter of Clemenceau to, on Poland's guarantee of minority rights, 21:161-166; 22:107-113; on solution of Jewish question in Poland, 21:270; declares Yiddish a German dialect, 21:271; challenged by Nathan Straus on pogroms in Poland, 33:148-149
- PADWAY, Joseph A., on Wisconsin Bench, 26:134; in Wisconsin Legislature, 35:110
- PALESTINE, attitude of Turkey on Jewish settlement in, 1:27; 3:22; 17:141; 20:375; 21:122-123; Rothschild colonies ceded to ICA, 2:37-38; 14:28-29; agricultural schools, colonies and development, 2:61-63; 4:35-36; 8:255,270; 14:23-35; 17:29-30,37-84; 21:264-267; 25:113-114; 27:93-94; 28:80; 29:103-104; 30:53; 31:380-381; 43:286; 44:281-282; 46:277-278; 47:58,451-453; 48:385-386;
- Jews allowed to own land in, 3:22;
- PALESTINE (cont.) Jewish National Fund established for land purchase, 4:34,82-83; 14:23-35; 17:73-74; 25:113-114; 27:93-94; 29:103-104; 30:53; 31:380-381; 44:281-282; 46:277-278; 47:451-453; 48:385-386; review of affairs, 5:23 et seq.; bibliography on, 7:153-162; 17:157-158; 41:634; 48:672-680; Russian Bund favors legally secured home in, 7:241; American efforts in behalf of, 17:73-74,103-105,151-154,359-365; 19:196,219-223; 22:406; 26:231,246,263,343-344,470-472; 28:497; 29:35-37; 31:37,188-194; 32:58-63,70-72; 33:23-31,147,149-152,183-184,186; 34:23-25,166,328-329; 37:147-150; 39:121-123,247-249; 40:33,112-116,119; 41:143,154,164,229-232; 42:272,274-276,311-312,314; 43:99-102; 44:132-136; 45:147,172,206-214,648-649; 46:92; 47:335-339; 48:125-126,202,211; 49:242-243; 50:143-144; educational, cultural and economic development, 8:255,271; 10:218; 14:23-24; 17:27-158; 23:182 et seq.; articles on, 17:27-158; 49:483-520; population data, 17:31-37,98; 22:367 et seq.; labor situation, 17:61; 26:121-122; 28:131-132; 38:376; Russian converts to Judaism settle in, 17:76-77; question of Halukkah, 17:99-105; public health work, 17:137; 24:71; 25:117-118; 27:141-142; 28:134-135; 29:110; 30:53-54; 36:209-211; 45:343; 46:284; 47:51,59,62-65,458-459; 48:392-393; 49:465-466;

PALESTINE (cont.)

World War I and Jews of,
17:155, 274-275, 359;
18:209-210, 307; 19:
195-196; 21:104, 120-
140, 267;
attitude of British
Jewry, 20:284-285; 22:
183-187; 45:222; 47:
342-343, 350-351; 48:
263-268; 49:278-279;
50:282-283, 285, 286-287;
clauses in Versailles
treaty, 22:129-130;
review of events in Bri-
tish Empire concern-
ing, 22:173-176; 23:
137-139, 142-144, 151-
152;
various international
attitudes towards
Jewish aspirations in,
21:175-176, 179, 180,
216-222, 238-241, 244,
261;
policy adopted by Ameri-
can Jewish organiza-
tions, 21:182-186;
Jewish demands presented
to Versailles Confer-
ence, 21:245;
Jews decorated for
gallantry in World
War I, 21:267; 22:203;
attitude of Papacy,
22:228, 229;
Arab-Jewish relations,
22:233-234, 236-239;
23:179, 180; 26:118-119;
28:122-125; 31:74-75;
32:63, 115, 129-135; 33:
103-104; 34:81-84; 35:
72-73; 36:209, 211-213;
37:213; 38:358-367;
39:458-463, 478-480,
510-516, 534-537; 40:
325-329; 41:349-350;
42:421, 649; 43:291;
44:285-286; 45:343-344;
46:291-292; 47:467-470;
48:376-380; 49:455-456,
513; 50:421-422;

PALESTINE (cont.)

Jewish communal organization,
22:235-236; 28:135-139; 30:
54-55; 31:382; 38:375-377;
39:487; 47:459-462; 48:217;
advisory council formed, 23:
180; 26:118-120;
and compulsory Sabbath obser-
vances, 25:23; 26:24; 27:26-
27; 29:22-23;
Great Britain's policy and ad-
ministration, 25:106-109;
26:115-117, 120, 659; 27:129-
130; 28:124-127; 29:100, 101,
439; 30:38; 32:134, 136-137;
33:67-68; 34:50-52; 38:363;
39:461-462; 41:335-336, 338-
342; 43:281-283, 285; 45:336;
47:462-464; 48:385; 49:104,
444-445, 452, 560-561; 50:281-
282, 422-423;
British policy criticized, 25:
112; 33:24-27, 341-342, 368-
369; 38:201-203, 252-255, 257-
258, 264; 39:475-476; 41:200-
205, 304-305, 340; 42:275; 45:
210, 344; 48:239; 50:110;
use of Hebrew in, 25:37; 26:43;
and non-Zionists, 26:120-121;
37:148;
activity in League of Nations
concerning, 27:132-134; 29:
97-99; 32:103;
and Jews of Latin America, 32:
85; 41:363; 44:293-294;
50:274;
and Jews of South Africa, 32:91.
49:297-298; 50:305-306;
settlement of refugees from
Nazis in, 35:60; 36:212, 213,
241, 243-245; 38:109-123, 195,
214-217, 368-369, 600, 607; 40:
111; 41:389; 42:349, 405-406,
454, 455; 43:322-323, 719; 44:
298, 299; 45:297, 332, 354, 355,
361; 46:235, 263, 271-272; 47:
407-408; 48:116, 117, 126, 229,
367, 409, 451, 452; 50:470-472,
726, 727;

PALESTINE (cont.)

Arab and Jewish reaction to proposed Legislative Council, 35:70; 37:147; 38:142,200-201, 354-358;
American public opinion and establishment of Jewish national home, 38:203; 39:235-236; 40:105-111; 41:200-205; 42:415; 43:102; 47:212, 325-329; 48:228,229, 235-238,243-244; 48:398-399,420-423;
Italy charged with fomenting unrest in, 38:254, 255;
trade and transfer agreements with European countries, 38:290,297, 369-371,385; 39:330, 429-430,451;
and formation of Jewish military unit, 39:303;
Poland discusses mass emigration of Jews to, 39:386-387;
cantonization discussed, 39:537-538;
American Jewish Committee attitude toward Jewish state, 40:625; 45:212, 609-610,635; 46:529-530,562,572,584-587; 47:683,690-693; 49:785-788;
Jewish achievements depicted at New York World's Fair, 41:232;
British proposals at London Conference on, 41:341;
Jews united in opposition to minority status in, 41:341,342;
excluded in territory promised Arabs, 41:342;
Jewish defense in, 41:349-350; 44:132-133; 45:335;

PALESTINE (cont.)

and use of terror by Jews, 41:350-351; 47:212-213,446-447; 48:119,382-385; 49:251-253, 447-448,450-451;
Jews participate in World War II, 42:276,417; 43:282-284; 44:279-281; 45:333-335; 46:274-275; 47:445-447; 48:68-69,70-72;
review of events, by Abraham Revusky, 43:281-293; 44:276-286; 45:332-344; 46:271-292; 47:445-471; by Lotta Levensohn, 49:444-466;
declaration of Rabbinical Assembly of America on, 44:105-106;
efforts of American Zionists to win support for post-war claims on, 44:133-134;
interest of American non-Jews in, 44:134; 45:209;
efforts at rapprochement with Soviet Union, 45:335; 47:447;
American Jewish organizations seek basis for unified formula on, 45:209-213;
Jordan Valley project for, 46:179-180;
American major political parties approve Jewish state, 46:185-186;
resistance movement in, 46:286, 287,288;
new plan for partition, 46:289-290; 47:219-220;
Pres. Roosevelt favors Jewish Commonwealth, 47:49-50,325;
as haven for refugees, 47:293, 294,307-308,447-448; 48:401-402,406,441,631; 49:532-533;
U.S. attitude toward statehood, 47:326,374,462,683; 48:228, 232-234; 50:238,247-253,256;
international attitude on statehood, 47:328,374,462; 48:228,234; 49:497-498,511,512; 50:295-296,374;
and the UN San Francisco Conference, 47:328-333,360-361, 488,490,491,496;

PALESTINE (cont.)

Roosevelt-Churchill plan for, 47:468;
American public opinion favors Commonwealth, 48:228,229,243-244;
50:255-256;
issue exploited by anti-Semites, 50:216,284-285;
trusteeship plan for, 50:248-251;
Jews proclaim independence, 50:252,433,434;
Arabs oppose absorption by Transjordan of part of, 50:255;
Arabs oppose Jewish state, 50:265;
Arab refugees in, 50:265-266;
Jewish autonomy develops, 50:431-432;
map, 50:449;
Great Britain announces withdrawal from, 50:816-817
See also Arabs; Balfour Declaration; Biltmore Program; British and Palestine Jews in World War II; Haifa Technicum; Immigration to Palestine, Jewish; Israel; Jewish Agency; Jewish National Fund; Joint Palestine Survey Commission; League of Nations; Mandate for Palestine; Permanent Mandates Commission; Population;
UN; Vaad Leumi; Walling Wall dispute; Youth Aliyah; Zionism, and under specific British White Papers and commissions, and also under specific conferences and organizations

"Palestine and the Middle East," article by H. Lowenberg, 50:409-449
PALESTINE Arab Higher Committee, opposes Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 48:401
PALESTINE Broadcasting Service inaugurated, 38:378-379
PALESTINE Colony, Michigan, Jewish agricultural settlement, 37:101,102,111
PALESTINE Council of Jewish Organizations. See National Council of Jewish Organizations on Palestine
PALESTINE Development Council, 24:247--32:325
PALESTINE Economic Corporation organized, 27:130;
growth and activities, 29:103;
31:37,189-190; 32:70,71;
reports, 35:70-71; 38:206;
memorandum to British Royal Commission, 39:473;
data concerning, 40:458 et seq., assumes assets and work of JDC in Palestine, 41:164-165
PALESTINE Emergency Fund established to aid Jewish sufferers in Arab riots, 32:58;
aided by Joint Distribution Committee, 32:59-60;
amounts expended by, 33:29
PALESTINE Exploration Committee to develop Palestine industrially, 8:271
PALESTINE Foundation Fund (Keren Hayesod), established, 24:72-73;
activities, 28:128; 29:102-103; 40:118;
settlements of, 29:103-104;
American Palestine Campaign changes name to, 39:247;
data concerning, 39:247,693-694 et seq.;
opposes 1939 White Paper, 41:343-344
PALESTINE Hebrew Culture Fund (Keren Hatarbut), 42:548-549
-- 47:597

- PALESTINE Hebrew Culture Fund, Women's Division of, 42:566--47:607
- "Palestine in the United Nations and the United States," article by Louis Shub, 50:236-267
- PALESTINE Institutions, Federated Council of. See Federated Council of Palestine Institutions
- PALESTINE Jewish Colonization Association organized, 26:128
- PALESTINE Jews, Federation of. See Federation of Palestine Jews in America
- PALESTINE Land Development Co., aids agricultural colonies, 17:72; activities, 24:73
- PALESTINE League for Jewish National Labor in. See League for Jewish National Labor in Palestine
- PALESTINE, League for Religious Labor in. See League for Religious Labor in Palestine
- PALESTINE Lighthouse, 34:207 et seq.
- PALESTINE, National Conference for. See National Conference for Palestine
- PALESTINE, National Council of Organizations for. See National Council of Jewish Organizations for Palestine
- PALESTINE, National Labor Committee for. See National Labor Committee for Palestine
- PALESTINE partition, Great Britain appoints commission on, 40:321; authority of League of Nations necessary for British action on, 40:325;
- PALESTINE partition (cont.) abandoned, 41:633, 634
See also Royal Commission on Palestine, British; UN Partition of Palestine; UNSCOP
- PALESTINE Potash Syndicate, work of, 44:283; plans of, 47:454
- PALESTINE Survey Commission, American Jewish Committee urges appointment of, 42:131
- PALESTINE Symphonic Choir Project, 45:482 et seq.
- PALESTINE Symphony Orchestra, Toscanini conducts opening concert, 38:378; 39:487; importance, 43:290
- PALESTINE, Women's League for, See Women's League for Palestine
- PALESTINE Youth Conference, data concerning, 50:570
- PALESTINIAN Institutions, American Fund for. See American Fund for Palestinian Institutions
- PALEY, John, data concerning, 6:162-163
- PALEY, William S., honored by Dominican Republic, 46:322
- PALITZ, Clarence Y., on New York City Board of Aldermen, 20:169
- PALMER, Aaron, on Connecticut Bench, 40:362
- PAM, Hugo, on Illinois Bench, 14:283; 16:159; 20:169; 26:134; 32:144; president of American Institute of Criminal Law and Criminology, 21:202; 22:155
- PAM, Max, decorated by Bulgaria, 15:263
- PANAMA, first synagogue dedicated in, 15:303; Jews of, 19:73-74; work of JWB in, 39:175; anti-Semitism in, 47:478
- PAN-AMERICAN Conference, 1948, declaration of human rights by, 50:271-272
- PAN-ARAB Congress held at Bludan, Syria, 40:322

- PAN-EUROPEAN Union, Congress of, urges protection of minority rights, 29:60
- PAN-ISLAMIC Congress fans anti-Zionist agitation, 34:82-83
- See also Arabs
- PANKEN, Jacob, on New York City Bench, 20:169; 37:232
- PAPEN, Franz von, trial for war crimes, 49:581, 587, 588
- PARAGUAY, Jewish religious activity, 19:67; Jews and immigration policy, 38:129, 243; 49:273, 555; review of events, 40:342
- PARENT-Teacher Associations in Jewish schools, data on, 50:158
- PARIS, David, in New York Legislature, 33:116; 34:99; 35:110
- PARIS, France, importance in Jewish life, 3:19; 21:32-33; French Jews open center for American Jewish servicemen, 20:369; Jewish landmarks in, 34:351-359; Jewish community protests Nazi decrees, 47:89-90
- See also France
- PARIS Peace Conference, 1919, and rights of minorities, 21:156-168, 190-192; 22:101-130, 407-408; 25:390-391; 32:37-38; 49:567; American Jewry sends delegation to, 21:190; 22:406-407; 23:355-356; 46:42; memorialized by British Jewish organizations, 21:244-245; issue of Jewish nationalism at, 21:245; 42:119-120, 125;
- PARIS Peace Conference, 1919 (cont. Jewish joint action for presentation of Jewish claims to, 21:246; 22:406; Polish Jews submit memorandum to, 21:271; Ukrainian Jews send delegation to, 21:290; work of Louis Marshall in behalf of East European Jewry, 32:36-37; activity of Cyrus Adler in connection with, 42:118-125; 43:730
- See also Minority rights
- PARIS Peace Conference, 1947, 49:562-572; Jewish organizations present recommendations to, 49:566-570, 781; and power politics, 49:570-571
- PARLIAMENT of Religions, Chicago, and organization of National Council of Jewish Women, 46:56-57
- PAROCHIAL schools, state and federal aid for, 49:34-47
- PARSONS, Herbert, Congressman, resolution urging abrogation of treaty with Russia, 13:55-56, 88
- "Participation of the Jews of France in the Great War," article by Captain Sylvain Halff, 21:31-97
- PASSFIELD, Lord (Sidney Webb), commitments by, not followed in Simpson Report, 33:24
- PASSFIELD White Paper, international protests against, 33:60, 61, 69, 70, 71, 78, 90-91; British protests concerning, 33:64-67; reaction in Palestine regarding, 33:101-102, 103; terms, 34:50-51; Jewish Agency appoints committee for study, 34:52; Arabs oppose land development plan, 34:81-82; and letter by Prime Minister Ramsay MacDonald, 34:86-87;

- PASSFIELD White Paper (cont.)
 by Felix M. Warburg,
 40:34,90;
 heads of Jewish Agency
 resign in protest
 over, 42:133-134
- PASSION Play production,
 agitation in New York
 over, 31:22-23;
 opposed by American Jew-
 ish Committee, 32:301;
 34:285-286;
 counteracts goodwill
 efforts in U.S., 33:
 53;
 disapproved in British
 Columbia, 33:60
- PASSPORTS held by American
 Jews, Russia's dis-
 crimination against,
 discussed in Congress,
 4:18-20; 6:22,285-286,
 301-302,303-304; 13:
 42;
 instances of, 4:28-29;
 5:110,133; 6:283-305;
 13:59-60;
 and the Kishineff
 massacres, 5:22;
 article, 6:283-305;
 opposed by both political
 parties, 6:283; 13:
 37-38,81-82;
 diplomatic correspon-
 dence on, 6:286-299;
 7:259-260; 10:77-78;
 11:21-43,64;
 Theodore Roosevelt's
 message to Congress
 on, 7:259;
 efforts of American Jew-
 ish Committee for end
 of, 10:199-200,248-
 254; 11:247-248; 13:
 22-40,45-46,51,299;
 14:296-298;
 U.S. protests concern-
 ing, 13:20-21;
 article on, 13:19-128;
 attitude of William H.
 Taft on, 13:40,41-42;
- PASSPORTS (cont.)
 fight of Jacob H. Schiff for
 end of, 13:40-41; 23:47-53;
 attitude of State Department,
 13:49-51;
 address by Louis Marshall on,
 13:54,76-87;
 history, 13:76-81; 14:196-210;
 address by Rufus B. Smith,
 13:116-128;
 question discussed in Great
 Britain, 15:352-353
See also Abrogation of treaty
 with Russia
- PASTOR, Rose, data concerning,
 6:163
- Patria, S.S. tragedy of, 43:284-
 285,332
- PATTEN, Mr., of Immigration Res-
 triction League, advocates
 literacy test, 12:26-28
- PATTERSON, J.H., Colonel, in
 command of Jewish units in
 World War I, 21:103,127
- PEACE and post-war problems,
 American Jewish Committee
 active in consideration of,
 43:736-751; 45:667-668; 47:
 682,685,725-731
- PEACE treaties, World War II, and
 human rights, 48:427,430,435
 49:562-563,573;
 minority rights have little
 place in, 49:109;
 restoration of Nazi seized
 property under, 49:110-111,
 564-565,569,571,572;
 article by Milton Himmelfarb,
 49:562-572;
 terms, 49:562-565;
 recommendations by Jewish or-
 ganizations regarding, 49:
 566-570,781-782
- PEALE, Charles Willson, miniature
 of David S. Franks by,
 25:154
- PEEL, Lord, heads British Royal
 Commission to Palestine,
 39:464,466,471,472,474,475
- PEEL Commission, findings rejec-
 ted by Woodhead Commission,
 41:331

- PEIRCE, H.H.D., passport question in diplomatic correspondence, 6:296-297
- PEISER, Kurt, awarded honorary degree by Temple University, 50:508
- PEIXOTTO, Benjamin F., and persecution of Jews in Rumania, 19:138; 45:101;
U.S. Consul General to Rumania, 33:263
et seq.;
Liberty ship named in honor of, 47:508
- PEIXOTTO, Ernest C., member of French Legion of Honor, 24:88
- PEIXOTTO, George da Maduro, data concerning, 6:163
- PEIXOTTO, Irma Maduro, data concerning, 6:163
- PEIXOTTO, Jessica B., on faculty of University of California, 21:202
- PEIXOTTO, Victoria Maud (Victoria Addison), data concerning, 6:164
- PELCOVITS, Betty, article, "Overseas Relief in U.S.," 45:198-206
- PELCOVITS, Nathan A., review of affairs in Latin America by, 43:294-314
- PELLEY, William Dudley, anti-Jewish activities, 37:153; 41:216; 42:291; convicted for anti-Semitic propaganda, 44:158
- P.E.N. clubs, Congress of, condemns Nazi anti-Jewish policy, 35:51
- PENAL institutions. See Prisoners
- PENNSYLVANIA, Jews early settlers in, 4:66,73; 28:198,216;
Governor attends dedication of Mikveh Israel synagogue, 6:42;
Sunday law, 10:164,186-187;
- PENNSYLVANIA (cont.)
Bible reading in public schools, 11:56;
Jewish agricultural settlements, 14:96;
civil rights law, 20:381-382;
Jewish population, 30:192-193; 42:258-260;
Jews combat discrimination by National Guard of, 34:45;
Governor opposes discrimination between citizens, 39:268;
Jewish educational activities in smaller communities, 43:48
- PENTER, Morris A., in Colorado Legislature, 23:125
- PEOPLE'S ORT Federation, 34:207-208 -- 38:214
- PEOPLE'S Relief Committee organized for Jewish victims of World War I, 19:200-201; 41:144;
joins Joint Distribution Committee, 19:201;
raises funds for overseas relief, 19:204
- PEOPLE'S University. See Jewish Teachers' Seminary and People's University
- PEPPER, George Wharton, signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:337
- PERALTA, George R., vice-president of Colombia, advocates liberal immigration policy, 47:477
- PEREIRA, Salomon Rodrigues, advisor on Jewish affairs to Dutch government, 46:322
- PERES, Hardwig, on Memphis School Board, 19:253;
awarded honorary degree by Southwestern University, 37:232
- PERES, Israel H., data concerning, 7:93
- PEREZ, Isaac Loeb, letter to JPS on its 25th anniversary, 15:48
- PERIODICALS, Jewish, in Canada, 45:563

- PERIODICALS, Jewish, in
Latin America, 19:49;
49:723-724; 50:641-
642
- PERIODICALS, Jewish, in U.S.,
list of, 1:271 et seq.;
articles of Jewish in-
terest in, 8:143-147;
11:194-203;
data on, 27:47; 30:30;
31:154, 159-160, 247;
34:38-39; 37:166
- See also Press, Jewish
- PERKINS, Frances, target of
anti-Semites, 38:221
- PERKINS, J.C., Senator,
resolution protesting
Russian discrimination
against American Jews,
11:28-29
- PERLMAN, Nathan D., in New
York Legislature, 17:
217; 18:104; 19:254;
in House of Representa-
tives, 23:125 et seq.;
bill to liberalize Immi-
gration Law of 1924,
29:398; 30:272;
on New York Bench, 37:
232; 39:570; 40:362
- PERLMAN, Philip B., Secre-
tary of State of Mary-
land, 22:155;
Baltimore City Solicitor,
26:134;
U.S. Solicitor General,
49:599; 50:644
- PERMANENT Mandates Commis-
sion, Palestine matters
considered by, 28:118-
124, 135, 136, 137, 138;
35:69-70; 37:212-213;
38:354, 372-375;
Arab-Jewish cooperation
predicted to, 28:124-
125;
report on Palestine to
League of Nations,
29:98-99, 100, 110-111;
Jewish Agency protests
findings of Shaw Com-
mission of Inquiry to,
32:136;
- PERMANENT Mandates Commission
(cont.)
criticizes British Palestine
policy, 33:23-24, 100-101;
41:214, 328, 329, 346-348;
anti-Jewish threat by Arabs to,
37:213;
asks Great Britain for Pales-
tine information, 38:374;
discusses partition plan of
British Royal Commission,
40:312-313, 324-325
- See also League of Nations
- PERON, Juan Domingo, president of
Argentina, pro-Nazi sympa-
thies of, 48:245;
policy of, 49:266-269
- PERSIA, Jew invents cure for opium
addicts, 19:291;
Jews protest depredations of
Bolshevist troops, 21:298;
restricts emigration, 25:58;
Great Britain intervenes in be-
half of Jews, 25:104;
attitude toward Zionism, 28:118;
Jewish disabilities, 29:429
- See also Iran
- PERSKIE, Joseph B., on New Jersey
Bench, 35:110
- PERSKIE, Mrs. Joseph B., on Atlan-
tic City Board of Education,
42:464
- PERSKY, Samuel, president of New
Haven County Bar Associa-
tion, 36:258
- PERU establishes religious equal-
ity, 16:202;
Jewish economic and communal
activity, 19:68; 43:310;
47:137-138;
measures for registration of
Jews, 42:432;
restrictions on aliens, 43:
306, 310;
immigration regulations, 43:307;
anti-Semitism in, 47:478; 49:
271-272;
on UNSCOP, 49:498, 508;
Jews and post-war immigration
policy, 49:555
- PESSELS, Constance, data concern-
ing, 6:164

- PESSIN, Samuel, in New Jersey Legislature, 35:110; 36:258; 37:232; 38:407; 39:570; 40:362
- PETACH-TIKVAH, first Jewish agricultural colony in Palestine, 14:25,27; 17:29,40,55-57,79
- PÉTAIN, Henri, decrees elimination of Jews from economic and public life in France, 44:191; protests against anti-Jewish decrees of, 47:89-90,98-100
- PETLURA, Semion, trial of Sholom Schwartzbard in France for murder of, 30:39
- PETTUS, E.W., Senator, resolution protesting Russian discrimination against American Jews, 11:30
- PEYSER, Jefferson E., in California Legislature, 37:232; 39:570
- PEYSER, Julius I., on Board of Education, Washington, D.C., 26:134
- PEYSER, Theodore A., in House of Representatives, 35:110,232 et seq.
- PFAELZER, David M., on Chicago School Board, 14:283
- PFLAUM, A.J., data concerning, 7:93
- PHI Alpha Fraternity, 28:325 et seq.
- PHI Beta Delta Fraternity, 24:247--42:549
- PHI Beta Fraternity, 27:309--46:456
- PHI Beta Sigma Fraternity, 23:235--27:310
- PHI Delta Epsilon Medical Fraternity, 37:318--46:456
- PHI Delta Mu Fraternity, 29:177--46:456
- PHI Epsilon Pi Fraternity, 26:505 et seq.
- PHI Lambda Kappa Medical Fraternity, 26:505 et seq.
- PHI Sigma Delta Fraternity, 23:236 et seq.
- PHI Sigma Epsilon Fraternity of the U.S. and Canada, 25:286--31:281
- PHI Sigma Sigma Sorority, data concerning, 31:287 et seq.; organization and growth, 33:199-200
- PHILADELPHIA, Jacob, patriotism in the War of the Revolution, 28:212
- PHILADELPHIA, beginnings of Jewish settlement, 4:67,69; first Jewish congregation established, 4:67,69; 6:42; first German Jewish congregation, 4:73; campaign against sectarian celebrations in public schools, 11:57; Jewish education in, 16:95; 31:130,132,139,140; 43:44-45; first Jewish Sunday School in U.S. in, 16:98; first Jewish college established in, 16:104; federation movement, 17:163,165,177; Jewish Americanization agencies, 23:92,96; Jews acquire cemetery in, 28:198; New York congregation moves to, during Revolution, 28:213; statistics on Jewish congregations in, 31:111,114,116; first Jewish women's organization in U.S. started in, 33:167-168; concentration of Jewish immigration in, 50:24,25,27,39
- PHILADELPHIA Council on Jewish Education establishes music department, 48:145

- PHILADELPHIA Jewish Community (Kehillah), affiliate of American Jewish Committee, 14:301;
reports, 15:449--22:456;
combats anti-Jewish discrimination, 21:681;
22:457-458;
efforts in behalf of liberal immigration legislation, 22:456
- PHILADELPHIA, Keneseth Israel Synagogue, plan of, 28:188;
illustration, facing, 28:188
- PHILADELPHIA, Mikveh Israel Congregation, origin and growth, 4:67;
28:198,214;
Gershom M. Seixas first minister, 6:42; 28:213;
establishes first Jewish Sunday School, 16:98;
synagogue, illustration, facing, 28:161,174;
celebrates bicentennial, 43:38
- PHILADELPHIA Real Estate Board opposes discriminatory advertising, 33:349-350
- PHILADELPHIA, Rodeph Shalom Congregation, organized, 4:73;
early school established by, 16:95
- PHILADELPHIA, Temple Beth Israel, celebrates centennial, 43:38
- PHILANTHROPY, Jewish federation movement in, in U.S., 17:159-198; 39:285; 50:42;
organizations for, 31:157; 32:198-202; 34:221-223; 39:79-100;
Jewish attitude toward, 39:81-84;
effect of huge Jewish immigration on, 39:84-85;
- PHILANTHROPY (cont.)
activities in behalf of the immigrant, 50:37-42;
general activities in, 50:137-147
See also Communal organization; Federations; Overseas relief
- PHILIPPINES, Jewish services held in, 4:22;
economic activities of Jews, 19:100;
Oscar S. Straus instrumental in preventing Mohammedan insurrection in, 29:148;
World War II disrupts refugee relief work in, 44:130
- PHILIPSON, David, biographical sketch, 5:86;
address at 25th anniversary of JPS, 15:35-39;
represents Central Conference of American Rabbis on Bible translation, 15:110-112;
honors conferred on, 16:159; 22:155;
obituary of Hyman G. Enelow, 36:23-53;
praises Cyrus Adler's work on JPS Bible translation, 42:106,693-697;
article, "Central Conference of American Rabbis, 1889-1939," 42:179-214;
joins faculty of Hebrew Union College, 45:52;
address, "Jacob H. Schiff and the Bible Translation," 49:821-825
- PHILLIPS, Barnet, data concerning, 6:164
- PHILLIPS, Fred, in Nevada Legislature, 37:232; 45:372
- PHILLIPS, Henry M., in House of Representatives, 2:521-522; 9:437 et seq.
- PHILLIPS, J. Campbell, data concerning, 6:164
- PHILLIPS, Morris, data concerning, 6:165

- PHILLIPS, N. Taylor, article, "Gershom Mendez Seixas," 6:40-51; data concerning, 6:165; 8:183; owns portraits of early American Jews, 25:148-150
- PHILLIPS, Nathaniel, on New York Committee to investigate exploitation of immigrants, 26:134
- PHILLIPS, Philip, in House of Representatives, 2:522; 9:437 et seq.
- PHILLIPS, William, Under Secretary of State, correspondence with Joint Council on visas for German Jews, 36:438-439; correspondence on anti-Jewish outbreaks in Germany, 38:617-621; on Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 48:400
- PHILO, Isador E., biographical sketch, 5:86-87
- PHILO, Solomon S., biographical sketch, 5:87
- PHYSICIANS, Jewish, data on, in World War II, 47:166
- PI Alpha Tau, 43:583--47:599
- PI Lambda Phi Fraternity, 43:583 et seq.
- PI Tau Pi Fraternity, 15:388 et seq.
- PI Upsilon Phi, 37:320; 38:497
- PICHEL, Chauncey D., on Cincinnati Bench, 32:144
- PICKERT, Lehman, data concerning, 7:94
- PILICHOWSKI, Leopold, exhibition of paintings by, 30:31
- PILSUDSKI, Marshal, liberal administration in Poland under, 29:52, 84-85, 89, 425; 30:294; 33:88, 90; death affects Jewish position in Poland, 37:142-143, 206
- PINANSKI, Abraham E., wins award of National Municipal League of Philadelphia, 10:121; on Massachusetts Bench, 32:144; 33:265; 34:235; on Board of Trustees of Boston University, 41:401
- PINANSKY, Irving M., annotator for American Law Institute, 39:570
- PINANSKY, Max L., in Maine Senate, 37:232; 39:570
- PINCUS, Samuel, prosecuting attorney of Chicago, 26:134
- PINE, Max, signs memorial to Pres. Wilson opposing Quota Law, 27:428, 436
- PINSKI, David, delegate to organization meeting of New York Jewish Community, 11:48
- PIONEER Women of Palestine, Women's Organization for, data concerning, 29:184 et seq. activities, 33:187-189; 48:241; establishes training school for girls, 44:136
- PIRATIN, Philip, testifies before Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 48:407-408
- PIRCHEI Agudath Israel, National Council of. See National Council of Pirchei Agudath Israel
- PISKO, Seraphine, data concerning, 7:94
- PITTSBURGH, Jewish educational activities, 43:45-46, 48
- PITTSBURGH Conference, platform of Reform Judaism drawn by, 4:72; 26:426-427; 44:77-78; 50:69; results of, 42:185

- PITTSBURGH Conference of defense agencies, to coordinate Jewish efforts opposing Hitler threat, 40:139; 46:543-544; agreement arrived at, 40:139; 41:223
- PITTSBURGH, Hebrew Institute and Affiliated Schools, activities, 43:45
- PITTSBURGH, Rodeph Shalom Synagogue, plan of, 28:192
- PLAINFIELD, M.H., on Providence, R.I., School Board, 11:231
- PLATT, Louis, mayor of Danville, Ill., 11:230
- PLATZEK, M. Warley, data concerning, 6:165; on New York Bench, 9:479; 23:125; 33:266; 34:236
- PLOTZ, Harry, awarded medal for medical services by War Department, 47:508
- PLUMER, Lord, High Commissioner for Palestine, administration of, 29:439
- POALE Zion Party, platform, 7:250; in Soviet Russia, 25:72
See also Jewish Socialist Labor Party; Labor Zionist Organization; Socialist Organization Poale Zion of America; United Labor Zionist Party; United Socialist Labor Party; Young Poale Zion of America
- PODOLIA, Ukraine, statistics on Jewish population, 24:306
- POFCHER, Elias H., councilman of Worcester, Mass., 13:286; on Worcester school board, 19:253
- POGROMS, in wake of World War I in Eastern Europe, 21:252-256, 281,293
See also under individual countries
- POGROMS in Russia, 7:229; 8:34-89; Government responsible for, 8:35,37,82-85,89; Congressional message of sympathy for Jewish suffering in, 8:90,91; modification of U.S. immigration law asked for victims, 8:90
- POLAND, anti-Jewish manifestations and excesses, 7:229; 21:188-189,191,257,267-269,271,272-274; 22:247-261,402-403; 23:139-140,185-188,194-201,330,334; 24:51,53,55,62,65; 25:84,85,97-88,98-101; 26:29,92-94,98,101,102,104-107,654; 27:116,119-120; 29:94; 30:48,295; 31:56,57,58; 32:316-317; 33:90; 34:73-75; 35:66-67; 36:228-231; 37:411-412; 41:294,296-297,298; anti-Jewish boycott in, 16:221-223,389; 17:243-244; 21:654; 32:114; 39:399-405; 40:259-262; review of affairs, 18:173-175 et seq.; American Jewish efforts in behalf of Jews of, 19:206,209,212-216; 23:114,195,330-344; 25:75; 26:34; 27:45; 29:73-74; 32:66-67; 33:33-34,89,360-361; 34:294-304; 36:453; 37:140-141,411; 39:228-232,432; 40:597; 41:147,162-164,169-170,176; 42:100,277,281,282; 43:88,89,91; 44:240; 45:651; 47:714-715; correspondence between American Jewish Committee and Vatican in behalf of Jews of, 19:452-456;

POLAND (cont.)

anti-Jewish discrimination in, 20:252,253, 254; 24:58-60; 25:95, 98-99; 27:113,114; 28:108; 29:89; 31:58-59; 37:208; 39:398-399; 40:256-258;
and minority rights, 21:156,157-160,161-166; 22:101-113,407-408; 23:141,186-188,192-194; 24:43; 25:23-25, 49-50,60,62-67,70,73, 98-100; 27:76,78,80, 82,83; 28:68,70-72, 502-509; 37:142,203, 207,413; 39:230;
Germany and Jewish question in, 21:267;
Jewish organizational activity, 21:275; 22:261-263; 23:193-194, 201-202; 24:34-36,43-46; 26:86-87; 27:89, 90,95-96; 28:57,73; 29:62; 30:49-50; 31:60-61; 37:207-208; 38:347-349; 39:429; 40:272-278; 47:400-401; 50:393-395;
international reaction to anti-Jewish excesses, 21:296,297-300; 22:133-139,176-179,200, 228; 34:25-26; 35:63-64; 36:155; 37:170, 208; 38:196-198,258; 39:227-232,302-309; 40:99-102,168-169,601-603; 46:189;
Jewish policy of Government, 21:653; 22:239-247; 23:156; 25:86; 27:101-102; 28:63-67, 73,94,490-493,502-509; 29:89-90; 30:47; 37:142; 38:338-342; 39:390-397,806; 40:251-258; 41:291,293,294, 295,296; 42:366; 43:237-238;
Jews assert patriotism, 21:268,271;

POLAND (cont.)

Paderewski on solution of Jewish question in, 21:270;
bill for expulsion of Russian Jews, 21:272;
U.S. sends mission on Jewish question, 22:255-256;
Jewish population, 22:365 et seq.;
agrees to admit East European Jews expelled by Austria, 23:135,136,142;
Jewish refugees from, 23:142, 154,155;
Sunday law and Sabbath observance, 23:187,193,194,210; 26:21-23; 27:27;
Jews and Russo-Polish War, 23:189-192;
Jewish educational and cultural activity, 24:29; 25:31-33, 388-389; 26:31,32,34,39; 27:37-41,45; 28:33-36,38-39, 44; 29:30,31,41-42; 43:238; 50:397-399;
Jewish labor in, 24:29; 26:55; 27:62,63-64; 29:69;
anti-Shehitah movement, 25:27; 26:27; 28:28-29; 30:47-48; 38:197-198,258,342-345; 39:809;
Jewish students in public schools and universities, 25:36; 26:36;
Yiddish press in, 25:42;
reaction of Jews to Soviet Russia's attack on Judaism, 25:46;
Jewish emigration from, 25:65-67,352-353,377,388; 38:329, 341; 39:228,229,314,316,385, 390,429-430,808; 40:248-251;
anti-Semitism and discrimination in universities, 25:90-92,94-95; 28:106-107; 29:87; 30:47; 32:114; 40:168-169, 181,182,264-268;
efforts to combat anti-Semitism, 25:102,103; 26:111; 36:230, 231; 38:336-338,340,341; 39:425-429; 40:268-271,596-597;

POLAND (cont.)

demands civil as well as religious marriage, 26:30;
 use of Yiddish in, 26:67-68, 658; 27:78;
 refugee problem in, 26:74; 29:76;
 and Kashruth question, 27:30-31; 28:29-30;
 blood accusation alleged in, 29:90; 37:205-206;
 Jewish attitude toward Palestine and Zionism, 32:115; 33:90-91; 36:227; 40:251-256, 277-278; 41:303-304, 306; 47:407-408;
 statistics on Jewish prisoners in, 33:209, 210;
 protests anti-Jewish riots in Germany, 34:76;
 pro-German policy, 37:206-207, 208, 412; 38:339-340;
 Jews averse to appeal to League of Nations, 37:207;
 and mass admission to Birobidjan of Jews from, 37:209;
 boycott of, urged, 39:230-231;
 reaction to proposed settlement of Polish Jews in Madagascar, 39:314, 316;
 Jewish question in national politics in, 40:238, 239-251, 595-596;
 Catholic Church and Jews, 40:247-248; 42:100;
 eliminates Jews from professional and economic life, 41:295-296;
 refugee situation in, 41:378;
 American reaction to Nazi policies in, 42:270-273, 278, 282;

POLAND (cont.)

Jews deported to, 42:348-352; 44:186, 190, 209, 252; 45:316, 318, 319, 326; 46:210, 212, 222, 227, 258-259, 266, 311; 47:396-398;
 Nazi terror in, 42:367-377; 43:229-239; 44:244, 245-247; 45:304-311; 46:240-244;
 Jews in Russian Occupied area of, 42:377-378, 645-646; 43:239-243;
 effort to transport Jewish institutions to Lithuania from, 42:390;
 Jews flee to Rumania from, 42:404-405;
 Jewish population affected by World War II, 42:597-598;
 relations between Poles and Jews, 43:238-239; 50:390-391
 Soviet Russia and refugees from, 43:330; 44:123, 239; 45:299-300; 47:408; 48:346-349;
 Jews in the resistance movement, 45:309; 47:393-395, 398;
 Jews participate in World War II, 45:312;
 post-war Jewish rights in, studied by American Jewish Committee, 45:671;
 anti-Jewish propaganda in army of, 46:244-245; 47:341-342;
 American efforts to rescue Jews in, 47:295, 343;
 post-war Jewish population, 47:399-400; 48:336; 49:380-381, 382; 50:389-390, 720;
 cooperation between Jews and Government, 47:404-405, 407;
 post-war Jewish emigration from, 47:407; 49:381-383, 412, 521;
 problem of refugees from, 47:449; 48:305-307, 338-340;
 problem of displaced persons in, 48:117-118;
 U.S. Congress to investigate pogroms in, 48:338;
 efforts at Jewish rehabilitation, 48:346-349; 49:228-229, 386-392; 50:391-393;

POLAND (cont.)

- war crimes trials in, 48:465;
- post-war review of events by Leon Shapiro, 49:380-392; 50:387-399;
- recent political developments, 50:387-389;
- Jewish political parties, 50:395-397
- See also Galicia; Polish Jews; Warsaw
- POLAND, American Committee Appeal for the Jews in, See American Committee appeal for the Jews in Poland
- POLAND, Association of Jewish Refugees and Immigrants from. See Association of Jewish Refugees and Immigrants from Poland
- POLAND Government-in-Exile; attitude toward Jews, 42:272-273, 378-379; 43:243-247; 44:248-249; 45:309-310;
- and Polish refugee problem, 43:329;
- proclaims democratic principles, 44:247-248
- POLINER, Israel, on Connecticut Bench, 40:362
- POLISH Hebrews of America, Federation of. See Federation of Polish Hebrews of America
- POLISH Jews, among early immigrants to U.S., 4:73-74;
- settle in Latin America, 19:61;
- attitude of Germany toward, 19:27; 23:170, 171; 26:103; 34:58, 76; 38:320-321, 322; 41:302-303;
- American Jewish Committee objects to article in Encyclopedia Britannica on, 26:625-629, 635-636;

POLISH Jews (cont.)

- situation in France, 41:251;
- aided by JDC in Russia, 44:127;
- infiltrate into U.S. Zone in Germany, 50:711-712
- POLISH Jews Abroad, World Federation of. See World Federation of Polish Jews Abroad
- POLISH Jews of America, Federation of. See Federation of Polish Jews of America
- POLISH Jews, American Friends of. See American Friends of Polish Jews
- POLISH Jews, Central Committee of. See Central Committee of Polish Jews
- POLISH Jews in Canada, Federation of. See Federation of Polish Jews in Canada
- POLISH Jews, National Organization for. See National Organization for Polish Jews
- POLITICAL clubs, Jewish, letter of Louis Marshall opposing, 30:287-289
- POLITIS, Nicholas, discusses Germany's Jewish policy before League of Nations, 36:109-110
- POLLAK, Berthold S., awarded plaque by New Jersey Medical Society, 42:464
- POLLAK, Emil, data concerning, 7:94;
- on Cincinnati Board of Education, 7:194; 21:202;
- on Board of Trustees of University of Cincinnati, 12:332; 22:155
- POLLAK, Gustav, data concerning, 6:165-166
- POLLOCK, David P., data concerning, 7:94
- POLLOCK, Henry W., in New York Senate, 13:286; 15:263
- POLONETZKY, Sam, mayor of Valley Junction, Iowa, 36:258
- POLONIES Talmud Torah, early Jewish schools in New York City, 16:94

- POOL, David de Sola, article, "The Levantine Jews in the United States," 15:207-220;
obituary of Nathan Straus, 33:135-154;
tribute to Cyrus L. Sulzberger, 35:155-156;
obituary of Henry Pereira Mendes, 40:41-60;
on General Committee of Army and Navy Chaplains, 43:32;
heads JWB's religious activities, 44:97;
awarded Certificate of Merit by Pres. Truman, 50:508
- POPE. See Vatican
- POPPER, Siegfried, chief engineer of Austrian navy, 6:37
- POPPER, William, data concerning, 6:166;
compiles "One hundred available books in English on Palestine," 7:153-162;
on faculty of University of California, 8:183
- POPULATION, Jewish, of the world, 1:285 et seq.;
after World War II, 49:111-113, 125;
article, 50:691-724;
shifting centers of, 50:717;
map, 50:724
See also under individual countries and places
- POPULATION, Jewish, of Canada, article by Louis Rosenberg, 48:19-50
- POPULATION, Jewish, of Eastern Europe, 26:49-50
- POPULATION, Jewish, of Latin America, 47:120-122
- POPULATION, Jewish, of Soviet Russia, shift in, due to World War II, 44:239
- POPULATION, Jewish, of the U.S., statistics on, 1:283-285 et seq.;
data gathered by American Jewish Committee, 16:339-378;
increase due to persecution abroad, 18:326;
article by Samson D. Oppenheim, 19:31-74;
bases for computation, 20:33-39, 47-48; 24:308-309; 39:48-49; 45:571; 50:659-661;
estimates by American Jewish Committee, 21:668-670; 31:360;
data gathered by H.S. Linfield, 30:28, 101-198; 42:215-265; 46:491-498;
data on, 39:47-52; 44:419-426;
economic distribution, 39:53-63;
decrease in, 47:256; 48:159;
study by B.B. Seligman and H. Swados, 50:651-690
- PORGES, Gustave, honored by Serbian Government, 24:89
- PORTLAND, Ore., public meeting of protest at Kishineff massacres held in, 6:379
- PORTNOY, Abraham, awarded medal by Carnegie Hero Fund Commission, 36:258
- PORTO RICO. See Puerto Rico
- "Portraits of Early American Jews," article by Hannah R. London, 25:146-162
- PORTUGAL, Jewish community, 8:258;
review of affairs, 15:304; 32:92; 43:203-204;
bill for Angola colony fails, 16:202;
movement for return to Judaism of Marrano children, 28:484-485;
anti-Semitism condemned, 39:322-323;
orders revision of alien residential permits, 39:323;
refugee problem in, 43:92, 203-204, 325, 327, 328, 329; 44:231-232, 296; 45:297, 353, 354; 46:238-239, 311; 47:390; 48:301
museum of Jewish culture opened, 45:297

- PORUSH, Israel, review of affairs in Australia, 49:307-319; 50:311-317
- POSNER, Ellen H., articles, "Intergroup Relations," 45:181-191; "Anti-Jewish Manifestations," 46:133-143; 47:268-279; 48:172-187
- POSNER, Louis S., vice-chairman of Advisory Council of New York Jewish Community, 11:50;
on New York City Board of Education, 33:116
- POSS, Benjamin, president of Wisconsin State Bar Association, 40:362
- POST, Louis F., signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda 24:337
- POST-war problems, considered by American Jewish Committee and other organizations, 43:720-721, 737; 44:485-486; 45:138-139, 159;
and Jewish rights, 46:157-158
- POSTAL, Bernard, article, "B'nai B'rith: A Century of Service," 45:97-116
- POTOCKI, Count, American Jewish Committee protests excesses against Polish Jewry to, 39:807-809
- POUKER, Hyman, on New York City Board of Aldermen, 15:263; 16:159
- POUREN, Jan, case of, 11:41, 64; 12:344;
American Jewish Committee aids fight against extradition, 18:337-338
- PRAG, Mrs. Mary, on San Francisco Board of Education, 24:89
- PREIL, Gabriel, wins Louis LaMed literary award, 45:372
- PREPARATORY Commission for the International Refugee Organization. See International Refugee Organization, Preparatory Commission for
- PRESBYTERIAN Church of England disapproves conversionist activities, 28:33
- PRESBYTERIAN General Assembly, resolution protesting persecution of Jews in Russia, 13:311
- Preslo, S.S., refugee ship, 43:332
- PRESS, articles of Jewish interest in, 9:438-442; 10:80-90; 12:281-300;
denounces anti-Jewish propaganda in U.S., 24:331;
condemns organization of Hitler groups in U.S., 34:28
See also Periodicals
- PRESS, Jewish, in Palestine, 17:136-137;
attitude on formation of Jewish units in World War I, 21:121, 124-125, 128;
data relating to, 28:50; 29:47-48; 31:154, 155;
important influence in Jewish cultural life, 39:126;
growth, 49:122, 185-186;
diverse political views, 50:44
See also Periodicals; Yiddish press
- PRICE, George M., data concerning, 6:166
- PRINCE, Leopold, in New York Legislature, 7:194; 9:479;
on New York Bench, 10:121; 20:169; 40:362
- PRISONERS, Jewish, in foreign countries, statistics on, 33:209-211
- PRISONERS, Jewish, in U.S., 31:353; 33:203-208;
data on, published by American Jewish Committee, 33:347-348
"Pro-Palestine and Zionist Activities in U.S.," articles: by Abraham Revusky, 43:97-102; 44:132-136; by Isaac Levitats, 45:206-214

- PROBATION work, Felix Warburg instrumental in organization of, 40:27
- PROBUS National, service club, 29:179--49:663
- PROFESSIONAL schools, discrimination in, opposed by American Jewish Committee, 34:286-289;
- discriminatory practises reported in, 50:209, 768
- "Professional Tendencies among Jewish students in Colleges, Universities, and Professional Schools," 22:383-393
- PROFESSIONS, Jews in, in U.S., 39:60-63; 50:22;
- anti-Jewish discrimination in, in Poland and Rumania, 40:252-255, 285
- PROGRESSIVE Judaism, Union for. See Union for Progressive Judaism
- PROGRESSIVE Order of the West, data concerning, 3:123 et seq.;
- withdraws from American Jewish Committee, 46:557
- PROGRESSIVE Party platform (1912 and 1916), approves abrogation of treaty with Russia, 15:238,442; 19:460
- PROGRESSIVE Party platform (1948) demands recognition of state of Israel, 50:263-264
- PROHIBITION and the use of ritual wine, 24:23-25; 25:378-379; 28:31
- PROPAGANDA, anti-Jewish. See Anti-Semitism and under individual countries
- PROSELYTES, resolution of Central Conference of American Rabbis on admission into Judaism of, 42:195-196
- PROSKAUER, Joseph M., on New York Bench, 26:134; 33:266; 34:236;
- awarded honorary degree by Columbia University, 32:144;
- outlines attitude of American Jewish Committee in Nazi German crisis, 36:413,437;
- praises work of James G. McDonald in behalf of refugees, 38:645-647;
- president of American Jewish Committee, 45:622--47:687;
- address on American Jewish Committee's statement of views, 45:638-645;
- wins interfaith award, 46:147;
- address, "Restoration of Jewish Rights throughout the World," 46:559-565;
- consultant to American delegation at UN San Francisco Conference, 47:303; 49:780;
- efforts in behalf of International Bill for Human Rights 47:491,494; 48:429,631; 49:781;
- efforts for unity between Zionists and non-Zionists, 47:687-693; 49:785-788;
- tribute to Irving Lehman, 48:88-89;
- and Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 48:402-403,416;
- approves Jewish Agency's partition plan, 49:248,488;
- on Consultative Council of Jewish Organizations, 49:781;
- asserts establishment of Israel poses no problem of dual loyalties, 50:257
- PROSKAUER, Julian J., president of American Society of Magicians, 37:232
- PROTESTANTS in France oppose anti-Jewish measures, 44:196; 45:245

PROTESTANTS in Germany criticize Nazi policies, 39:353

PROTESTANTS in U.S. condemn anti-Semitism, 25:118; 41:222,223; 42:297-298; 43:120;

cooperate with American Jewish Committee in pedagogical inquiry on anti-Semitism, 45:654-655; 50:829

See also Christians

Protocols of the Elders of Zion, publication discussed in Parliament, 22:179;

denounced as forgery, 23:116,169,308,314,319,329,367-374; 24:52-53,330-331,338-343; 29:130; 32:40; 34:330; 37:160,176-177,416-417; 38:269,612-613; 40:236;

refuted in book by Herman Bernstein, 23:118;

used as weapon by anti-Semites, 23:314; 25:103; 27:463; 37:155,456;

published under title, The Jewish Peril, 23:314;

American Jewish Committee protests American publication, 23:318-328;

approved by Muslim-Christian Association, 25:111;

translated into many languages, 26:92-93; 31:74; 40:284; 42:436;

confiscated in Hungary, 31:51;

used as textbook in German schools, 36:156;

cited in Congress as argument against Jews, 36:448;

reprinted by Father Coughlin, 41:209;

redistributed in U.S., 48:185

PROVISIONAL Committee for General Zionist Affairs, conferences with American Jewish Committee on Congress-Conference problem, 18:316;

aids Jews of Palestine, 19:196;

data concerning, 19:351;

attitude on efforts to form Jewish unit in World War I, 21:125;

Louis D. Brandeis chairman, 44:52

See also Federation of American Zionists; Zionist Organization of America

PUBLIC schools, legal decisions on religious instruction in, 5:37; 29:40; 30:27;

movement for secularization, 10:192-193;

Bible reading and religious exercises in, 10:193; 11:56-57; 15:241,242; 16:138-139; 17:203-204; 18:84-86; 19:237

238; 20:151; 25:34-35; 26:38; 27:41-44; 28:42-44; 29:36-41; 32:80-81; 33:49-51; 34:40,50-51; 39:269; 40:20,21-24; 46:106-107; 48:128-130; 49:20-32,172-174; 50:176;

effort to exclude Merchant of Venice in, 15:242-243; 34:41;

American system praised by Yiddish press, 26:302,303,305-306;

agitation on "released time" for religious instruction in, 33:49-50; 44:122; 45:154-155; 48:128-130; 49:27-32,33,172-173,208-210,791-792; 50:221,828;

proposed Saturday session defeated, 38:632; 45:144,149;

Felix Warburg instrumental in placing trained nurses in, in New York, 40:26;

Jewish policy on religion in, 50:221-223,828-829

PUBLIC service, Jews in, 2:517 et seq.

See also Diplomatic service

PUBLISHING. See Books
PUERTO RICO, Sunday law in,
10:164-165;
Jews hold important posi-
tions in, 19:97
PULITZER, Joseph, in House
of Representatives,
9:437 et seq.
PULITZER Prize winners, Jew-
ish, 21:200; 32:144,
145; 36:256; 39:566,
567, 568; 43:242; 44:
321, 323; 45:372; 46:
323; 47:505, 509

PUTNAM, George Haven, Louis
Marshall combats anti-
Jewish propaganda published
by, 32:41-42
PUTNAM BROS., American Jewish Com-
mittee protests publication
of anti-Semitic book by,
23:115, 317-328
PUTZEL, Charles A., New York City
Commissioner of Taxes and
Assessments, 8:183
PUTZEL, Lewis, data concerning,
6:166

Q

QUAKERS in Great Britain
protest Nazi policies,
38:244;
declare anti-Semitism a
world menace, 40:134
See also American Friends
Service Committee
QUEBEC, discrimination in
education of Jewish
children, 26:38; 27:
44-45, 223-229; 28:40-
42; 29:36; 30:38; 31:
39; 32:83-84; 33:57-
59; 34:47; 49:293-294;
anti-Jewish manifesta-
tions, 45:230; 46:200,
202;
Jewish population, 48:25;
program against anti-
Semitism, 49:292;
Catholic-Jewish relations,
50:292-294

QUINN, May A., Brooklyn teacher,
trial of, 48:189
QUITTNER, Joseph, counsellor to
American Ambassador at
Switzerland, 21:202
QUOTA Law of 1924, efforts of
American Jewish Committee
to ease restrictions of,
27:422-436;
memorial to Pres. Wilson
against, 27:428-436;
unscientific character of immi-
gration restriction under,
28:442-443;
families of immigrants admitted
under, 31:339;
opposed by American Jewish
Committee, 31:340;
provisions, 38:124, 125-126

RABBI Isaac Elchanan Theological Seminary, 20:319--29:190

RABBI Isaac Elchanan Theological Seminary and Yeshiva College, data concerning, 30:229 et seq.;

aided by Women's Branch of Union of Orthodox Jewish Congregations, 33:194;

activities, 37:165; 47:216; 48:73-84;

departments, 38:56,65,72, 75-76;

celebrates 50th anniversary, 39:277-278; 40:146;

reorganized by Bernard Revel, 43:417,419,421; represented in Rabbinical Council of America, 44:101;

contribution to American Jewish scholarship, 45:62;

library, 45:88;

history, 48:74-75;

Teachers' Institute of Mizrahi Organization of America merges with 48:76;

becomes Yeshiva University, 48:77

See also Yeshiva College; Yeshiva Rabbi Isaac Elchanan; Yeshiva University

RABBINICAL Assembly of the Jewish Theological Seminary of America, data concerning, 21:317 et seq.;

among signers of statement refuting

Protocols, 23:379;

attitude on use of fermented wine for ritual purposes, 25:379;

urges united Jewish policy against anti-Semitism, 34:31;

RABBINICAL Assembly (cont.)

creates emergency fund to aid Seminary graduates, 34:33;

discusses problem of Agunah, 37:163; 38:233-234;

proceedings of conventions, 39:271-272; 40:143-144; 41:226; 43:35; 44:105-106; 45:144;

asks establishment of international authority, 44:104;

declaration on Palestine, 44:105-106;

attitude on Zionism, 45:141;

meets in conference with Reform rabbis, 45:147;

withdraws from American Jewish Committee, 46:91,557;

opposes peace-time conscription and military training, 47:223; 48:122;

issues new prayerbook, 48:128;

opposes "released time" for religious instruction in public schools, 48:129;

convokes conference on Jewish law, 50:167-168;

works for social justice, 50:177

RABBINICAL Association of the Hebrew Theological College, data concerning, 33:243--43:587;

merges with Rabbinical Council of America, 44:101

RABBINICAL Association of the Yeshiva, 33:244--37:322

RABBINICAL Council of America, data concerning, 38:500 et seq.;

reorganized, 44:100-101;

opposes 1939 British White Paper, 46:92;

activities, 47:218; 50:166,173

RABBINO, Bernhard, data concerning, 7:95

RABBIS in U.S., biographical sketches, 5:40-108; 6:214-215; 7:119-125;

schools for training of, 28:48; 29:43; 31:143-144; 38:72, 113; 39:71,635-641;

- RABBIS in U.S. (cont.)
associations of, 29:80;
39:632-634;
activities, 31:120;
statistics concerning,
31:120-122, 220-221
- RABBIS, Hebrew Orthodox.
See Assembly of Hebrew
Orthodox Rabbis of
America and Canada
- RABI, Isidor I., member of
National Academy of
Science, 42:464;
wins Nobel prize in
physics, 47:508;
on General Advisory Com-
mittee to Atomic
Energy Commission,
49:599
- RABIN, Benjamin J., in New
York Legislature,
49:600;
on New York Bench, 50:
508, 647
- RABIN, Samuel, in New York
Legislature, 47:508;
49:600
- RABINOVITZ, Joseph, bio-
graphical sketch,
5:87
- RABINOWITZ, Joseph, mayor of
Woodbine, N.J., 15:
263; 17:217
- "Race," American Jewish Com-
mittee protests use
of term in Census
Bill, 12:350
- RACHOVSKY, Louis, president
of Chamber of Commerce
of Loveland, Cal.,
23:125
- RACIAL intolerance. See
Discrimination, anti-
Jewish
- RACISM, denounced by Calvin
Coolidge, 28:474-476;
international protests
on Nazi theories, 36:
89; 39:300, 301;
denounced by Christians
in U.S., 37:160;
- RACISM (cont.)
theory denied by Cyrus Adler,
38:625; 41:649;
Nazi concept, 39:800;
Nazi legislation on, violation
of international law, 40:594;
condemned by Catholic Church,
40:602; 42:649;
introduced into Italy, 42:380,
382;
opposed by American Jewish Com-
mittee, 42:649-650;
Mexican campaign against,
43:298;
abrogation in armistice agree-
ments approved by American
Jewish Committee, 47:727-728;
increase in U.S., 50:77-78
- RADIN, Adolph M., biographical
sketch, 5:87;
delegate to organization meet-
ing of New York Jewish Com-
munity, 11:48
- RADIN, Paul, wins Columbia Uni-
versity fellowship, 15:263
- RADIO, programs of Jewish interest,
32:75; 41:232; 48:131; 50:
190;
used by United Synagogue for
educational purposes,
37:39-40;
Federal Communications Commis-
sion opposes anti-Jewish
propaganda on, 41:217;
and anti-Jewish movements in
the U.S., 42:285-286;
used in interfaith activity,
43:119, 120; 48:198;
activities of Jewish Theologi-
cal Seminary in field of,
47:222, 700;
activities of American Jewish
Committee in field of,
47:677, 699;
efforts to combat discrimina-
tion, 50:219
- RADNITZ, Samuel, biographical
sketch, 5:87
- RADZINSKI, Henrietta (Mrs. A. Isaac)
data concerning, 7:95
- RAEDER, Admiral, trial for war
crimes, 49:582, 586

- RAFALOVITZ, Simon, biographical sketch, 5:87-88
- RAISA, Rosa, awarded gold medal by Italian Government, 36:258
- RAISIN, Jacob S., biographical sketch, 5:88; Charleston, S.C., School Commissioner, 26:134
- RAISIN, Max, biographical sketch, 5:88; 6:221; receives doctorate from University of Mississippi, 14:283
- RAKEN, William Elkin, honored by Italian Government, 24:89
- RALPH, Royal. See Abarbanel, Jacob Ralph
- RANKIN, John E., Congressman, 43:111; 47:277; 48:185
- RANSOHOFF, Joseph, given honorary degree by Cincinnati University, 23:126
- RAPHAELSON, Samson, alumnus of Educational Alliance, New York, 46:82
- RAPHALL, Morris J., asserts Bible sanctions slavery, 4:71
- RAPINSKY, Sol, mayor of Haines, Alaska, 18:104
- RAPOPORT, Samuel, biographical sketch, 5:88
- RAPPAPORT, Julius, biographical sketch, 5:88
- RAPPAPORT, Solomon, biographical sketch, 5:88-89
- RAPPOPORT, Israel B., educational consultant of American Jewish Committee, 48:142; director of Research Institute in American Jewish Education, 49:160
- RAPPORT, N., data concerning, 5:89
- RASALSKY, Otto A., on New York Bench, 8:183
- RASHI, article on, by Solomon Zeitlin, 41:111-140; 900th anniversary of birth, 42:304-305
- RASKIN, A.H., obituary of Sidney Hillman, 49:67-80
- RASKIN, Philip M., death, 46:112; memorial resolutions of JPS on, 46:615
- RASSIEUR, Leo S., on St. Louis, Mo. Bench, 19:253
- RATH, Ernst vom, anti-Jewish riots in wake of murder of, 41:261, 378, 626
- RATHENAU, Walter, anti-Semitism responsible for murder of, 25:103, 385
- RATSHESKY, Abraham C., on Boston Common Council, 32:145 et seq.; Minister to Czechoslovakia, 32:145 et seq.; inspires organization of American Institute in Prague, 33:87; decorated by Czechoslovakia, 36:258
- RAUH, Bertha (Mrs. Enoch), data concerning, 7:95-96
- RAUH, Enoch, on Pittsburgh City Council, 13:287; 16:159
- RAUH, Hattie (Mrs. Leopold), data concerning, 7:96
- RAUH, Marcus, president of Pittsburgh Chamber of Commerce, 22:156
- RAYFIEL, Heyman, on New York Bench, 32:145
- RAYFIEL, Leo L., in House of Representatives, 47:508; 49:600; U.S. District Court Judge, 50:508, 644
- RAYNER, Isidor, congressional career, 2:522-523 et seq.; data concerning, 6:167; 10:72-73; resolution protesting Russia's discrimination against American Jews, 11:26-27
- RAZOVSKY, Julius, in Missouri Legislature, 21:202

- "Reaction in U.S. to Events Overseas," articles:
by Libby Benedict,
45:191-198; by Martha
Jelenko, 46:148-159;
by Augusta Cohen, 47:
291-303
- READING (Rufus Daniel
Isaacs), 1st Marquess,
memorial resolution of
American Jewish Com-
mittee on, 38:633
- READING (Gerald Rufus
Isaacs), 2d Marquess,
commands alien Pio-
neer Corps in World
War II, 48:66-67
- "Recent Jewish Progress in
Palestine," by
Henrietta Szold,
17:27-158
- RECREATION facilities, Jew-
ish, survey in New
York made by Bureau of
Jewish Social Research,
22:45
- RECONSTRUCTIONIST Founda-
tion. See Jewish
Reconstructionist
Foundation
- RECONSTRUCTIONIST movement,
activities, 43:36,55;
44:104-105;
platform, 44:105; 50:73-
74;
summation by Mordecai M.
Kaplan, 50:163-164
- RED CROSS. See American
Red Cross
- RED Mogen Dovid. See
American Red Mogen
Dovid
- REECE, Philip, in New York
Assembly, 9:479
- REED, David A., Senator,
correspondence with
Louis Marshall, 29:
399-406
- REFORM Judaism, beginnings
in U.S., 4:72; 50:67,
68;
platform written at
Pittsburgh Conference,
4:72; 26:426-427; 42:
185; 44:77-78; 50:69;
- REFORM Judaism (cont.)
rabbinical training schools for,
4:75; 26:423,448; 43:51,52;
beginnings in England, 5:31;
prayerbook and other publica-
tions by, 10:197; 15:60,61;
and development of Jewish edu-
cation, 16:98; 38:53; 43:
41,49;
Joseph Krauskopf exponent of
extreme wing, 26:426,439-440;
attitude toward Zionism, 27:254-
255; 45:141; 46:93-96,97;
47:223; 50:78-79,80;
influence on synagogue archi-
tecture, 28:173;
activities in Australia, 33:70;
position of woman in, 33:171;
42:196-197;
community organizations, 39:
68-69;
activities, 39:272-274; 43:36-
37; 44:106-109; 45:144-147;
47:223-225;
proposed program for, 39:273-
274;
promulgation of platform influ-
ences establishment of
Dropsie College, 42:82;
beginnings in Germany, 42:181-
182,187;
organized in U.S. by Isaac M.
Wise, 42:183-184;
differing views in, 42:184-185;
controversy with Orthodoxy in
U.S., 44:77;
tendency to revive traditional
customs by, 44:106-107;
oldest congregations in, 44:110;
revival of Jewish tradition of
learning, 45:48,49;
concept of Judaism, 50:68-69;
attitude toward Russian Jewish
immigration, 50:69,72,73;
discusses Jewish law and ritual,
50:168,169,170,174;
efforts for social justice,
50:178;
See also Central Conference of
American Rabbis; Eastern
Council of Reform Rabbis;
Hebrew Union College; Jewish
Institute of Religion; Kohler,
Kaufmann; Philipson, David;
Union of American Hebrew Con-
gregations; Wise, Isaac M.

REFORM Rabbis, Eastern Council of. See Eastern Council of Reform Rabbis

REFUGEE aid, article by Maurice R. Davie, 49: 212-222

See also Displaced persons

REFUGEE children, Wagner-Rogers Bill for admission to U.S., 41:195;

refused admission to Palestine by Great Britain, 41:335,336; Western Europe plans for admission, 41:379; problem in Great Britain, 49:284-286

REFUGEE Economic Corporation, organized in U.S., 37:187; 38:192; 41:174;

data concerning, 38:500 et seq.;

activities, 39:120; 44:130;

favors Dominican Republic for refugee settlement, 42:446-447

REFUGEE migration, data on, 44:295-299;

article by Milton Himmel-farb, 45:353-362

REFUGEE problem, articles: by Nathan Caro Belth, 41:374-391; by Max Gottschalk, 43:323-327; by Ilya M. Dijour, 46:302-311

REFUGEES and U.S. immigration restrictions, 19:462; 27:85-86;

problem after World War I, 25:80; 26:74-76; 41:151-152;

visa discrimination against, 25:97;

Mexico recommended as haven for, 27:67-68; aided by HIAS, 27:68-69, 86;

REFUGEES (cont.)

and Immigration Act of 1924, 27:441-445; 29:75; 30:313-316;

problem considered by League of Nations, 27:84,85; 36:95,110-119,243,244; 36:148,243; 38:193,391-394; 39:805; 40:343-345;

efforts of American Jewish Committee in behalf of, 28:439-443; 29:395,398-406

REFUGEES from Nazis, attitude of various countries toward, 35:57-58; 37:172-174,187,209; 38:248-249; 39:323,377; 40:161,162,165-167,183; 41:237-239,247,250-254,256-261,269-270,272,302-303,313-314,322,324,326-327,368-370; 42:333,334,342,383,392-394,404-406,408,412,435,437,449-453; 43:92,139-141,184,186,199-204,241-242,246,257,325-326,331; 44:171-173,198-199,225,229,231,264-265; 45:219,224,284-286,297; 47:346-348; 49:325-327,344-345,354-355; 50:321-322,346,349;

efforts to help intellectuals among, 35:58-59;

data on, 35:59; 36:245; 38:118,119,607; 41:383-385; 42:446,448,599-600,627; 43:330;

and the League of Nations, 36:95,110-119,243,244; 36:148,243; 38:193,391,392-394; 39:805; 40:343-345;

American efforts in behalf of, 36:129-131,134,245,442; 37:428-430; 38:130-134,192; 39:792; 41:167-168,194-196,230; 43:76-77,93-94,313; 44:127-130,148; 45:288,295,651; 46:60-61,90-92,148-159,307-309,568-569; 48:218-227; 49:136; 50:227-231;

James G. MacDonald reports on plight of, 37:185-187; 38:391;

affected by Portugal's revision of alien residential permits, 39:323;

REFUGEES from Nazis (cont.)

U.S. government efforts in behalf of, 38:194-195; 39:805; 41:195, 230, 635-636; 46:60-61, 149-150, 151-155, 307-308, 568-569; 47:41, 42, 44, 45, 316-317; 48:218-226;
Nansen Assistance organization formed in Norway for, 39:377;
efforts of Geneva intergovernmental conference in behalf of, 39:494, 495;
international conference called by U.S., 40:96-99; 41:175;
settlement in colonies proposed by Great Britain, 40:346; 41:379, 381-382;
permanent body established in behalf of, 40:347;
efforts for emigration, 41:380-383, 389, 390-391; 42:454-455; 43:327-329; 44:295-299; 45:353-355, 356;
settlement in Dominican Republic, 42:445, 446-448; 43:96-97, 335;
American Jewish Committee reviews problem of, 42:647-648;
scholars driven to U.S., 43:57-58;
U.S. adopts restrictive attitude, 43:336-337;
data on admission to U.S. and Great Britain, 44:146; 45:357-358;
activities of War Rescue Board in behalf of, 47:296-297;
forced to return to country of origin, 47:449;
efforts of UN in behalf of, 48:436-445;
complicated situation of Jews among, 48:438;

REFUGEES from Nazis (cont.)

on Cyprus, 50:266;
work of IRO for, 50:480-482;
distribution, 50:482
See also Anglo-American Refugee Conference at Bermuda; Displaced persons; Evian Conference, Intergovernmental Refugee Committee; International Refugee Organization; National Coordinating Committee; National Refugee Service
REFUGEES from Nazis, in Australia, 42:328-329; 44:130, 177-178
REFUGEES from Nazis in Canada, 38:127-128; 43:143; 44:180-181; 45:225-226, 229, 230; 46:198-202, 309-311
REFUGEES from Nazis in Far East, 37:186; 38:130; 41:389; 42:456-457; 43:336; 50:450-453, 710-711
REFUGEES from Nazis in Great Britain, 38:248-249; 40:161; 42:449-452
REFUGEES from Nazis in Latin America, 37:186; 38:128-129, 241-242; 39:489, 490; 41:356, 367, 386-388; 42:429-430, 455-456; 43:301, 307, 309, 334; 44:289, 290, 295-298; 45:349, 350; 46:297, 298; 47:138-140
REFUGEES from Nazis in North Africa and Tunisia, 45:256-259
REFUGEES from Nazis in Palestine, 35:60; 37:212; 38:119-123; 40:111; 41:389; 42:627, 648; 46:271-272; 47:448-450; 48:229
REFUGEES from Nazis in South Africa, 38:129-130; 39:311
REFUGEES from Nazis in U.S., non-Jews urge asylum for, 36:129-131, 134, 245;
admission under immigration laws, 38:123-127;
economic readjustment, 44:147;
in armed forces in World War II, 47:167;
immigration study by Maurice Davie, 47:321-322; 48:226-227

- REGINA, Canada, Jewish religious organizations in, 27:187-188
- REICH, Joseph, in New York Legislature, 25:122; 26:134
- REICH, Julius, mayor of North Bergen, N. J., 33:116
- REICH, Nathan, article on overseas aid, 49:223-244;
 article, "The Year in Retrospect," 50:107-118
- REICH, Siegmund M., biographical sketch, 5:89
- REICHERT, Isidor, biographical sketch, 5:89; 6:221-222
- REICHERT, Victor E., obituary of Jacob Mann, 43:407-414
- REICHLER, Moses, biographical sketch, 5:89
- REICHSVERTRETUNG der Juden in Deutschland, work of, 41:171,173
- REID, Thomas, testifies before Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 48:407
- REIDER, Joseph. See Coleman, Edward D. and Joseph Reider
- REINECKE, Mrs. Geo. W., Collector of Internal Revenue, Chicago, Ill., 26:134
- REINER, Fritz, awarded honorary degree by University of Pennsylvania, 42:464
- REINHARDT, Max, decorated by Italy, 39:570
- REINHART, Arthur H., in New Hampshire Legislature, 41:401; 43:344
- REITER, Naftali, biographical sketch, 5:89
- REISS, Bernard, president of New York County Criminal Courts Bar Association, 38:407
- REISS, M.D., in New York Legislature, 23:126
- REIT, Hyman J., on New York City Bench, 32:145
- REIWITCH, Herman L., data concerning, 6:167
- REIZENSTEIN, Milton, data concerning, 7:96
- "Released time" for religious instruction in public schools, court ruling on, 29:40; 30:27;
 agitation concerning, 33:49-50; 44:122; 45:154-155; 48:128-130; 49:27-32,33,172-173,208-210,791-792; 50:221,828
- RELIEF, overseas. See Overseas relief
- RELIGIOUS activities in U.S., community organizations for, 3:107-125; 39:68,72,270-275,629-635;
 articles: by Joshua L. Trachtenberg, 43:29-38; 44:95-110; 45:137-149; 46:89-100; 49:143-154; 50:163-178; by Ahron Opher, 48:121-135;
 efforts for unified action, 43:31;
 effect of World War II, on, 45:137-138
- RELIGIOUS Bodies, U.S. Census of, American Jewish Committee makes study of Jewish congregations for, 19:421-433; 40:61;
 terminology explained, 40:63; scope enlarged in 1890, 40:74-75
- RELIGIOUS Book Week instituted by National Conference of Christians and Jews, 45:159, 189; 47:740; 48:199-200;
 JPS' publications used by, 45:690-691; 50:849
- RELIGIOUS education, lack held responsible for rise in criminality, 38:33
 See also Education, Jewish; Religious schools

- RELIGIOUS Emergency Council
Chief Rabbi of Great
Britain, American
Chapter of, 50:572
- RELIGIOUS liberty, U.S. pio-
neer in establishment,
19:106-107; 39:251-252;
in France, 19:107;
in The Netherlands, 19:
126-128;
in the Balkan states,
19:151-153, 154;
pledged by German con-
stitution after World
War I, 21:259-260;
promised by All-Russian
Government, 21:168;
interfaith effort for
establishment in
Hungary, 23:348-349;
in Irish Free State,
39:307-308;
Franklin D. Roosevelt
protagonist of, 43:
103, 120; 47:39;
in Soviet Russia, 44:238
- RELIGIOUS instruction in
public schools, legal
decisions on, 5:37;
agitation concerning, 16:
138; 17:204; 18:85-86;
20:151; 26:38; 27:43-
44; 46:107; 49:792;
50:221-223, 828-829
See also Bible reading in
public schools; Church
and state; Public
schools; Released time
- RELIGIOUS organizations,
Jewish, in the U.S.,
data on, gathered by
American Jewish Com-
mittee, 20:382;
activities, 50:146-147
- RELIGIOUS persecution, vic-
tims to be exempt from
provisions of U.S.
immigration law, 14:
295; 26:415-416
- RELIGIOUS schools, Jewish,
in U.S., beginnings,
16:98-99;
attempts to improve teach-
ing and curricula in,
16:107;
- RELIGIOUS schools, Jewish, in U.S.
(cont.)
data concerning, 16:113-114;
21:333; 31:129, 130, 131;
study of Hebrew in, 16:114-115
See also Education, Jewish;
One day schools
- REPARATIONS, American Jewish Com-
mittee urges compensation to
Jews from, 47:728-729;
48:628;
Jewish aspect of problem,
48:445-447
- REPUBLICAN Party, advocates end of
passport discrimination by
Russia, 6:283; 10:200; 11:
40, 248; 13:37-38, 81-82;
endorses abrogation of treaty
with Russia, 15:442; 19:459;
asserts belief in religious
liberty, 39:251-252;
attitude toward Palestine,
46:186; 47:325; 50:562
- RESCUE Children, Inc., data con-
cerning, 49:663; 50:572
- RESE, Albert, awarded Congressional
Medal of Honor, 26:134
- RESEARCH Institute for Contemporar:
Jewish Affairs organized by
American Jewish Congress,
43:84
- RESEARCH Institute for Jewish Post-
War Problems, organized by
Jewish Labor Committee,
43:84
- RESEARCH Institute in American
Jewish Education, established
49:160;
activities, 50:157
- RESEARCH Institute on Peace and
Post-War Problems, organized
by American Jewish Committee,
43:83-84, 750-751;
aids work of Overseas Committee,
44:483;
report by Max Gottschalk on,
45:668-677;
important studies on Jewish
rights, 46:572-573

RESISTANCE movement, Jews in, in Nazi-occupied Europe, 44:268; 47:100-104

See also under individual countries

RESNIK, Regina, wins award of Metropolitan Opera, 46:322

RESNIK, Reuben B., awarded Order of the Crown of Italy, 48:474

RESTITUTION of Jewish property, action on, in various European countries, 50:334, 349, 357-358, 362, 372-373, 379-380, 387, 393;

efforts of PCIRO in behalf of, 50:479-480;

efforts by American Jewish Committee for, 50:819-820

See also Reparations and under individual countries

"Restoration of Jewish Rights throughout the World," presidential address by Joseph M. Proskauer, 46:559-565

REVEL, Bernard, portrait, facing, 43:415;

obituary by Leo Jung, 43:415-424;

contribution to Jewish scholarship, 43:415,

418, 419, 422; 45:62;

and Yeshiva Isaac Elchanan, 43:417; 48:75

REVERCOMB Bill. See Wiley-Revercomb Bill

REVIEW of the year, 1 et seq;

signed articles: by Henrietta Szold, 2:14-39; by Martha Washington Levy, 4:14-41; by Maximillian

Heller, 5:17-39; by

Cyrus L. Sulzberger,

6:19-39; by Max L.

Margolis, 7:229-271;

REVIEW of the year (cont.)

by Julius H. Greenstone, 8:

237-275; by Louis H. Levin,

9:518-557; 10:190-236; by

Albert M. Friedenberg, 11:

55-102; by Harry Schneider-

man, 30:23-83--35:21-138;

38:175-447--40:87-349; by

Harry Schneiderman and Melvi-

M. Fagen, 37:135-215; foreign

countries, article, by Moses

Moskowitz, 41:233-391; by

Salo W. Baron, 49:103-122;

importance of publication in

American Jewish Year Book,

50:102-103

REVISIONISTS, viewpoint compared

with Zangwill's, 29:141;

withdraw from World Zionist

Organization, 34:87; 37:149;

demand withdrawal of non-Zion-

ists from Jewish Agency,

34:88;

charged with murder of Dr.

Arlosoroff, 36:205, 207, 208,

213, 215, 216;

and terrorist policy, 36:206,

209, 217, 218; 41:350; 49:254;

conflict with Jewish Agency,

36:223; 39:487;

activities, 38:205; 41:330,

335; 43:99; 46:177;

policy condemned, 46:177-179,

290-291

See also United Zionists; Zion-

ist Revisionist Organization of America

REVOLUTION, American War of, Jews

active as patriots, 4:69, 70;

6:41-42, 43, 46; 25:154, 157;

28:203-208;

Jewish Tories in, 4:69; 28:

207, 208

REVUSKY, Abraham, attacks British

Royal Commission's plan for

Palestine partition, 40:107;

article, on pro-Palestine and

Zionist activities in U.S.,

43:97-102; 44:132-136;

review of events in Palestine,

43:281-293; 44:277-286; 45:

332-344; 46:271-292; 47:445-

471

- REYNER, Harry, mayor of Newport News, Va., 34:99
- REYNOLDS, Louis G., biographical sketch, 5:89-90
- REYNOLDS, Robert R., Senator, anti-Semitic activities, 47:213, 271-272; 48:173, 174
- REZITS, Heyman, biographical sketch, 5:90
- RHINE, Abraham B., biographical sketch, 5:90; on Hot Springs, Ark., Board of Education, 10:121; president of Arkansas Association of School Boards, 12:332; library given to College of Jewish Studies, 45:89
- RHEINSTEIN, Max, on faculty of University of Chicago Law School, 38:407
- RHO Pi Phi Fraternity, 27:312-313 et seq.
- RHODE Island, statistical data on Jews and Jewish activities, 3:148-149; 30:194; 42:261; religious liberty in, 4:64; Sunday law in, 10:165, 170, 187; legislature protests Russian discrimination against passports of American Jews, 11:64
- RIBALOW, Menachem, wins Louis LaMed Literary Award, 46:322
- RIBBENTROP, Joachim von, tried for war crimes, 49:581-582, 584, 585
- RIBICOFF, Abraham A., in Connecticut Legislature, 43:345; in House of Representatives, 50:644
- RICE, Elmer, wins Pulitzer prize for play, 32:145; heads WPA theater project in New York City, 38:407
- RICE, Henry, data concerning, 7:96; among organizers of Educational Alliance, New York, 46:75
- RICE, Ignatius, data concerning, 7:96-97
- RICE, Isaac L., data concerning, 6:167-168
- RICE, Joseph M., data concerning, 6:168
- RICH, Adolphus W., data concerning, 7:97
- RICH, Louis, obituary of Adolph S. Ochs, 37:27-53
- RICHARDS, Bernard G., data concerning, 6:168-169; secretary of New York Jewish Community, 11:50; obituary of Alexander Harkavy, 42:153-164
- RICHMAN, Julia, data concerning, 6:169; formulates constitution of Council of Jewish Women, 33:175; active in Educational Alliance, New York, 46:82
- RICHMAN, Nathan G., awarded medal by Cleveland, Ohio Chamber of Commerce, 42:464
- RICHMOND, Va., Jews among prominent early settlers, 28:215; first Jewish congregation, 28:216
- RICHMOND, Va., Beth Ahabah Congregation celebrates centennial, 43:38
- RIDWAS (Willonski), Jacob D., data concerning, 6:222
- RIEGELMAN, Edward, sheriff of Kings Co., New York, 18:104; on New York Bench, 41:401
- RIEGELMAN, Harold, decorated by China, 50:508
- RIES, Elias E., data concerning, 6:169
- RIESENFELD, Victor S., on lay committee of American Jewish Committee Legal Department, 48:625

- RIESER, Hernani, data concerning, 7:97
- RIESMAN, David, data concerning, 6:170;
on faculty of University of Pennsylvania, 14:283;
honorary degrees conferred on, 30:73; 40:361; 42:464;
president of Interstate Postgraduate Medical Assembly of North America, 37:232
- RIFKIND, Simon H., on Federal Bench, 43:345, 646; 50:644;
alumnus of Educational Alliance, New York, 46:82;
repudiates Gen. Morgan's charge of Jewish conspiracy, 48:308;
memorandum on displaced persons camps, 48:309-310;
testifies before Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 48:409;
adviser on Jewish affairs to Gen. Eisenhower, 48:474, 627
- RIHANI, Ameen, reaction to anti-Jewish propaganda by, in New York, 39:241-242
- RINGELBLUM, E., martyred Polish Jew, 47:394, 395
- RIPINSKI, Solomon, U.S. commissioner in Alaska, 24:89
- RISHON-le-Zion, colony organized in Palestine, 14:26, 31; 17:46-47, 51
- RITTENBERG, David, wins Eli Lilly award in biological chemistry, 43:345
- RITTENBERG, Samuel, in South Carolina Legislature, 33:116
- RITTER, Karl, attacks League of Nations' resolution on refugees, 36:113-114
- RITUAL Murder. See Blood accusation
- RITUAL wine and Prohibition, 24:23-25;
Turkey permits Jewish use of, 25:28
- RIVERA, Jacob Rodriguez, important figure in early Newport, 4:68
- RIVKIND, Moses M., data concerning, 6:222
- ROBBINS, Bess, in Indiana Legislature, 39:570
- ROBECHEK, Emil, on Cleveland, O., City Council, 26:134
- ROBI, Adolph, data concerning, 7:97
- ROBIN, Paul, in Rhode Island Legislature, 35:110
- ROBINSON, Jacob, on UN Permanent Commission on Human Rights, 49:600
- ROBINSON, Leonard G., article, "Agricultural Activities of the Jews in America," 14:21-115;
assists in framing of federal farm loan law, 37:127
- ROBINSON, Maurice, on Rhode Island Bench, 37:232
- ROBINSON, Robert, in Massachusetts Legislature, 15:263; 16:159; 17:217
- ROBITZEK, Harry, on New York City Board of Aldermen, 16:159;
on New York City Bench, 20:170
- ROCHESTER, N.Y., Christians aid drive for Y.M. and Y.W.H.A. building, 38:230;
Jewish educational agencies, 43:46-47;
interfaith group sponsors refugee project, 43:124
- ROCKEFELLER, John D., gift to American Society for Jewish Farm Settlement in Russia, 31:34
- ROCKEFELLER Foundation aids scholars in exile from Germany, 39:220
- ROCKEFELLER Institute for Medical Research, Simon Flexner appointed director, 5:214

- ROCKHILL, W.W., Ambassador to Russia, conferences of American Jewish Committee with, 13:45-46, 51
- RODERICK, Sol P., in Illinois Legislature, 19:253; 21:202
- ROEDER, Jehiel, on New York City Bench, 33:116
- ROEDER, Simon W., data concerning, 7:97-98
- ROESSLER, Samuel, on Newark, N.J. Board of Education, 36:258; 39:570; 40:362
- ROGERS, Edith Nourse, Congresswoman, introduces bill for admission of refugee children, 41:195
- ROGERS, Will, Jr., Congressman, resolution for rescue of Jews of Europe, 46:307
- ROGOFF, Moses R., biographical sketch, 5:90
- ROMBRO, Jacob (Philip Krantz), data concerning, 6:170
- ROME, Charles Abraham, honored by Boston University, 49:600
- ROME, David, review of events in Canada, 44:179-183; 45:225-231; 46:196-205; 47:354-365; 48:272-281; 49:288-297; 50:289-297
- ROME, Italy, anti-Jewish legislation suspended in, 47:48
- RONGY, Abraham I., studies anti-Jewish discrimination in medical schools, 33:54-55; 37:158; attitude on World Jewish Congress, 38:207, 208; heads American Committee of OSE 43:94
- ROOSEVELT, Eleanor, urges UN Sub-commission on Freedom of Information and the Press to aid human rights, 48:432-433; suggests referring refugee question to UN Economic and Social Council, 48:438-439
- ROOSEVELT, Franklin D., asked by Jewish groups to protest anti-Jewish riots in Berlin, 38:177; attitude toward Nazism, 38:177-178, 231, 622; 40:591-592, 601; 41:191-192, 637; 43:114; 47:41, 43-44; target of anti-Semites, 38:221; 47:268, 270; religious issue in presidential campaign, 38:225; given medal by Zeta Beta Tau Fraternity, 39:625; efforts in behalf of refugees and displaced persons, 40:97, 343, 345; 41:175-176, 379; 44:124; 46:152, 174, 307, 569; 47:44-45, 316, 317; 48:116; upholds principle of civil and religious liberty, 40:603-604; 43:103, 120; appoints Cyrus Adler Jewish representative on cooperative religious effort for peace, 42:143-144; attitude of Jewish religious bodies toward policies, 42:306, 307; on democratic element in Judaism, 43:29; urges end of employment discrimination, 43:121; attitude on Palestine and Zionism, 44:133; 47:49-50, 325; endorses 1943 United Jewish Appeal, 45:199; requests abrogation of Nazi laws in North Africa, 45:64, 9; 47:48; threatens punishment of war criminals, 46:156, 260; 47:46, 47, 48, 292, 293;

- ROOSEVELT, Franklin D.,
(cont.)
and the Jewish crisis,
article by Edward N.
Saveth, 47:37-50;
favors International
Bill of Human Rights,
47:50, 491, 492; 48:630;
message to Temple Emanu-
El on its 100th anni-
versary, 47:227-228;
praises work of National
Refugee Service,
47:324;
meets Arab rulers at
Cairo, 47:468;
Zionists attack corres-
pondence with Ibn
Saud, 48:234
- ROOSEVELT, Theodore, efforts
to stop persecution of
Russian Jews, 6:22-23;
34:326-327;
efforts to end Russian
discrimination against
American Jews, 7:259,
260; 11:39-40; 13:28-
33, 37;
and the 250th anniversary
of settlement of Jews
in U.S., 8:263-264,
266; 34:326; 42:72-73,
92;
efforts in behalf of Jews
of Rumania, 26:411,
412, 413;
tribute to Simon Wolf,
26:412;
appoints Oscar S. Straus
Secretary of Commerce
and Labor, 29:149;
friendship with Oscar S.
Straus, 29:150, 151;
Straus protests dis-
criminatory Department
circular to, 29:155
- ROOSEVELT, Theodore, Jr.,
signs Christian pro-
test against anti-
Jewish propaganda,
24:337
- ROOT, Elihu, Secretary of State,
and restrictions on Jews of
Morocco, 8:92-98; 19:155;
activity in connection with
Russia's discrimination
against passports of Ameri-
can Jews, 10:77-78, 248-254;
11:41-42, 63-64, 248; 13:22-
24, 25-27, 33-37, 40-41, 83;
tribute to Louis Marshall,
32:54
- ROOT, Morris Jr., in Pennsylvania
Legislature, 33:116; 37:233
- ROSALSKY, Otto A., on New York
Bench, 9:479; 23:126; 37:233
delegate to organization meet-
ing of New York Jewish Com-
munity, 11:48;
fund for Jewish education
gathered in honor of, 28:93
- ROSANOFF, Martin A., on faculty of
University of Pittsburgh,
18:104
- ROSE, David A., president of Law
Society of Massachusetts,
50:509
- ROSEN, Ben, Executive Director of
Associated Talmud Torahs of
Philadelphia, 43:44;
article on Jewish educational
activities in U.S., 44:111-
123; 46:100-108
- ROSEN, George, wins Columbia Uni-
versity prize in sociology,
47:508
- ROSEN, Joseph A., director of Agro-
Joint in Soviet Russia, 28:
495; 41:159;
heads American Society for Jew-
ish Farm Settlement in
Russia, 30:33, 308;
reports on Jewish agricultural
colonization in Russia,
30:50;
contribution to American agri-
culture, 37:126;
reports on plan for Jewish
colony in Birobidjan, 37:209;
suggests large scale coloniza-
tion in British Guiana,
41:381-382;

- ROSEN, Joseph A. (cont.)
selects site for refugee colony in Dominican Republic, 42:447;
heads Dominican Republic Settlement Association, 43:335
- ROSEN, Raymond, tribute to gallantry in World War II, 48:57-58
- ROSEN, Theodore, judicial career, 34:99; 40:362; 43:429-430;
obituary by David J. Galter, 43:425-430;
portrait, facing, 43:425;
heroism in World War I, 43:426, 427, 428, 429
- ROSENAU, Milton J., data concerning, 6:170-171;
on faculty of Harvard University, 12:332;
wins award of trustees of American Medicine, 16:159;
awarded medal by American Public Health Association, 36:258;
on faculty of University of North Carolina, 38:407;
president of American Public Health Association, 47:508
- ROSENAU, Nathan, biographical sketch, 5:90
- ROSENAU, William, biographical sketch, 5:91;
obituary: of Henry Berkowitz, 26:448-458; of Siegmund B. Sonneborn, 43:437-440;
on faculty of Johns Hopkins University, 34:99-100;
contribution to American Jewish scholarship, 45:52
- ROSENBACH, Abraham, S.W., awarded honorary degree by University of Pennsylvania, 30:73;
- ROSENBACH, Abraham S.W. (cont.)
president of Shakespeare Association of America, 37:233;
awarded medal by Penn Athletic Club, 38:407
- ROSENBAUM, G., police commissioner of Kalamazoo, Mich., 10:121
- ROSENBAUM, Jacob, biographical sketch, 5:91
- ROSENBAUM, Morris, on Philadelphia Board of Education, 8:183
- ROSENBAUM, Oscar H., data concerning, 7:98
- ROSENBAUM, Samuel R., decorated by China, 50:509
- ROSENBERG, Abraham, Liberty ship named for, 47:508
- ROSENBERG, Abraham H., data concerning, 6:171
- ROSENBERG, Alexander S., liaison between religious forces in Germany and army of occupation, 48:125
- ROSENBERG, Alfred, trial for war crimes, 49:584-585
- ROSENBERG, Anna L., in U.S. public service, 40:362-363; 44:323; 50:647;
honors conferred on, 45:372; 48:474; 50:509
- ROSENBERG, Armin, data concerning, 5:91
- ROSENBERG, Elmer, in New York Legislature, 20:170
- ROSENBERG, Ely, president of N.Y. County Association of the Criminal Bar, 26:134
- ROSENBERG, Israel, biographical sketch, 5:91
- ROSENBERG, James N., opposes World Jewish Congress, 38:208, 210;
denies Congressional criticism of relief organizations, 38:211;
aids JDC rehabilitation program, 41:151, 159;
aids refugee settlement in Dominican Republic, 42:447;
decorated by Dominican Republic, 43:345;
obituary of Sol M. Stroock, 44:53-60

- ROSENBERG, Louis, article, "Jewish Population of Canada," 48:19-50
- ROSENBERG, Louis J., in U.S. consular service, 8:183; 12:332;
member of French Academy of International History, 24:89;
decorated by King of Spain, 32:145;
honored by Panama Government, 48:474; 49:600
- ROSENBERG, Maurice, in Virginia Legislature, 38:407; 39:570; 40:363
- ROSENBERG, Maurice D., president of Bankers' Association of District of Columbia, 21:202
- ROSENBERG, Morris, on Philadelphia Select Council, 8:186
- ROSENBERG, Pauline (Mrs. Hugo), data concerning, 7:98-99;
president of National Council of Jewish Women, 46:66
- ROSENBERG, Phyllis R., review of affairs in Australia and New Zealand, 48:287-288
- ROSENBERG, Solomon, biographical sketch, 5:91; 6:222
- ROSENBERG, Ted A., auditor-general of Pennsylvania, 47:508
- ROSENBLATT, Bernard A., New York city magistrate, 23:126
- ROSENBLATT, William, in New York Legislature, 47:509; 49:600
- ROSENBLOOM, Ben L., in West Virginia Legislature, 17:217;
member of congress, 24:297 et seq.
- ROSENBLOOM, Isadore, on New York City Board of Aldermen, 16:159
- ROSENBLUM, David, report as chairman of Public Relations Committee of American Jewish Committee, 45:653-658;
memorial resolution of American Jewish Committee on, 46:555
- ROSENBLUM, Joseph N., data concerning, 5:91
- ROSENBLUM, William, member of U.S. National Commission for UNESCO, 50:509
- ROSENBLUTH, Abraham, on New York City Bench, 32:145
- ROSENBLUTH, Robert, victim of anti-Jewish propaganda, 27:451-459
- ROSENDALE, Chas. B., in California Legislature, 13:287
- ROSENDALE, Simon W., data concerning, 6:172;
on Special Legislative Tax Commission, 8:183;
presides at organization meeting of JPS, 15:64;
address at its 25th anniversary, 15:99-100;
portrait, facing 39:25;
obituary by G. Herbert Cone, 39:25-28;
memorial minute of JPS on, 39:849-850, 863-864
- ROSENFELD, Louis B., in Connecticut Legislature, 23:126
- ROSENFELD, Morris, data concerning, 6:172;
awarded Bronze Medal by American Medical Association, 39:570
- ROSENFELD, Nathan, in Massachusetts Legislature, 39:570; 41:401
- ROSENFELD, Nathaniel, mayor of Woodbine, N.J., 35:110
- ROSENFELD, S.M., in Pennsylvania Legislature, 41:401
- ROSENFELD, Samuel, on St. Louis Bench, 20:170
- ROSENFELD, Sydney, data concerning, 6:172

- ROSENFELD, Geraldine, articles: "Overseas Relief" 46:160-168; 47:304-315; 48:202-217; "Combating Anti-Semitism," 47:279-285; review of affairs in Germany, 48:302-315; "Zionist Activities," 49:244-265; "Human Rights," 50:483-493
- ROSENFELD, Samuel, on St. Louis Board of Freeholders, 15:264
- ROSENFELD, Walter A., mayor of Rock Island, Ill., 26:134
- ROSENFELD, William B., in Tennessee Legislature, 19:253
- ROSENFELD, Zachariah J., biographical sketch, 5:91
- ROSENHAUPT, Harry, in Washington Legislature, 13:287; 15:264
- ROSENHAYN, N.J., agricultural colony founded by Russian Jews in, 14:65-66
- ROSENHEIM, Alfred F., data concerning, 6:173
- ROSENMAN, Samuel I., in New York Legislature, 24:89; 25:122; 26:134; on New York Bench, 34:100, 236; 36:258; appointed special counsel by Pres. Roosevelt, 46:322; 50:647; to make economic survey of allied countries, 47:509; honors conferred upon, 48:474; on Advisory Commission on Universal Military Training, 49:600; on Consultative Council of Jewish Organizations, 49:781
- ROSENOW, Carl, on faculty of Chicago University, 20:170
- ROSENOW, E.C., director of Mayo Foundation, 18:104
- ROSENSOHN, Samuel J., confidential assistant to Secretary of War, 20:170
- ROSENSTEIN, E., in New York Legislature, 7:194
- ROSENSTEIN, Ludwig, on faculty of Throop College of Technology, 18:104
- ROSENSTEIN, M., rabbi, 6:222
- ROSENSTEIN, Filbert L., on New Jersey Bench, 33:116
- ROSENSTRAUS, Theodore, and passport question in Congress, 11:21-22
- ROSENSTRETER, Adolf, biographical sketch, 5:92
- ROSENSTRETER, David, data concerning, 6:175
- ROSENTHAL, Abraham, rabbi, 6:222
- ROSENTHAL, Albert, data concerning, 6:173
- ROSENTHAL, Alexander S., on New York City Bench, 8:186
- ROSENTHAL, Adolf, biographical sketch, 5:91-92
- ROSENTHAL, Frank L., biographical sketch, 5:92
- ROSENTHAL, Herman, data concerning, 6:173
- ROSENTHAL, Isidore, biographical sketch, 5:92
- ROSENTHAL, Jonas, data concerning, 6:173-174
- ROSENTHAL, Lessing, data concerning, 6:174; president of Chicago Municipal Voters' League, 12:332
- ROSENTHAL, Louis, associate of Royal Society of Miniature Painters, 26:134
- ROSENTHAL, Max, data concerning, 6:174-175
- ROSENTHAL, Michael, early Rumanian immigrant to the United States, 3:96
- ROSENTHAL, Moritz, data concerning, 6:175
- ROSENTHAL, R.L.D., on Camden, N.J., Bench, 15:264
- ROSENTHAL, S.Leonard, awarded prize by first District Dental Society, Philadelphia, 40:36

- ROSENTHAL, Toby E., data concerning, 6:175
- ROSENWALD, Julius, trustee of University of Chicago, 14:283;
- contribution to overseas relief in World War I, 19:204;
- on Board of Trustees of Rockefeller Institute, 19:254;
- on National Council of Defense, 19:254;
- 34:167;
- contribution to work of Agro-Joint in Soviet Russia, 30:32-33;
- 31:378;
- awarded medal by Commission on Race Relations, 30:73;
- honored by Austria and Germany, 31:83;
- 32:145;
- portrait, 34: frontispiece;
- obituary by Pauline Angell, 34:141-176;
- establishes Agricultural Foundation, 34:153-155;
- attitude toward Palestine, 34:165-166;
- memorial resolution of American Jewish Committee on, 35:288;
- gives Hebraica to Harvard University Library, 45:93
- ROSENWALD, Lessing, testifies before Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 48:403
- ROSENWALD, William, describes work in behalf of German Jewish refugees, 39:792;
- on Board of Directors of Philharmonic Symphony Society of New York, 43:345;
- thanked by Pres. Roosevelt for work of National Refugee Service, 47:324
- ROSENWALD Fund, influence and importance, 34:143, 144, 162, 169-170, 171-173, 176
- ROSENZWEIG, Emanuel, biographical sketch, 5:92
- ROSENZWEIG, Gerson, data concerning, 6:175-176
- ROSEWALDER, Julie, data concerning, 6:176
- ROSEWATER, Andrew, data concerning, 6:176
- ROSEWATER, Edward, data concerning, 6:176-177;
- represents U.S. at International Postal Congress, 8:183
- ROSEWATER, Victor, data concerning, 6:177;
- member of Republican National Committee, 10:121; 14:284
- ROSIN, Joseph, wins American Pharmaceutical Association Remington Medal, 48:475
- ROSNOSKY, Isaac, data concerning, 7:99
- ROSS, David, awarded medal by American Academy of Arts and Letters, 35:110
- ROSSDALE, Albert B., member of Congress, 23:126 et seq.
- ROTARY Clubs disbanded in Germany by Nazis, 40:202
- ROTH, Benjamin, awarded medal for heroism by Secretary of War, 33:116
- ROTH, Lester W., on California Bench, 33:116; 35:110
- ROTHBERGER, Ira C., on Denver Bench, 15:264
- ROTHENBERG, Morris, on New York City Bench, 40:362
- ROTHSCHILD, Edmund de, Baron, Palestine colonies supported by, ceded to ICA, 2:37-38; 14:27, 28; 17:49-50;
- aids colonists in Palestine, 17:39, 41, 43, 45, 46, 47, 62; 26:127-128;
- memorial resolution of American Jewish Committee on, 37:401
- ROTHSCHILD, Edouard de, Baron, efforts for repeal of Nazi laws in North Africa, 45:197

- ROTHSCHILD, Harold S., on Newark, N.J., Board of Education, 25:123
- ROTHSCHILD, Herman, in Oregon Legislature, 8:186
- ROTHSCHILD, Isaac S., in Illinois Legislature, 15:264
- ROTHSCHILD, Jerome J., report on American Jewish Committee's service to local Jewish communities, 47:709-712;
adviser to Committee's Community Service Department, 48:625; 49:791;
attends London Conference of Jewish Organizations, 49:788
- ROTHSCHILD, Leopold G., Surveyor of Customs for port of Indianapolis, 8:183; 12:333
- ROTHSCHILD, Nathaniel Mayer, Lord, correspondence with the Vatican on encyclical denouncing blood accusation charge against Jews, 16:82-85
- ROTHSCHILD, Richard C., director of Domestic Public Relations Department, American Jewish Committee, 47:679
- ROTHSCHILD, Simon F., data concerning, 7:99
- ROTHSCHILD, Sylvester E., in U.S. consular service, 20:170
- ROTHSCHILD, Walter M., awarded Medal of Freedom, 50:509
- ROTHSCHILD-Hadassah Hebrew University Hospital and Medical Center, 37:147; 41:230
- ROTHSTEIN, Julius, State Controller of New York, 41:401
- ROTHSTEIN, Leonard J., data concerning, 6:222
- ROUBIN, Solomon, biographical sketch, 5:92-93
- ROUMANIAN Hebrew Aid Society, data concerning, 3:102-103
- "Roumanian Jews in America," article by D.M. Hermalin, 3:88-103
- ROWE, Leo S., data concerning, 6:177-178;
delegate to Pan-American Conference, 8:184;
honors conferred on, 9:475; 10:121; 11:231; 12:333; 19:254; 20:170; 23:126; 35:110; 38:407; 40:363; 42:464-465; 43:345;
delegate to Pan-American Scientific Congress, 18:104;
heads Latin American Division of State Department, 22:156
- ROWLEY, Francis H., approves Jewish method of slaughtering animals, 25:380
- ROWSON, Shabtai, review of affairs in Great Britain, 46:187-195
- ROXMER, Charles H., appointed city attorney in Paterson, N.J., 24:89
- ROYAL Commission on Palestine, British, to visit Palestine and report on disorders, 38:365-366; 39:464;
U.S. reaction to appointment, 39:235-236;
question of immigration during deliberations, 39:464, 465; and the Arabs, 39:465-466, 472, 474;
testimony presented to, 39:467-475;
hearings in London, 39:475-476; recommends partition, 39:477, 503-556;
other findings, 39:529-534, 537-538, 553;
American reaction to findings, 40:105-111
- RUBEL, Maurice, awarded French Legion of Honor, 38:407
- RUBENSTEIN, Charles A., biographical sketch, 5:93

- RUBENSTEIN, E. Ivan, on New York Bench, 44:323; 45:372
- RUBENSTEIN, Frank J., and JPS pension plan, 48:646
- RUBENSTEIN, Philip, on Massachusetts Bench, 8:184; assistant District Attorney in Boston, 11:231
- RUBIN, Albert, in Massachusetts Legislature, 39:570; 41:401
- RUBIN, Barnet, biographical sketch, 5:93
- RUBIN, Ben, in Wisconsin Legislature, 33:116; 39:570
- RUBIN, Bernard, awarded Carnegie Medal for heroism, 20:170
- RUBIN, Isadore C., Chevalier of French Legion of Honor, 50:509
- RUBIN, J. Robert, awarded honorary degree by Syracuse University, 44:323
- RUBIN, Louis, president of Ashley, N.D., Town Council, 8:186
- RUBIN, Phil, mayor of Crystal River, Florida, 35:110
- RUBIN, Ruth, gathers folk-songs of Jews in America, 50:195-196
- RUBINER, Charles, on Michigan Bench, 33:116; 35:110
- RUBINOW, Isaac M., data concerning, 6:178
- RUBINSON, Jacob, biographical sketch, 5:93
- RUBINSTEIN, Isaac A., biographical sketch, 5:93
- RUBLEE, George, director of Intergovernmental Refugee Committee, 41:376, 635; facilitates refugee emigration from Germany, 41:380-381, 389
- RUBOVITS, Edward, data concerning, 7:99
- RUBY, Israel, appointed to Massachusetts Bench, 41:401
- RUDENS, S.P., article, "A Half Century of Community Service: The Story of the New York Educational Alliance," 46:73-86
- RUDICH, Mark, on New York City Bench, 32:145
- RUDOWITZ, Christian, aided by American Jews, 11:64; 18:37; importance of admission to U.S., 12:344
- RUMANIA, anti-Semitic manifestations and excesses, 1:25-26, 32; 2:24-25, 38; 3:78-83; 5:18; 19:530-531; 21:243, 276; 22:265; 23:203, 204; 25:84, 85, 99; 26:90, 94, 95, 97-98, 104, 107-108; 27:103, 116, 117, 119; 28:99-102, 111-116, 487-488; 29:52, 83-86, 91-93, 416; 30:34, 39, 44-46, 296-306; 32:69, 106-108, 315-316; 33:31-32, 82-84, 355-359, 393; 34:66-68; 35:66; 36:232-234; 37:417; 38:291-296; minority rights in, 3:65-67; 4:31-32; 16:387-388; 19:138, 139, 153, 154; 21:167; 22:113; 125-129; 23:350; 24:42; 25:63, 391; 28:68; 32:108; 40:599; anti-Jewish legislation and policy, 3:67-76; 10:190, 219-220; 12:59-60; 15:304; 17:369-370; 21:276, 657-658; 24:59, 60; 25:66, 96, 98; 28:108, 109; 29:60, 61, 85, 419-424; American note on treatment of Jews, 4:38-41; 5:17-18; 26:412; 36:90; Congress of Berlin considers Jewish emancipation in, 19:147-152; anti-Semitism opposed in, 23:203; 25:82-83; 26:98, 111; 27:98; 28:115;

RUMANIA (cont.)

assists Ukrainian refugees, 23:204,205;
Rumanian declared sole language of instruction, 25:34,64; 26:69, 659; 29:61;
anti-Jewish discrimination and manifestations in schools and universities, 25:85, 86,91-92; 27:105-108; 28:31-32,107; 30:297; 31:196-197,364-376;
refugee problem in, 26: 74-75;
attitude toward Zionism and Palestine, 27:123; 29:96;
Sabbath and holiday observance in, 28:26-27; 29:96

RUMANIA under Nazis, anti-

Jewish campaign in, 39:433-441,810-811, 812; 40:280,281-288, 290-299,598; 42:396-399,401; 43:262-263, 264,267,268,269,270; 44:269-270; 45:325-329; 46:261-262;
governmental policies regarding Jews, 39:442-447; 42:401-402;
attitude toward Zionism, 39:447-448; 40:597; 42:406;
international reaction to Jewish persecution, 40:103-105,167-168, 182-183;
JDC continues work in, 41:169;
to cooperate with Poland in organized emigration policy, 41:320-321;
and the refugee problem, 41:322; 42:404-406;
Soviet Russia acquires part of, 42:396;

RUMANIA under Nazis (cont.)

Iron Guard becomes supreme, 43:265-269;
anti-Nazi uprisings in, 44:269;
Nazi terror in, 46:262
RUMANIA, post-war, anti-Jewish legislation suspended, 47:49;
war criminals punished, 47:436;
disregards armistice obligations on rights of Jews, 47:716;
problem of displaced persons, 48:118;
anti-Semitism still present, 48:118,366; 50:365-366;
slow restitution of property, 48:365-366; 49:426-428;
political persecution, 49:429;
Peace Treaty of Big Four with, 49:562-565,570,571;
Communists in control, 50:355-356;
Government attempts to curb anti-Semitism, 50:366
See also Moldavia; Wallachia
RUMANIA, Jews of, take unified action in behalf of coreligionists, 2:16;
efforts of Alliance Israélite Universelle in behalf of, 2:49-51,56; 33:72-73;
article by E. Schwarzfeld, 3:25-62;
history, 3:25-54,63-87;
bibliography of articles on, 3:62;
and minority rights, 3:81-82; 4:29-31; 15:195-196,222-223, 305; 16:203-206,268-269; 19:292; 20:254-255; 21:277-279; 26:37,65,68,73; 27:34,75-76, 80-81; 28:38,71; 29:59,416-419;
emigration movement among, 3: 84-91; 4:31; 6:24; 28:484;
American reaction to situation of, 4:20,38-41; 15:239-240; 16:134,135;
review of affairs, 4:29 et seq.

RUMANIA, Jews of (cont.)

efforts of American Jewish Committee in behalf of, 9:535; 10:247-248; 12:59-60, 351-352; 18:348; 20:393-394; 29:59, 416-419; 33:32, 356-357, 384;
immigration to Canada, 10:206; 27:85;
immigration to U.S., 10:192, 219; 18:325;
affected by World War I, 18:150-151;
aided by JDC, 19:224;
decorated for gallantry in World War I, 19:292;
Congress of American Jewry planned in behalf of, 19:440;
memorial to Versailles Peace Conference in behalf of, 21:245;
persecution protested by Zionist Conference, 21:300;
law providing for citizenship, 22:264, 265;
population, 22:365-366 et seq.;
and creation of Jewish political party, 30:44; 33:84;
aided by American Jews, 31:33; 32:68-69; 34:27; 37:143-144; 38:198-199, 613-614; 39:233-234;
Morris D. Waldman reports on situation of, 33:384-396;
British efforts in behalf of, 34:52;
increased difficulty of situation of, 37:193-196, 198;
under Nazis, review of affairs, 39:433-45:325;
governmental policies regarding, 39:442-447;
popular opposition to movement against, 40:282, 283-290, 598;

RUMANIA, Jews of (cont.)

international opposition to persecution, 40:296;
American Jewish Committee urges U.S. to intervene in behalf of, 40:588, 599, 620-621;
efforts to escape, 43:330-331;
economic liquidation, 44:271-272;
generosity of American Jews to, 44:273;
U.S. intervenes in behalf of, 45:101;
flee to Palestine, 46:263;
anti-Semitism leads to exodus of, 50:455-456
RUMANIAN Jews in U.S., story of, 3:86, 88-103
See also American Union of Roumanian Jews; Council of Roumanian Jews of America; Culture League of Roumanian Jews in America; Federation of Roumanian Jews of America
Roumanian Hebrew Aid Society
United Roumanian Jews of America
RUPPIN, Arthur, testimony before British Royal Commission, 39:469-470;
death, 45:344
RUPPIN, Louis, rabbi, 6:222
RUSKAY, Esther J., data concerning, 6:178
RUSLANDER, David, on Buffalo Board of Education, 41:401
RUSSELL, Charles Edward, signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:337
RUSSIA, anti-Jewish manifestations and excesses, 1:32; 7:229, 231, 236, 238, 239; 8:34-89, 240; 9:519-524; 10:224-228; 11:80-88; 13:308-312; 14:305; 15:223-224, 305-306; 16:207-209, 223-242, 388; 17:241-252; 18:151-164, 182-185, 305-306; 19:292-301; 20:255-263, 269, 270; 21:280-281; 23:314-315; 24:339-340, 342, 343;
adversely influences Jewish situation in Rumania, 3:52-53;

RUSSIA (cont.)

and discrimination
 against passports of
 American Jews, 4:19,
 28-29; 5:22,110,133;
 6:22,283-305; 7:259-
 260; 11:21-43; 12:344;
 13:20-21,37-38,45-46,
 60,76-87; 14:196-210;
 23:47-53;
 blood accusation in, 4:28;
 15:306-311; 16:20-21,
 34,52,76-79,209-213;
 18:154;
 refuses to accept B'nai
 B'rith petition on
 Kishineff massacre,
 5:22,130,133;
 attitude toward Zionism,
 5:23; 11:96-97;
 proclaims religious
 liberty, 7:237;
 Jews and the Duma, 8:237-
 283,244-246; 9:525-
 528; 10:221-223; 16:
 218-221; 18:169-173;
 19:303-304;
 work of ICA in, 8:270;
 14:40;
 Jewish bankers refuse to
 float loan to, 9:547;
 23:29,30,31;
 hinders Jewish emigra-
 tion, 12:59;
 American Jewish Committee
 urges general press to
 print more news on,
 12:350-351; 14:202-
 203; 18:349;
 American Jewish Committee
 protests ratification
 of new treaty with,
 13:42-45;
 text of 1874 treaty with
 Germany, 13:63-64;
 treaty with France, 13:
 65-76;
 and abrogation of 1832
 treaty with U.S., 14:
 295; 15:238-239,439-
 443; 16:134; 19:459-
 460,461;
 agitation in Great Brit-
 ain over passport dis-
 crimination by, 15:
 352-353;

RUSSIA (cont.)

refuses to admit Georg Brandes,
 16:180;
 anti-Shehitah agitation in,
 16:218-219,255;
 bans book by Herman Bernstein,
 16:243;
 American Jewish Committee urges
 equality for American Jews
 in new treaty with, 16:390-
 392;
 converts to Judaism go to Pales-
 tine from, 17:96;
 pro-Jewish sentiment in, 18:164,
 168; 19:301-303; 20:263-265;
 extends Pale of Settlement, 18:
 185-190;
 condition of war refugees in,
 18:190-195;
 American Jewish Committee
 opposes extension of credit
 to, 18:300-301;
 American Jewish Committee com-
 bats extradition of poli-
 tical refugees to, 18:337-
 338;
 Czar petitioned for Jewish
 rights, 19:132;
 and Jewish rights in the Balkan
 states at the Congress of
 Berlin, 19:144,145,146;
 refuses entrance to J.L. Magnes
 as JDC agent, 19:203;
 overthrow of Czardom hailed by
 American Jewish organiza-
 tions, 19:238-239; 20:370;
 opposition to separate peace
 with Germany, 20:371,372;
 Powers urge guarantee of civil
 and religious liberty in,
 21:168;
 Jews and the war with Poland,
 23:189-192;
 émigres instigate attacks
 against American Jewry,
 24:343
See also Abrogation of treaty
 with Russia; Beilis case;
 Bund; Passport question
 RUSSIA, Jews of, conditions, 1:24-
 25; 2:25-27; 6:25-30; 17:369;
 emigration of, 2:26; 4:74,75; 6:
 23-24,29-30; 7:241-246; 11:
 56,67; 14:43; 26:415-416;

RUSSIA, Jews of (cont.)
 efforts of Alliance
 Israélite Universelle
 in behalf of, 2:51-
 52,56;
 review of affairs, 3:21--
 20:255;
 restrictive legislation
 against, 4:27-28;
 fulfill military obliga-
 tions, 4:27-28; 10:
 223;
 allowed to settle on
 Chinese frontier, 4:29;
 Kishineff massacre cli-
 max in atrocities
 against, 5:17-19;
 effect of Japanese War
 on, 7:234-235, 236,
 264-265;
 communal activity, 10:
 229; 16:247-249; 18:
 177-178; 19:311-312;
 20:271-274;
 Christian organizations
 in U.S. protest per-
 secution, 13:311;
 agricultural colonies,
 14:35-41; 34:166;
 40:31;
 population data, 15:424
 et seq.;
 events in World War I
 affecting, 17:257-272;
 18:179-206;
 relief work in behalf of,
 18:195-198; 19:204-
 205, 215-217, 304-306;
 20:267-268;
 patriotism and gallantry
 in World War I, 18:
 204-205, 305, 348-349;
 19:314-315; 20:279;
 in political life, 20:
 265-267;
 American Jewish Committee
 prepares memorandum on
 disabilities, 20:273-
 274
 RUSSIA, pogroms against Jews
 of, 7:229, 231, 236, 238,
 239; 8:34-89, 238-241,
 247; 9:519-522;

RUSSIA, pogroms against Jews (cont.)
 protests in U.S. over, 8:23-24,
 90-91;
 Government responsible for, 8:
 35, 37, 82-85, 89, 240, 248, 249;
 report of Duma Commission on,
 8:36-37, 70-89, 247-248;
 modification of U.S. immigra-
 tion law asked for victims,
 8:90;
 world-wide efforts for victims,
 8:241, 243;
 intensify need for interna-
 tional Jewish organization,
 8:243;
 lead to organization of Ameri-
 can Jewish Committee, 18:
 324; 43:728
 RUSSIA, Soviet, attitude toward
 Zionism and Palestine, 21:
 280; 22:266; 23:205, 206; 25:
 69, 72, 78, 105; 26:114-115; 27:
 124-125; 28:117, 118; 29:91;
 31:69; 32:123; 33:361-363;
 42:438-439; 47:462;
 anti-Semitism in, 22:266, 267;
 24:51, 65; 25:83, 99; 26:89;
 28:109-111, 493-494; 29:60-
 61; 30:51, 307; 32:126-127;
 47:118;
 opposes anti-Semitism, 23:206;
 25:102; 26:100-101, 112; 27:
 467; 28:102, 115; 29:63-65;
 31:67, 379; 32:320; 33:98;
 34:80; 38:302; 43:315; 48:
 324;
 disapproves use of Hebrew, 23:
 206; 29:428;
 campaign against Judaism, 24:
 22-23, 25-28; 25:43-47, 389-
 390; 26:46-49, 656-658; 27:
 469-470; 30:51; 31:35, 67-69,
 379;
 Third Internationale and Jewish
 Labor Parties, 24:31;
 and Jewish agricultural move-
 ment, 24:33; 25:76; 27:59;
 28:77-82; 29:63-65; 37:210;
 attitude toward emigration,
 24:36; 25:57-58;
 minorities in, 24:38-40; 25:67;
 28:58-59; 29:54-55;

RUSSIA, Soviet (cont.)

proselytizing movement
in, 25:30;
use of Yiddish in, 25:42;
26:41-42, 67; 27:48, 77;
28:58, 72; 41:369-370;
status of Jewish labor,
26:54-55; 27:63;
autonomous Jewish state
proposed, 26:58;
attitude toward refugees
in, 26:75; 41:370;
Jewish traders expelled
from, 26:104;
American Jewish organi-
zations subsidize
Technical schools in,
27:45;
anti-Jewish discrimina-
tion in universities,
27:46, 9;
attitude toward Shehitah,
28:29;
blood accusation in,
29:91;
anti-religious campaign,
29:427; 32:64-66, 87-
88, 100, 118-123, 320-
321; 33:97-98; 34:79;
35:67; 36:235, 236; 37:
144, 211;
autonomous Jewish regions
in, in Crimea, 37:210;
efforts of American Jew-
ish Committee for
religious freedom in,
37:420-422;
drive against foreigners
in, 40:308;
condemns persecution of
Jews in Germany,
41:370;
pact with Nazi Germany,
42:270-271, 437-438,
650-651;
Jews in Polish area occu-
pied by, 42:377-378,
395, 645-646;
and refugee problem in
Lithuania, 42:393, 394;
conquests in Eastern
Europe affect Jews ad-
versely, 43:244, 245,
251-255, 257-258, 719;

RUSSIA, Soviet (cont.)

warns Rumania on anti-Jewish
excesses, 43:261;
Litvinov and Zhadanov removed
from office, 43:315-316;
permits emigration of Polish
refugees, 43:330;
closes Rumanian border, 43:330;
war with Nazis uproots East
European Jewry, 44:123;
American relief activities in
behalf of refugees in, 44:
127, 240; 46:163;
equality for Jews in army,
44:234;
Nazi atrocities in, 44:236-237;
45:303-304; 46:246-249; 47:
409-410; 48:322-323;
freedom of religion in, 44:238;
shifts of Jewish population,
44:239; 45:298-299;
problem of Polish Jews in, 44:
239-240; 45:299-300; 47:408;
48:346-349; 49:520-521;
few Jews prominent in, 45:304;
attitude toward Jews and Juda-
ism, 46:250-251;
Roosevelt demands religious
freedom for American citi-
zens in, 47:39;
and UN Commission on Human
Rights, 48:431, 433, 434, 435,
436;
differences with West on refu-
gee problem, 48:438;
war crime trials in, 48:465;
attitude on Palestine, 49:105,
494, 496-497, 500-502; 50:238-
239, 241, 242, 247, 248, 250-252;
and the struggle for power in
Middle East, 49:512, 513, 514;
attitude toward restitution of
property to Nazi victims,
49:571, 572;
ignores displaced persons' prob-
lem, 50:458;
and Nazi war crimes trials in
Eastern Germany, 50:499
See Birobidjan; Bolsheviks;
Kerensky; Poland, Russian
Occupied and under individual
states

RUSSIA, Soviet Jews of,
victims of Bolsheviks,
21:169-170,650;
review of affairs, 21:279
et seq.;
organizational, religious
and cultural activi-
ties, 21:282,284; 25:
31,32,73,79; 26:30-33,
36,41-42,80; 26:26;
27:37,38,46-48; 28:36-
40,49,53,57; 29:44; 39:
456-457; 43:317; 47:
414-416; 48:328-334;
population, 21:603 et seq;
condition of, 22:402; 23:
345; 24:32-33; 25:54,
387-388; 27:72-74,
467-468; 28:75-76,85,
86,494; 29:426-427;
32:123,318-319; 33:
94-95,383-385; 37:144;
43:26;
economic conditions, 25:
52-53; 26:52; 28:82;
30:50-51; 32:125-126;
agricultural activities,
25:55-56; 26:54; 27:
58-62; 28:55,79,80,
495; 29:66; 30:32-33,
41,50,308; 39:455-457;
41:156-161;
represented by Jewish De-
partment, 26:71-72;
27:82;
Communists among, 26:81-
82; 28:91; 30:307;
31:70; 32:321;
labor conditions of, 27:
63; 31:64,67,378-379;
32:123-124,125,318-
319; 33:95-96; 36:235,
237; 40:304-306;
population data, 27:380
et seq.;
affected by U.S. Immigra-
tion Act of 1924, 27:
439-441,467;
American Jewish organiza-
tional activity in be-
half of, 31:33-35; 41:
157; 45:101,102;

RUSSIA, Soviet Jews of, (cont.)
aided by British Jews, 32:88;
aided by American Relief Ad-
ministration, 41:156-157;
cited for valor in Finnish
Campaign, 42:440;
join in war effort, 44:273;
45:302-303; 46:249; 47:
410-414; 48:324-328;
efforts of Palestine Jews to
renew contact with, 44:277;
45:335; 47:447;
join in mass mourning for Nazi
victims, 45:140;
in Resistance movement, 47:
410-412;
repatriation and reconstruc-
tion, 47:417-419; 48:324-
328;
review of affairs by George
J. (Jerzy G.) Gliksman,
49:393-409; 50:400-408
RUSSIAN Jews, immigration to U.S.
poses communal problems,
2:30-31;
settle in U.S., 4:74,75,76;
14:59; 50:20;
refused admission by South
Africa, 5:32;
form agricultural colonies in
Palestine, 14:25-27;
discriminated against at German
universities, 16:181-182;
affected by Swiss ruling on
foreign students in univer-
sities, 16:252;
project for colonization in
Mexico, 19:82-83;
aided in Switzerland by JDC,
19:224;
and military service in Great
Britain, 19:319-320;
fight for France in World War I,
21:37,82-86;
Palestine Legion of, under
British flag, 21:104,125-127;
bill for expulsion from Poland,
21:272;
to be forbidden citizenship in
Rumania, 21:277;
expelled from Luxembourg,
21:297;

- RUSSIAN Jews (cont.)
 criminality disproved, 31:352-354;
 assisted in Constantinople by American Jewish Committee, 32:307-308;
 attitude of U.S. Jews towards, 50:39,69-73;
 colony in Shanghai, 50:454
- RUSSIAN Jews, Union of. See Union of Russian Jews
- RUSSIAN Massacres, National Committee for the Relief of Sufferers by, established, 18:325;
 unexpended balance of fund raised by, awarded to American Jewish Committee, 18:333
 See also Russia, pogroms in
- RUSSIAN refugees, a Polish problem, 26:74;
 admitted to U.S., 26:415-416;
 problem considered by League of Nations, 27:84-85;
 aided by Canada, 27:192-201,215-216;
 to be settled in Latin America, 28:87
- RUSSIAN War Relief. See Jewish Council for Russian War Relief
- RUTENBERG, Pinhas, power project in Palestine, 25:114;
 plan opposed by Arabs, 26:122;
 conflict over policies, 43:292;
 death, 44:286
- RUTGERS University, anti-Jewish discrimination in, 34:44-45; 35:289
- RUTLEDGE, Wiley, Supreme Court Justice, minority opinion on separation of Church and State, 49:42,43
- RUTTENBERG, Nelson, in New York Legislature, 26:134
- RYAN, John A., Monseignor, refutes Father Coughlin's anti-Jewish charges, 41:210-211
- RYPINS, Harold, charges anti-Jewish discrimination by medical schools, 33:55;
 decorated by Italy, 38:407
- RYPINS, Isaac L., biographical sketch, 5:93;
 on St. Paul Art Commission, 12:333
- RYPINS, Stanley I., on faculty of Minnesota State Teachers' College, 25:123
- RYTTENBERG, Moses R., New York City Magistrate, 24:89

S

- SAADIA, Gaon, work of Henry Malter on, 28:268-269; article, by Robert Gordis, 44:61-72; Jewish Book Week observes 1000th anniversary of birth, 44:114
- SAAR Region, plebiscite in, 37:140,181-182; Nazi propaganda in, 37:416; Jewish situation in, 38:319,352,612; Jewish refugees from, assisted to settle in South America, 38:392-393
- SABATH, Adolph J., in House of Representatives, 9:437,479 et seq.; biographical data concerning, 10:73; efforts to end Russia's discrimination against American Jews, 11:39
- SABATH, Joseph, on Illinois Bench, 13:287; 17:217; 19:254; 36:259
- SABBATH observance, efforts in New York for, 10:197-198; in schools abroad, 24:21-22; 25:24-25; 26:23-24; 27:25-26; campaign in Soviet Russia against, 24:22-23, 25-26; conflict with Sunday law, 25:23-24; action in U.S. and Europe relating to, 26:23, 24-26; 26:66; 27:27; 44:100; and calendar reform, 27:28-29; 29:28-29 resolutions of Central Conference of American Rabbis on, 42:204-205
See also Holiday observance
- SABBATH schools. See Religious schools, Jewish
- SABBATH School Union of America, 3:115
- SABSOVICH, Hirsch L., data concerning, 6:178-179; organizes agricultural department at University of Colorado, 37:127
- SACHER, Abram L., given honorary degree by Illinois Wesleyan, 45:190,372; article, "The B'nai B'rith Hillel Foundations in American Universities," 47:141-152; heads B'nai B'rith Youth Organization, 48:153
- SACHNOWITZ, Benjamin, biographical sketch, 5:93-94
- SACHS, Alexander, Chief of Research and Planning Division, NRA, 35:110
- SACHS, Bernard, president of New York Academy of Medicine, 35:110; honored by French Government, 49:600
- SACHS, Julius, professor at Columbia University, 4:195; data concerning, 6:179; awarded honorary degree by Columbia University, 32:145
- SACHS, Oscar, German consular agent for Kansas, 14:284
- SACHS, Paul J., awarded honorary degree by Harvard University, 44:323
- SACHS, Samuel, decorated by War Department, 39:570
- SACK, Leo R., Minister to Costa Rica, 36:259 et seq.
- SACKLER, Harry, winner of Louis LaMed literary award, 47:509
- SACKS, Harris W., biographical sketch, 5:94

- SACKS, Leon, in House of Representatives, 39:570,736 et seq.; resolution opposing Palestine partition, 40:109
- SADLER, Bernard, biographical sketch, 5:94
- ST. LOUIS, Mo., meeting of protest on Kishineff massacres held in, 6:379;
- Jewish Americanization agencies in, 23:97-98;
- Jewish educational agencies in, 43:47
- St. Louis S.S., refugee ship, plight of, 41:387-388
- ST. MEMIN, Charles Balthazar Julien Fevret de, portraits of early American Jews painted by, 25:152-153
- SAKLE, Joseph, in Pennsylvania Legislature, 39:570
- SALAMAN, Nina, translation of Jehuda Halevi's poems by, 27:491-492
- SALE, Llewellyn, professor at the Beaux Arts, France, 22:156
- SALE, Moses N., data concerning, 6:179;
- on Illinois bench, 7:194; 31:83
- SALE, Samuel, biographical sketch, 5:94
- SALINGER, Benjamin, on Iowa Bench, 17:217; 32:265
- SALINGER, Simon F., biographical sketch, 5:94
- SALISBURY, Lord, advocates Jewish emancipation at Congress of Berlin, 19:140,142,144,148,149,150,152
- SALMAN, Karl S., mayor of Amsterdam, N.Y., 26:135
- SALMONS, R.A., in West Virginia Legislature, 13:287
- SALOMON, Haym, patriotic services in War of Revolution, 4:70; 28:210-212;
- contribution to Mikve Israel Congregation, Philadelphia, 28:214;
- movement for erection of monument to, 31:30; 33:47-48; 38:407
- SALONICA, Greece, review of events, 15:299-300; 16:197-198;
- blood accusation denied, 16:197;
- critical position of Jews; 19:197; 34:70;
- JDC aids Jews, 19:225;
- Jews affected by Greek Sunday law, 27:22-24,468; 29:22;
- anti-Jewish agitation, 37:419; 38:298; 50:371,373;
- Jews invited to attend university, 38:299;
- Jews aided by Greek government, 39:450,451;
- few refugees from, 46:311
- SALTIEL, Edward P., in Illinois Legislature, 39:570
- SALTONSTALL, Leverett, Governor of Massachusetts, interfaith activity, 47:701-702
- SALTZSTEIN, Harry C., wins award of American Medical Association, 41:401
- SALUS, Herbert W., on Select Council of Philadelphia, 20:170
- SALUS, Joseph W., in New Jersey Legislature, 15:265
- SALUS, Samuel W., in Pennsylvania Legislature, 13:287; 21:202; 33:116; 37:233; 39:570; 41:401
- SALVADOR, Jacob, patriotism in the War of the Revolution, 28:212
- SALVADOR, Jews of, 19:76-77
- SALZMAN, Marcus, biographical sketch, 5:94
- SAMBERG, Harry A., in New York Legislature, 32:145; 33:116; 34:100; 35:111
- SAMFIELD, M., biographical sketch, 5:94-95
- SAMISCH, Hillel, on Leavenworth, Kan., Board of Education, 39:570

- SAMPSON, Arthur F., data concerning, 6:180
- SAMUEL, David B., in Louisiana Legislature, 15:265;
on Louisiana Bench, 38:407
- SAMUEL, Herbert, Viscount, High Commissioner for Palestine, 23:137,179; 25:392;
reports improvement in conditions, 28:509-510;
plan to aid German Jews, 38:215-216,255;
urges upholding of Balfour Declaration, 38:254;
testifies before Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 48:406
- SAMUEL, Marcus, Sir, Lord Mayor of London, 5:30
- SAMUEL, Maurice, wins prize for book on racial relations, 46:111,323
- SAMUEL, Ralph, Chairman of Library Committee, American Jewish Committee, 47:678; 50:833;
report by, 47:703-705
- SAMUELS, H. Bunyan, awarded Carnegie Medal for heroism, 20:170
- SAMUELSON, Hyman, data concerning, 5:95
- SAN DOMINGO, Jewish colony at, 49:114
- SAN FRANCISCO, communal activity in, 1:18;
Jewish sufferers in, aided, 8:265; 11:244-245,252-253; 18:347; 34:125;
American Jewish Committee aids religious and educational institutions in, 10:243,255;
Jewish Americanization agencies in, 23:98-99
- SAN FRANCISCO, Temple Emanuel, plan of synagogue, 28:191;
illustration, facing, 28:192
- SAN FRANCISCO UN Conference. See UN Conference on International Organization, San Francisco
- SANDBERG, Harry O., article, "The Jews of Latin America," 19:35-105
- SANDERS, Joseph, on Michigan Bench, 35:111
- SANDERS, Leon, data concerning, 6:180;
defends the immigrant at Congressional hearing, 12:60
- SANDLER, Harry N., in Florida Legislature, 36:259;
on Florida Bench, 37:233
- SANDLER, M., protests to League of Nations against Germany's treatment of Jews, 36:94
- SANDWEISS, David J., wins award of American Medical Association, 41:401
- SAPHIRSTEIN, Jacob, New York Yiddish journalist, 26:171, 180
- SAPIR, Boris, review of affairs in Germany and Austria, 49:362-380; 50:375-387;
co-author with Leon Shapiro, article, "Jewish Population of the World," 50:691-724
- SAPIR, Edward, awarded honorary degree by Columbia University, 32:145
- SAPIRO, Aaron, libel suit against Henry Ford, 30:23-24
- SAPIRO, Milton D., on California Bench, 50:509
- SARA Delano Roosevelt House at Hunter College, an interfaith project, 44:116; 47:148
- SARASOHN, Kasriel H., founder of the Tageblatt, 26:168,169, 180; 30:30
- SARNOFF, David, honors conferred on, 26:136; 37:233; 41:401-402; 50:509;
director of Metropolitan Opera, 36:259;
alumnus of Educational Alliance, New York, 46:82

- SASKATCHEWAN, Canada, Jewish agricultural colony in, 14:50-51,52;
Jewish population, 48:25;
passes anti-discrimination law, 49:293
- SASS, Abraham, mayor of Carbondale, Pa., 10:121
- SAUCKEL, Fritz, trial for war crimes, 49:585
- SAUD, Ibn, King, correspondence with Franklin D. Roosevelt attacked by Zionists, 48:234;
testifies before Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 48:411
- SAUDI Arabia, American oil interests in, 49:514-515
- SAVANNAH, Mickva Israel Congregation established, 4:67-68,69;
celebrates 150th anniversary, 43:38
- SAVETH, Edward N., review of affairs in South Africa and Australia, 46:205-206,207-208;
article, "Franklin D. Roosevelt and the Jewish Crisis," 47:37-50
- SAWELSON, William, Congressional Medal of Honor conferred posthumously on, 21:152
- SAXE, Martin, in New York Legislature, 7:194;
9:479
- SCHAAP, Michael, in New York Legislature, 15:265
- SCHACHNER, Nathan, article, "Church, State and Education," 49:1-48
- SCHACKNO, Henry G., in New York Legislature, 25:123; 33:116; 35:111
- SCHACKNO, Herman, on New York City Bench, 36:259
- SCHACHT, Hjalmar Horace Greeley, trial for war crimes, 49:581,587
- SCHAEFER, Samuel M., organizer of Educational Alliance, New York, 46:75
- SCHAFER, Schepschel, data concerning, 5:95; 6:222-223
- SCHAIKOWITZ (Shomer), Nahum M., data concerning, 6:181
- SCHAMBERG, Jay F., data concerning, 6:181;
academic career, 12:333; 21:202,203
- SCHANFARBER, Tobias, biographical sketch, 5:95;
obituary of Joseph Stolz, 43:441-444
- SCHANZER, Albert D., in New York Legislature, 32:145; 33:116; 34:100; 35:111; 36:259; 37:233; 38:407; 39:571;
on New York City Council, 40:363
- SCHAPIRA, Hermann (Zvi) suggests formation of Jewish National Fund, 4:83;
proposes establishment of Hebrew University at Jerusalem, 39:180
- SCHAPIRO, Israel, on faculty of George Washington University, 19:254;
heads Jewish Division of Library of Congress, 45:92
- SCHARFMAN, Isaiah L., wins Harvard Law School award, 41:402
- SCHARLIN, Sidney, in New York Legislature, 17:217
- SCHATZ, Boris, establishes Bezalel School in Palestine, 17:117;
Library of Hebrew Union College acquires collection of, 45:85
- SCHATZ, Samuel, in New Jersey Legislature, 39:571
- SCHAUMBERG, Sol, biographical sketch, 5:95
- SCHECHESTER, Frank I., address at 42nd annual meeting of JPS, 32:341-350;
memorial resolution of JPS on, 40:659
- SCHECHESTER, Mathilde (Mrs. Solomon), tribute to Joseph Jacobs, 18:30-31

- SCHECHTER, Maurice, in Missouri Legislature, 39:571
- SCHECHTER, Paul B., awarded fellowship by Columbia University, 36:259
- SCHECHTER, Solomon, writings and scholarship, 3:18; 10:274-275; 15:131-133; 18:31-33, 46-48, 51, 66; 27:489-491; 45:55-56, 59;
- heads faculty of Jewish Theological Seminary of America, 4:15, 16; 5:34; 16:104; 18:55-56, 58-59, 60, 61; 42:68-70, 112-113; 44:78-79;
- data concerning, 6:181-182; 18:25-31, 53;
- delegate to organization meeting of New York Jewish Community, 11:48;
- urges publication of Jewish commentary on Bible, 11:275-276; 15:118-119, 172-177;
- receives honorary degree from Harvard University, 13:288; 18:52;
- chairman of Board of Editors of JPS Bible translation, 15:109; 19:166;
- obituary by Cyrus Adler, 18:25-67;
- portrait, facing, 18:25;
- gives series of lectures at Gratz College, 18:37-40, 55; 42:58-60;
- discovers original Ben Sira MS., 18:40-43, 51, 53;
- work on MSS. in Cairo Genizah, 18:45-46, 48-51, 56;
- founds United Synagogue, 18:61-63;
- attitude on Zionism, 18:64-66; 42:127;
- memorial resolutions of JPS on, 18:419;
- SCHECHTER, Solomon (cont.)
- friendship with Cyrus Adler, 42:45-46, 61, 70-72;
- praises Bible translation of JPS, 42:107-108;
- head of Jewish Classics Committee, 42:108;
- gives Genizah fragments to Library of Jewish Theological Seminary, 45:72
- SCHECHTOR, Morris S., in New York Legislature, 14:284
- SCHEIN, S.B., decries overlapping of organizations in defense work, 39:791
- SCHEINFELD, Gedallia, military honors won by, 46:323
- SCHEINMAN, Benjamin J., on California Bench, 33:116; 37:233
- SCHEINMAN, Jacob H., data concerning, 6:223
- SCHELL, William I., in Massachusetts Legislature, 21:203
- SCHER, Zelig, wins Purple Heart, 45:372
- SCHERESONEVSKY, Pincus, on faculty of New York State College of Agriculture, 20:170
- SCHERMAN, Harry, on Board of Jewish Publication Society, 38:665;
- resigns as trustee, 45:683;
- gift to JPS, 46:602
- SCHERMAN, Katharine, work for JPS approved, 7:*12;
- resigns as special representative of JPS, 9:*5
- SCHICK, Bela, medical honors conferred on, 40:363; 43:345
- SCHIFF, Jacob H., endows Semitic Museum at Harvard, 5:34;
- data concerning, 6:182; 23:21-24, 32, 59-64;
- decorated by Emperor of Japan, 7:191; 23:27;
- chairman of committee on celebration of 250th anniversary of settlement of Jews in U.S., 7:262;
- calls attention of State Department to restrictions on Jews in Morocco, 8:92, 93, 94-98;

SCHIFF, Jacob H. (cont.)
 gifts to Jewish Theological Seminary of America, 9:554; 42:70; 45:71,73;
 attitude on Palestine and Zionism, 10:217,232; 23:53-56;
 opposes Russia on passport question, 11:41-42,248; 13:40-41,83; 23:47-53; 42:94;
 active in organization of New York Jewish Community, 11:48,49;
 and Bible translation of JPS, 15:182,471; 19:509;
 gift to Jewish Chatauqua Society, 16:108;
 gives fund to JPS for Jewish Classics, 16:425; 17:401-402; 45:59-60;
 aids Palestinian Jewry threatened by World War I, 17:359;
 address before 28th annual meeting of JPS, 18:423-425;
 awarded honorary degree by New York University, 19:254;
 portrait, frontispiece, 23;
 obituary by Cyrus Adler, 23:21-64;
 floats Japanese loans, 23:26,29;
 refuses to float loans to Russia, 23:29,30,31;
 memorial resolutions of American Jewish Committee on, 23:309-311;
 JPS mourns death of, 23:391-392;
 biography of Cyrus Adler reprinted in book form, 25:381;
 efforts in behalf of unity of action among American Jewry, 34:320-321;

SCHIFF, Jacob H. (cont.)
 tribute to work on American Jewish Committee, 34:332-333;
 attitude on federation, 40:28;
 association with Cyrus Adler in American Jewish affairs, 42:68,69;
 generous contributor to JPS, 42:105,108,109; 49:805-806, 821,827,831;
 gifts to New York Public Library, 45:90;
 organizer of Educational Alliance, New York, 46:75;
 and the Bible translation, address by David Philipson, 49:821-825;
 and the Jewish classics, address by Alexander Marx, 49:827-830;
 and the Hebrew press, address by J. Solis-Cohen, 49:831-834
 SCHIFF, John M., on council of New York University, 39:571;
 wins National Boy Scout award, 45:372
 SCHIFF, Mortimer L., data concerning, 6:182;
 organizes Jewish Committee on Scouting, 30:31;
 president of National Council Boy Scouts of America, 33:116;
 represents Jewish Welfare Board on Commission on Training Camp Activities, 39:152;
 gifts to Library of Jewish Theological Seminary of America, 45:71
 SCHILLER, Joseph, on Chicago Bench, 33:117
 SCHIMMEL, Henry S., in New York Legislature, 16:160; 17:217; 18:104; 19:254;
 on New York City Bench, 40:363
 SCHINDLER, Rudolph, awarded medal by American Medical Association, 38:407
 SCHINDLER, Solomon, data concerning, 7:99-100

- SCHINE, Edward J., on Connecticut Bench, 40:363
- SCHLAGER, Simon, data concerning, 6:223
- SCHLAIFER, Morris E., in U.S. diplomatic service, 20:170
- SCHLENKER, D.J., Vicksburg, Miss., Alderman, 7:194
- SCHLESINGER, Benjamin, Liberty ship named in honor of, 46:323
- SCHLESINGER, Frank, on faculty of Yale University, 22:156; Officer of the French Legion of Honor, 38:407
- SCHLESINGER, Max, biographical sketch, 5:95-96
- SCHLESINGER, Samuel. See Shlesinger, Sig
- SCHLOESSINGER, Max, data concerning, 6:182
- SCHLOSS, Edwin H., obituary of Simon R. Miller, 47:201-206
- SCHLOSS, Joseph, on New York City Board of Aldermen, 8:186; in New York Legislature, 10:121
- SCHLOSS, Seligman, data concerning, 7:100
- SCHLOSSBACH, Isaac, awarded Congressional medal, 41:402
- SCHLOSSBERG, Joseph, on New York City Board of Higher Education, 38:407
- SCHMALHEISER, Samuel, on New York City Board of Aldermen, 22:156
- SCHNEEBERGER, Henry W., biographical sketch, 5:96
- SCHNEIDER, Joseph, president of Law Society of Massachusetts, 44:323
- SCHNEIDERMAN, Harry, edits American Jewish Year Book, 21 et seq. (with Julius B. Maller, 47-48; with Morris Fine, 49-50);
- SCHNEIDERMAN, Harry (cont.)
obituaries of: Julius Kahn, 27:238-245; Israel Zangwill, 29:121-143; Herbert Friedewald, 46:47-54; Irving Lehman, 48:85-92;
review of the year, 30:23--35:21; co-author with Melvin M. Fagen, 37:135-215;
resolutions by American Jewish Committee in honor of, 41:625;
tribute to work of Cyrus Adler on American Jewish Year Book, 42:702-706;
resolutions by JPS in honor of, 45:695;
introduction to review of the year, 48:115-120;
article, "The American Jewish Year Book, 1899-1948," 50:85-104
- SCHNEOUR, Zalman, wins Louis LaMed prize, 48:475
- SCHNIER, Jacques, awarded gold medal at Oakland Sculpture Exhibition, 39:571
- SCHOCKEN Books published in the U.S., 50:181
- SCHOCKEN Institute of Poetry publishes books in Palestine, 48:675
- SCHOEN, Harry L., in New Jersey Legislature, 36:259
- SCHOENBERG, Arnold, musical honors won by, 49:600;
given award by National Institute of Arts and Letters, 50:509
- SCHOENBRUN, Emanuel, biographical sketch, 5:96
- SCHOENFELD, Frank, in New Jersey Legislature, 33:117
- SCHOENFELD, H.F., in U.S. diplomatic service, 26:135
- SCHOENFELD, Julia, data concerning, 7:100
- SCHOENFELD, Rudolph E., in U.S. consular service, 26:135
- SCHOENSTEIN, Paul, wins Pulitzer Prize in journalism, 46:323
- SCHOFFEL, Louis A., in New York Legislature, 25:123; 26:135;
on New York City Bench, 36:259

- SCHOLARSHIP, Jewish, in U.S., 39:125; 45:47,49,50-64
- SCHOLL, Walter M., in Ohio Legislature, 19:254
- SCHOLLE, Gustave, in U.S. diplomatic service, 12:333
- SCHOMER, Abraham S., delegate to organization meeting of New York Jewish Community, 11:48
- SCHÖNEY, Lazarus, data concerning, 6:182-183
- SCHONGUT, Jacob, coroner of the Bronx, New York, 12:333
- SCHONTHAL, Joseph, gift to Library of Hebrew Union College, 45:85
- SCHOOL for Jewish Social Work, activities, 31:145-146
- SCHOOL for Jewish Social Work, Alumni of, data concerning, 46:423
- SCHOOLMAN, Albert P., directs summer camp of Central Jewish Institute, New York, 38:68
- SCHOOLS. See Colleges and universities; Education; Public schools
- SCHOOLS, Jewish, in U.S., 16:93-98, 112-124; 31:132, 156, 158; 38:64-67, 87-89, 100-101; 44:120; 50:52-53; study of financial status made by New York Jewish Community, 22:35; efforts to improve educational standards and teaching techniques, 43:41-44, 49-51; 44:120-121; 47:241-246; wartime program, 44:120; development, 45:153; 46:104-106; survey by Uriah Zevi Engelman, 47:228-254;
- SCHOOLS, Jewish, in U.S. (cont.) personnel shortage, 47:232-234; 48:141-142; data on, 48:137-141; arts in, 48:145-146
- See also All-day schools; Education, Jewish; Hebrew Week-day schools; Heder; Teachers; Yiddishist Week-day schools
- SCHOOLS, Jewish elementary, data concerning, 31:126-131, 214-218
- See also Congregations
- SCHOOLS, Private Progressive Jewish, in New York City, 38:58-59
- SCHOOLS, public. See Public schools
- SCHOR, Arthur R., in Pennsylvania Legislature, 39:571
- SCHORNSTEIN, Emma (Mrs. Sam), data concerning, 7:100
- SCHORR, Daniel L., review of affairs in the Netherlands, 49:331-343
- SCHORR, Israel, data concerning, 5:96
- SCHORR, Saul, rabbi, 6:223
- SCHOTTENFELS, Sara X., data concerning, 6:183
- SCHREIBER, Benjamin F., on New York Bench, 42:465; 43:345
- SCHREIBER, Cornell, mayor of Toledo, Ohio, 20:170; 22:156
- SCHREIBER, Emanuel, biographical sketch, 5:96-97
- SCHREIBER, Moses A., biographical sketch, 5:97
- SCHREIER, Eugene, data concerning, 7:100-101
- SCHULCHAN ARUCH, code upheld in Virginia court, 38:234
- SCHULMAN, Abraham, in New York Legislature, 40:363; 41:402; 43:345; 47:509
- SCHULMAN, Charles, in Massachusetts Legislature, 23:126
- SCHULMAN, Joseph W., judge of Chicago Municipal Court, 23:126
- SCHULMAN, Samuel, biographical sketch, 5:97; active in JPS Bible translation, 11:276-281;

- SCHULMAN, Samuel (cont.)
address at 25th anniversary of JPS, 15:122-146;
address at 33rd annual meeting of JPS, 23:398-408
- SCHUMAN, Jacob, biographical sketch, 5:97-98
- SCHUMAN, William H., wins Pulitzer Prize in music, 45:372
- SCHUR, William, data concerning, 6:183
- SCHURMAN, Jacob G., president of Cornell University, opposes literacy test for immigrants, 12:97-98; signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:337
- SCHUSCHNIGG, Kurt, Austrian Chancellor, growth of anti-Jewish feeling under, 37:410-411
- SCHWAB, Charles M., correspondence with American Jewish Committee on discriminatory advertisement of Emergency Fleet Corporation, 21:639-642
- SCHWAB, Flora (Mrs. M.B.), data concerning, 7:101
- SCHWAB, Isaac, biographical sketch, 5:98
- SCHWANENFELD, J.S., cantor, 6:223
- SCHWARTZ, A.W., in New Jersey Assembly, 13:288
- SCHWARTZ, Abba P., article, "International Refugee Organization," 50:473-483
- SCHWARTZ, B.L., in Missouri Legislature, 15:265
- SCHWARTZ, Benjamin H., in New York Legislature, 18:104
- SCHWARTZ, David, North Dakota state's attorney, 25:123
- SCHWARTZ, I.J., wins Louis LaMed Literary Award, 46:323
- SCHWARTZ, Isaiah, heads French Jewry during German Occupation, 47:74-75; protests anti-Jewish decrees, 47:89; arrest and escape, 47:93; advocates Palestine for Jewish displaced persons, 48:401
- SCHWARTZ, Joseph J., Chevalier of French Legion of Honor, 50:509; decorated by Hungary, 50:509
- SCHWARTZ, Julius, data concerning, 7:101
- SCHWARTZ, Louis, in New York Legislature, 35:111
- SCHWARTZ, Louis, in Pennsylvania Legislature, 33:117; 37:233
- SCHWARTZ, Maurice, director of Yiddish Art Theater, 30:30
- SCHWARTZ, R. Plato, honors conferred on, for orthopedic work, 40:363
- SCHWARTZ, Ralph, in New York Legislature, 37:233; 38:407; 39:571; 40:363; 41:402; 43:345; 45:372
- SCHWARTZ, S.D., obituary of Emil Gustave Hirsch, 27:230-237
- SCHWARTZ, Samuel, mayor of Eagle Pass, Tex., 23:126
- SCHWARTZ, Tobias H., biographical sketch, 5:98
- SCHWARTZ, U.S., on Chicago Board of Aldermen, 20:171
- SCHWARTZ, William, in New York Legislature, 32:145; 34:100; 35:111; 36:259; 37:233; 38:408; 39:571
- SCHWARTZBARD, Sholom, trial for murder of Semion Petlura, 30:39
- SCHWARTZWALD, Jacob J., in New York Legislature, 32:145; 33:117; 34:100; 35:111; 36:259; 37:233; 39:571; 41:402; 43:345
- SCHWARZ, Lazarus, mayor of Mobile, Ala., 14:284
- SCHWARZ, Leon, mayor of Mobile, Ala., 30:73; 33:117
- SCHWARZ, Ralph J., on faculty of Tulane University, 9:475

- SCHWARZFELD, E.**, articles:
 "The Jews of Roumania,"
 3:25-62; "The Situation of the Jews in Roumania since the Treaty of Berlin (1878)," 3:63-87;
 letter to JPS on its 25th anniversary, 15:49-51
- SCHWEITZER, David J.**,
 honored by French Government, 40:363;
 decorated by Dominican Republic, 43:345
- SCHWIMMER, Rosika**, awarded unofficial peace prize by World Committee, 40:363
- SCOTLAND**, anti-Semitism increases in, 47:353
- SCOTLAND**, General Assembly of Church of, condemns anti-Semitism, 38:251
- SCOTT, Sir Walter**, immortalizes Rebecca Gratz, 25:155
- SCOTTISH Rite of Freemasonry**.
 See Freemasonry
- SCOUTING, B'nai B'rith** active in, 45:113
 See also Aleph Zadik
 Aleph National Committee on Scouting; B'nai B'rith National Committee on Scouting; Boy Scouts; National Jewish Committee on Scouting
- Scribner's**, article in, criticized by American Jewish Committee, 27:447-449
- SCRIPPS-HOWARD** press exposes American Nationalist Party, 48:174
- SCUDDER, Vida D.**, signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:337
- SEABURY, Samuel**, signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:337
- SEARS, Richard W.**, business career of, 34:148-149, 151
- SEARS, Roebuck**. Julius Rosenwald's connection with, 34:150-158
- SEASONGOOD, Murray**, mayor of Cincinnati, 28:142; 30:73; 37:233
- SEATTLE, Washington**, Congregation Temple de Hirsch, illustration, facing, 28:188
- SEBAG-Montefiore, W.**, service in World War I, 27:174
- SEELIG, Lee D.**, in Missouri Legislature, 39:571
- SEGAL, Eugene**, articles by, exposing American Nationalist Party, 48:174
- SEGAL, Simon**, review of affairs: in Bohemia-Moravia, 43:210-216; in Poland, 43:229-247; in the Baltic countries, 43:247-258; in Eastern Europe, 44:232-253; 46:240-253
- SEID, Daniel**, Liberty ship named in honor of, 46:323
- SEID, Ruth**. See Sinclair, Jo
- SEIDEL, Jacob M.**, biographical sketch, 5:98
- SEIDENBERG, Edward**, on Nome, Alaska, City Council, 36:259; mayor of Nome, 38:408
- SEIDLIN, Joseph**, on faculty of Alfred University, 23:126
- SEIDLIN, Mrs. Joseph**, on faculty of Alfred University, 23:126
- SEIXAS, Abraham Mendez**, colonel in Continental Army, 6:43
- SEIXAS, Benjamin Mendez**, founder of New York Stock Exchange, 6:43
- SEIXAS, Gershom Mendes**, patriot rabbi of New York, 4:67; 6:41-42, 43, 46-48; 28:213; trustee of Columbia College, 4:69; 6:45; 28:214; 41:27; participates in inauguration of President Washington, 4:70; 6:46
 article by N. Taylor Phillips, 6:40-51;
 portrait, facing, 6:42;
 preaches sermon in St. Paul's Church, New York, 6:45-46; 28:214;

- SEIXAS, Grace, data concerning, 6:43-44
- SEIXAS, Isaac Mendez, biographical data concerning, 6:40-41;
signer of non-Importation Agreement of 1770, 6:41
- SEIXAS, Moses Mendez, correspondence with George Washington, 6:43; 42:315
- SELEKMAN, Benjamin M., article, "The Federation in the Changing American Scene," 36:65-87;
Fellow of American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 45:372
- SELIGMAN, Alfred Joseph, data concerning, 6:183-184
- SELIGMAN, Arthur S., mayor of Santa Fé, N. Mex., 12:333;
governor of New Mexico, 33:117, 267 et seq.
- SELIGMAN, Ben B., and Harvey Swados, article, "Jewish Population Studies in the U.S." 50:651-690
- SELIGMAN, Edwin R.A., data concerning, 6:184;
honors conferred on, 7:191; 28:142; 30:73; 33:117; 40:363;
on committee to revise New York State tax laws, 8:184;
teaches at Educational Alliance, New York, 45:80
- SELIGMAN, Isaac N., data concerning, 6:184-185;
death, 20:384
- SELIGMAN, Jefferson, data concerning, 6:185;
awarded French Legion of Honor, 12:333
- SELIGSBERG, Alfred, data concerning, 7:102
- SELIGSBERG, Alice L., obituary by Rose G. Jacobs, 43:431-436;
portrait, facing, 43:431;
Zionist activity, 43:433-435
- SELIGSOHN, Max, data concerning, 6:185-186
- SELIKOVITSCH, George, data concerning, 6:186
- SELLIGMAN, Alfred, data concerning, 7:102
- SELLING, Benjamin, in Oregon Legislature, 11:231; 13:288; 17:217;
nominated for U.S. Senate, 14:284;
awarded honorary degree by Oregon State College, 32:145; 33:158-159;
obituary by Henry J. Berkowitz, 33:155-163
- SELLING, Lawrence, wins fellowship at Johns Hopkins University, 12:333
- SELZ, Rudolph, deported from Germany as undesirable alien, 38:319-320
- SEMAN, Philip L., honored by Boys' Clubs of America, 37:233; 44:323
- SEMEL, Bernard, active in organization of New York Jewish Community, 11:48, 49
- SEMINARY College of Jewish Studies established, 38:71-72
- SENATE. See United States Congress
- SENDEREY, M., review of events in South America, 50:268-277
- SENIOR, Max, data concerning, 7:102;
promotes organization of National Jewish Conference of Charities, 34:124;
aids federation movement, 34:127
- Sentinel, Chicago, libel case, decision on, 50:217
- SENTINELS of the Republic, anti-Jewish organization, 38:221
- SEPHARDIC Brotherhood of America, 26:507-508 et seq.
- SEPHARDIC communities. See World Federation of Sephardic Communities

- SEPHARDIC Council of America, data concerning, 42:557
- SEPHARDIC Jews, first Jewish immigrants to U.S., 4:73;
obtain full Spanish citizenship, 27:76-77; 28:69;
activities in U.S., 45:143; 47:220;
renaissance of, 49:118;
characteristics, 50:3;
ritual followed in early American synagogues, 50:31;
colony in Shanghai, 50:454
- SEPHARDIC World Conference, proceedings, 40:349
- SERB-Croat-Slovene State agrees to protect minority rights, 21:167;
Jewish population, 26:573
See also Yugoslavia
- SERBIA, Alliance Israelite Universelle aids Jewish emancipation in, 2:51;
review of affairs, 10:220; 15:342; 16:251-252; 21:298;
Jews suffer as result of 1912 war in, 15:190, 191-192;
Jews aided by world Jewry, 15:195;
Jewish population, 15:197-198, 200 et seq.;
shows gratitude to Jews for heroism in Balkan Wars, 16:251;
Jews suffer in World War I, 18:206; 19:225;
minority rights in, 19:143-149, 152, 153;
Jews of, article by I. Alcalay, 20:75-87;
refuse to accept Hitlerism, 43:280
See also Yugoslavia
- SERVICE Bureau for Inter-cultural Education, work of, 43:118-119
- SERVICEMEN and veterans, article by Louis Kraft, 48:164-172
- SESSLER, Morris, data concerning, 6:223
- SETTLEMENTS, Americanization work done by, 23:93-99
- SEVENTH-DAY Baptists and Sunday law, 10:172, 176, 186, 188
- SEVENTH Day Sabbatarians exempted from provisions of Sunday law in several states, 10:169, 170-171, 173, 175, 178, 180, 184, 185, 188
- SERVIA. See Serbia
- SEVRES, treaty of, modification urged, 23:139
- SEYSS-INQUART, Arthur, trial for war crimes, 49:585
- SGUTT, Julius, mayor of Harvey, N.D., 10:122
- SHAFFER, Isidor, decorated by Greek Government, 26:135
- SHAHAN, Thomas J., signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:337
- SHAKESPEARE, William. See Merchant of Venice
- SHALLECK, Benjamin, on New York City Bench, 32:145
- SHALOM, New York, Jewish agricultural colony projected at, 14:56-57
- SHANE, David, biographical sketch, 5:98
- SHANGHAI, society for rescue of Chinese Jews in, 3:22;
gift of Jacob E. Sassoon to Jewish community, 16:180;
Jewish refugees in, 41:389; 42:456-457; 43:336; 44:298; 48:210, 214; 49:476-482; 50:254, 450-453;
emigration of refugees from, 49:114, 216, 242; 50:231, 765;
statistics on Jewish displaced persons in, 50:708;
statistics on emigration and repatriation of Jewish refugees from, 50:710-711
- SHAPERO, Harold S., wins prize of American Academy in Rome, 43:345
- SHAPIRO, Charles H., memorial resolution of American Jewish Committee on, 25:393

- SHAPIRO, David, endows chair at Hebrew University, 30:35
- SHAPIRO, Eudice, wins prize awarded by National Association of Music Clubs, 39:571
- SHAPIRO, Harry, in Pennsylvania Legislature, 35:111; 39:571
- SHAPIRO, Irwin, wins award of Julia Ellsworth Ford Foundation, 50:509
- SHAPIRO, Isidore, in Alabama Legislature, 16:160; 17:217
- SHAPIRO, Joseph, biographical sketch, 5:98
- SHAPIRO, Joseph G., on Bench of Shelton, Conn., 24:89
- SHAPIRO, Karl Jay, wins Pulitzer prize in poetry, 47:509
- SHAPIRO, Leon, review of events: in Poland, 49:380-392; 50:387-399; in Czechoslovakia, 49:409-416;
co-author with Boris Sapir, article "Jewish Population of the World," 50:691-724
- SHAPIRO, Meyer M., wins Phelps Montgomery prize at Yale University, 12:333
- SHAPIRO, Nathan D., in New York Legislature, 17:218; 19:254
- SHARFMAN, Isaiah L., on faculty of University of Tien-Tsin, 12:333
- SHAW, George Bernard, assails policies of Hitler, 40:161
- SHAW, Walter, Sir, heads British Commission to Palestine, 32:63
- SHAW Commission of Inquiry, Report, protests against, 32:63, 135-136; analysis made to League of Nations by Jewish Agency, 32:136
- SHAY, Harry, awarded Gold Medal of Fifth Congress of Radiology, 40:363-364
- SHEARITH Israel Congregation, New York, suspends services during British occupation, 6:41; 28:213;
- Gershom Mendez Seixas rabbi, 6:41, 44;
erects memorial tablet to Seixas, 6:50-51;
calls meeting to celebrate 250th anniversary of settlement of Jews in U.S., 7:262;
school one of earliest in U.S., 16:93;
architecture, 28:175;
illustration, facing, 28:176
- SHEHITAH, agitation in various European countries against, 9:549; 15:301, 354; 16:218-219, 255, 268; 17:233; 21:301; 24:25; 25:26, 27; 26:26-28; 27:29-30; 28:28-29; 29:25, 210-214; 30:38, 40, 42, 43, 47-48, 392; 31:42, 362; 32:97-98, 308; 33:365; 38:197-198, 258, 272, 283, 342-345, 381; 39:342-345, 363, 393-395, 809-810; 40:255, 299, 300; 41:291-292, 293, 294, 303, 306; 44:227 in U.S., 10:198; 25:26-27; 30:27; 31:27-28;
activity of American Jewish Committee in defense of, 16:402; 18:337; 29:410-414; 32:308; 33:365-367; 37:197-198;
article, by Moses Hyamson, 25:163-179;
medical opinions on humaneness, 25:174-179;
forbidden in Argentina, 35:65
- SHELDON, Charles M., signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:337
- SHEMANSKI, Alfred, Regent of the University of Washington, 36:259
- SHER, David, heads Administrative Committee of American Jewish Committee, 48:622
- SHERBOW, Joseph, on Maryland Bench, 36:259
- SHERMAN, Carl, New York attorney general, 25:123

- SHERMAN, Henry L., on New York Bench, 32:145; 33:265; 34:236
- SHERMAN, Philip, in Massachusetts Legislature, 39:571
- SHERTOK, Moshe, testimony before British Royal Commission on Palestine, 39:469,471; opinion on Arab-Jewish relations, 48:378-379; deploras violence as political instrument, 48:383; presents Jewish case to Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 48:412
- SHEVELOVITZ, Jacob, family admitted to U.S., 28:447-451
- SHIENTAG, Bernard L., on New York Bench, 32:145; 33:117,266; 34:236; 47:509; 50:509
- SHIMEL, Louis M., U.S. District Attorney for South Carolina, 25:123
- SHINBERG, Jacob W., on Massachusetts Bench, 37:234
- SHIPLACOFF, Abraham I., in New York Legislature, 18:104; 19:254; 20:171; on New York City Board of Aldermen, 22:156
- SHIRACH, Baldur von, trial as Nazi war criminal, 49:581,582
- SHLESINGER, Sig., data concerning, 7:102
- SHLIVEK, Max, in New York Legislature, 13:288; 14:284
- SHOENTHAL, Isaac, surrogate of Essex County, N.J., 12:333
- SHOHER, Hyman S., biographical sketch, 5:99
- SHOLEM Aleichem Folks Institute, New York, Yiddish school under direction of, 43:51
- SHOMER, Nahum M. See Schaikowitz
- SHOMER Hadati Organization of America, 39:646-647
- SHOOLMAN, Benjamin J., on Malden, Mass., City Council, 19:254; 20:171
- SHRODER, William J., president of Cincinnati Board of Education, 35:111
- SHUB, Louis, review of affairs in Latin America, 45:345-352; 46:293-301; 47:472-483; articles: "The Palestine Problem," 49:483-520; "Palestine in the UN and the U.S.," 50:236-267
- SHUBOW, Joseph, on Maryland Supreme Court Bench, 46:323
- SHUGAM, William, biographical sketch, 5:99
- SHULMAN, Sadie L., on Massachusetts Bench, 33:117
- SHUSTER, Zachariah, edits Committee Reporter, 47:676
- SHWADRON, Benjamin, article, "Zionist and pro-Palestine Activities" in the U.S., 48:227-244
- SIAM, review of events in, 21:298-299
- SICHEL, Sigmund, data concerning, 7:102-103
- SICHER, Dudley F., on New York City Bench, 42:465
- SIEBERT, Louis R., in Ohio Legislature, 15:265
- SIEDLCE, pogrom in, 9:519-520,522
- SIEGEL, Henry, data concerning, 6:186-187
- SIEGEL, Isaac, in House of Representatives, 17:218,342 et seq.
- SIEGELSTEIN, Pierre A., prominent in New York Rumanian Jewish colony, 3:102; active in organization of Jewish Community of New York, 11:48,49; asks American Jewish Committee to aid Jews of Rumania, 20:293-294
- memorial resolution of American Jewish Committee on, 25:393-394; reports Rumanian government's intention to end anti-Jewish excesses, 32:287

- SIEGLER, Joseph, in New Jersey Legislature, 22:156;
on New Jersey Bench, 35:111
- SIGMA Alpha Mu Fraternity, 14:242 et seq.
- SIGMA Alpha Rho, 37:323--43:589
- SIGMA Delta Tau Sorority, data concerning, 29:179 et seq.;
organization and growth, 33:200
- SIGMA Epsilon Delta Fraternity, 22:313--49:664
- SIGMA Iota Zeta Fraternity, 44:393 et seq.
- SIGMA Kappa Fraternity, 25:288-289--27:314
- SIGMA Lambda Pi Fraternity, 26:509--28:329
- SIGMA Omega Psi Fraternity, 30:230--42:558
- SIGMA Theta Pi Sorority, 15:389--28:329
- SIGMA Tau Epsilon Fraternity, 33:245--43:590
- SIGMA Tau Phi, 35:210--49:663
- SIGMAN, Morris, Liberty ship named in honor of, 46:323
- SIKORSKI, Wladislaw, General, stresses patriotism of Jews of Poland, 44:248
- SILBER, Mendel, data concerning, 6:223-224;
on faculty of University of New Mexico, 13:288; 14:284
- SILBERBERG, Max, data concerning, 6:187
- SILBERFELD, Julius, biographical sketch, 5:99
- SILBERMAN, Barnet, biographical sketch, 5:99
- SILBERMAN, Charles S., on New Jersey Bench, 44:323
- SILBERMAN, Hyman, biographical sketch, 5:99
- SILBERMAN, J., in New York Legislature, 11:231
- SILBERMAN, Morris, president of Board of Trustees of Albany Free Library, 22:156
- SILBERSCHLAG, Isaac, wins Louis LaMed Literary Award, 46:323
- SILBERSTEIN, Bernhard, commissioner of Duluth, Minn., 17:218
- SILBERSTEIN, Solomon J., data concerning, 6:187-188
- SILBERT, Colman, in Massachusetts Legislature, 22:157; 23:126;
Public Administrator of Massachusetts, 26:135
- SILBERT, Joseph H., in Ohio Legislature, 33:117;
on Cleveland Bench, 38:408
- SILBERT, Samuel H., on Cleveland Bench, 18:104; 35:111
- SILESIA, Upper, violation of minority rights in, and League of Nations, 35:53-54, 74-101; 36:89, 101, 440-441
- SILVER, Abba Hillel, decorated by French Government, 22:157;
address before JFS, 27:497-509;
co-chairman of 1939 UJA campaign, 41:206;
rift with Stephen S. Wise over Palestine policy, 47:326-328;
co-chairman of American Zionist Emergency Council, 48:238;
president of Zionist Organization of America, 48:239;
denounces British policy in Palestine, 48:239; 49:246, 247, 248, 253;
attacks delay in carrying out recommendations of Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 48:419;
opposes Palestine partition plan, 49:253, 254;
presents Jewish case on Palestine to UN, 49:258, 495, 496;
accepts partition plan for Palestine, 50:240, 243-244
- SILVER, Benjamin, data concerning, 5:99
- SILVER, Eliezer, president of Agudath Israel, 43:33

- SILVER Shirt Legion, anti-Jewish organization, 42:291
- SILVERMAN, Alexander, wins award of American Chemical Society, 43:346
- SILVERMAN, Jesse, in New York Legislature, 10:122
- SILVERMAN, Joseph, biographical sketch, 5:99-100;
active in organization of Jewish Community of New York, 11:48,49;
memorial minute of American Jewish Committee on, 32:374
- SILVERMAN, Maurice, cantor, 6:224
- SILVERMAN, Morris, lecturer at Connecticut State College, 38:408
- SILVERMAN, Moses, in Montana Legislature, 21:203
- SILVERMAN, Samuel, in Massachusetts Legislature, 18:104
- SILVERSTEIN, Albert, data concerning, 6:188
- SILVERSTEIN, Jacob, in New York Legislature, 15:265
- SILVERSTEIN, Louis, presidential elector, 10:122, 11:145
- SILVERSTEIN, Max, U.S. destroyer named in Honor of, 46:323
- SILVERSTER, Albert H., in Massachusetts Legislature, 13:288
- SIMANDL, Harold, on New Jersey Bench, 35:111
- SIMANDL, Sidney, in New Jersey Legislature, 34:100
- SIMMONS, Maurice, Dept. Commander of United Spanish War Veterans, New York, 11:231;
commander-in-chief of United Spanish War Veterans, 14:285
- SIMON, Joseph, in U.S. Senate, 2:523 et seq.;
biographical data concerning, 4:174; 6:188;
mayor of Portland, Ore., 11:64,231
- SIMON, Abram, biographical sketch, 5:100; 6:224;
on faculty of George Washington University, 8:184;
president of Washington, D.C., Board of Education, 23:126; 24:89
- SIMON, Edward, in Nebraska Legislature, 15:265
- SIMON, Herman, presidential elector, 11:145
- SIMON, Joe, good will efforts in Texas, 37:162
- SIMON, Joseph, early Jewish settlement in Pennsylvania, 28:216-217
- SIMON, Leon, letter to JPS on its 25th anniversary, 15:52;
obituary of Ahad Ha'am, 30:87-99
- SIMON, Morris, in Delaware Legislature, 36:259
- SIMONS, Charles C., judicial career, 25:123; 33:264; 34:100,234; 43:646; 50:644
- SIMONS, George S., American Jewish Committee combats discriminatory statement by, 22:411
- SIMPSON Report limits Palestine immigration, 33:24;
responsible for resignations from Jewish Agency, 33:24;
American protests on, 33:24;
Canadian Jews protest against, 33:60
- SIMSON, Sampson, organizes first Jewish Theological Seminary in U.S., 16:103
- SINCLAIR, Jo (Ruth Seid), wins Harper novel contest, 48:475
- SINGER, Herschel, biographical sketch, 5:100
- SINGER, Isidore, data concerning, 6:188-189;
projector and editor of The Jewish Encyclopedia, 42:65;
contribution to American Jewish scholarship, 45:54-55

- SINGER, Jack, Liberty ship named in honor of, 46:323
- SINGER, Jacob, lawyer, data concerning, 6:189
- SINGER, Jacob, on faculty of University of Nebraska, 19:254;
on faculty of Northwestern University, 33:117
- SINGLETON, John, Sir, on Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 48:400
- SIROVICH, William I., in House of Representatives, 29:113, 226 et seq.;
urges abrogation of treaty with Rumania, 30:34;
efforts in behalf of Jews of Rumania, 31:366-373;
efforts to settle German refugees in Cuba, 39:490
- SISSON, Robert T., in Massachusetts Legislature, 47:510; 49:600
- SIVITZ, Moses S., biographical sketch, 5:100
- SKALE, Joseph, in Pennsylvania Legislature, 39:571; 41:402
- SKARATON, David, thanked for services with the Press of the JPS, 42:688; 43:783; 44:513; 47:746; 48:653, 671
- SLANGER, Frances Y., army hospital ship named after, 48:475
- SLAVERY, American Jewry divided on issue, 4:71
- SLEPIAN, Joseph, member of National Academy of Sciences, 43:346;
wins award of American Institute of Electrical Engineers, 45:372;
wins 1947 Edison medal, 50:509
- SLEPPACHER, W. Maurice, awarded Carnegie Hero Medal, 18:104
- SLESS, Henry, awarded honors in World War II, 48:55-56
- SLESINGER, Reuben E., wins award at University of Pittsburgh, 38:408
- SLESINGER, Sigmund, data concerning, 6:186
- SLOAN, Jacob, assistant editor, American Jewish Year Book, 50
- SLOAN, Joseph, on Pennsylvania Bench, 39:571; 40:364
- SLOSS, Hattie Hecht (Mrs. Marcus C.), data concerning, 7:103
- SLOSS, Marcus C., on California Bench, 8:184, 187; 9:479; 13:288; 33:265; 34:235
- SLOSSON, Edwin E., signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:337
- SLOSSON, Preston, signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:337
- SLOUSCH, Nahum, letter to JPS on its 25th anniversary, 15:52 53
- SLOVAKIA, anti-Jewish policy after Munich Pact, 41:273-274, 277 278; 42:353-354; 43:217-220 44:255-256;
review of affairs: 42:353-354; 44:253-257; 45:319-322; by Eugene Hevesi, 43:216-220;
Nazi terror in, 44:253-255; 45:319, 320, 321; 46:263-265;
Christians friendly to Jews, 44:257;
Jewish property confiscated, 45:320, 321;
problem of displaced persons in, 48:118

- SMITH, Gerald L.K., anti-Semitic activity, 44:159-160; 45:186; 46:137,139; 47:272-273; 48:173,174-177, 178,180; 49:190-192; 50:213-214;
opposed by veterans organizations, 49:203
- SMITH, Henry E., on Chelsea, Mass., Board of Education, 19:254
- SMITH, Rufus B., address, "The United States Passport and Russia," 13:116-128
- SMITHSONIAN Institute, career of Cyrus Adler at, 42:36-41,47-48, 60-61
- SMUTS, Jan, approves Jewish national home in Palestine, 33:71; 44:176; 45:223; 47:372; 49:298,299;
efforts to combat anti-Semitism in South Africa, 39:310; 47:370;
friendly toward refugees, 46:206;
expects San Francisco UN Conference to consider minority question, 47:372;
attitude toward Jewish immigration to South Africa, 49:305,306;
electoral defeat affects Jewish position in South Africa, 50:298-302,303-304
- SNEH, Moshe, on Jewish Agency Executive, plan for Palestine, 49:506
- SNELL, Harry, member of Shaw Commission of Inquiry, 32:136;
blames Arab agitation for riots in Palestine, 32:136;
efforts for Arab-Jewish rapprochement, 33:103
- SNELLENBURG, Abraham, presidential elector, 10:122
- SNITKIN, Leonard A., on New York City Bench, 12:334
- SOBEL, Isador, data concerning, 6:189-190; 42:175-177;
postmaster of Erie, Pa., 8:184; 12:334;
president of Erie Bar Association, 35:111; 36:259; 37:234; 38:408;
portrait, facing, 42:173;
obituary by Max C. Currick, 42:173-177
- SOBEL, Louis, Brooklyn park named in honor of, 40:364
- SOBEL, Louis H., article, "Jewish Community Life in Latin America," 47:119-140
- SOBEL, Samuel, first rabbi appointed regular navy chaplain, 49:600
- SOBLE, Julius H., in Massachusetts Legislature, 33:117; 35:111
- SOBOKIN, Samuel, in U.S. consular service, 37:234
- SOCIAL justice, discussed by Central Conference of American Rabbis, 40:142-143; 42:207-210;
United Synagogue of America joins conference of religious groups on, 48:123;
increasing awareness of, after World War II, 49:143-146; 50:177-178
- Social Justice, anti-Jewish periodical, 41:209,211; 42:285,289;
ceases publication, 44:158-159
- SOCIAL-philanthropic work, Jewish communal organization for, 31:161-167
- SOCIAL research, Jewish, in the U.S., article by Hyman Kaplan, 22:31-52;
organizations established for, 22:32-38
- SOCIAL Service Association, Jewish, of New York City. See Jewish Social Service Association of New York City

- SOCIAL welfare work, Jewish organizations active in, 39:81-82, 116-117, 281-286, 650-657; 40:149-155; 42:307-311; 43:72-87; 45:166-174; 47:254-263; 50:137;
change in attitude regarding, 39:88-90, 129-131, 132-135;
effect of depression on, 39:90-91, 127-128, 129;
trends in, 39:127-137;
State aid for, 39:128-129;
democracy basis for work in, 39:284-285;
See also Welfare funds
- SOCIALIST Labor Party, Jewish, Poale Zion of U.S. and Canada. See Jewish Socialist Labor Party Poale Zion of U.S. and Canada
- SOCIALIST Organization Poale-Zion of America, 9:44-46--11:165
- SOCIALIST Organization Young Poale-Zion of America, data concerning, 18:254
- SOCIETIES, new homes dedicated by, 13:291--22:147
See also Organizations
- SOCIETY for Advancement of Jewish Musical Culture, data concerning, 44:393;
activity, 45:164
- SOCIETY for Advancement of Judaism, activities, 43:36; 45:164-165
- SOCIETY for Promotion of Health among Jews.
See OSE
- SOCIETY of American Cantors, data concerning, 1:35--10:38
For later references, see Cantors Association of America
- SOCIETY of Jewish Art, data concerning, 10:38--13:238;
organized in New York, 10:197
- SOKOLOW, Nahum, address at Fifth International Congress of Zionists, 5:82;
president of World Zionist Organization, 34:90
- SOLINSKY, Harris, on the staff of the governor of Tennessee, 10:122
- SOLIS, Isaac N., data concerning, 6:190
- SOLIS-COHEN, David, data concerning, 6:74-75;
on Portland, Ore., Executive Board, 14:285
- SOLIS-COHEN, Emily, translation of Judah Steinberg's stories by, 20:415
- SOLIS-COHEN, J., Jr., reports as president of JPS, 36:482-488 et seq.;
tribute to work of, 40:644; 41:688; 48:671; 49:807;
tribute to Simon R. Miller, 47:203-204;
address, "Jacob H. Schiff and the Hebrew Press," 49:831-834
- SOLIS-COHEN, Jacob, data concerning, 6:75;
honored by Jefferson Medical College and Temple University, 14:285
- SOLIS-COHEN, Myer, president of Philadelphia chapter, Sons of the American Revolution, 46:323;
memorial address on Mayer Sulzberger, 26:382-403;
honors conferred on, 31:83; 35:111; 37:227; 41:402;
tribute to Cyrus Adler's activity in JPS, 42:698-699;
memorial resolution of JPS on, 50:858

- SOLIS-COHEN, Solomon, data concerning, 6:77-78;
activity in JPS, 15:63;
26:434-435;
efforts to have Solomon Schechter head Jewish Theological Seminary of America, 18:37,52;
42:69;
address, "The Bible and the Layman," before 29th annual meeting of JPS, 19:529-532
- SOLOMON, Charles, in New York Legislature, 21:203; 22:157; 23:126;
on New York City Bench, 38:408; 41:402
- SOLOMON, Edward S., data concerning, 6:179-180;
death reported, 12:viii;
governor of Washington Territory, 33:267
et seq.
- SOLOMON, Elias L., data concerning, 6:224
- SOLOMON, George, biographical sketch, 5:100
- SOLOMON, Hannah Greenebaum (Mrs. Henry), founder of National Council of Jewish Women, 33:174; 46:57;
honored by Sigma Delta Tau Sorority, 40:364;
biographical data concerning, 42:62-63,65
- SOLOMON, Haym. See Salomon, Haym
- SOLOMON, Henry, data concerning, 7:103
- SOLOMON, Jacob P., data concerning, 6:190
- SOLOMON, Kalman, biographical sketch, 5:100-101
- SOLOMON, Leon, on faculty of University of Louisville, 16:160
- SOLOMONS, Adolphus S., data concerning, 6:190-191
- SOLOMONS, Aline E., data concerning, 6:191
- SOLOMONS, Israel, collection acquired by Library of Hebrew Union College, 45:80
- SOLOMONS, Levy, prominent in Canada in Revolutionary period, 27:159-160
- SOLOMONS, Lucius L., data concerning, 7:103-104
- SOLOMON'S Temple, illustration, facing, 28:16
- SOLON, Leon V., awarded medal by American Ceramic Society, 38:408
- SOLTES, Mordecai, article, "The Yiddish press - an Americanizing agency," 26:165-372
- SOMCHE Torah, 38:503--39:682
- SOMMERSTEIN, Emil, active in reorganization of Jewish life in Poland, 47:400,401,402, 403
- SONN, R.A., data concerning, 7:104
- SONNEBORN, Sigmund B., data concerning, 7:104;
portrait, facing, 43:437;
obituary by William Rosenau, 43:437-440
- SONNESCHEIN, Rosa, data concerning, 6:191
- SONNESCHEIN, Solomon H., biographical sketch, 5:101
- SONS of Benjamin, Independent Order, 1:91-99--20:309
- SONS of David, Independent Order, 24:231-232--30:213
- SONS of Israel, Independent Order, 15:373--20:309
- SONS of Jacob, Independent Order, 7:138--13:237
- SONS of the Jewish War Veterans of the United States, 40:468--46:460
- SONS of Zion, Order. See B'nai Zion, Order
- SONS of Zion, Order, Youth Council, 39:691; 40:478
- SORORITIES, Jewish, organization and purpose, 33:197
- SOSSNITZ, Joseph L., data concerning, 6:192

SOSUA Refugee Settlement, Dominican Republic, Gen. Trujillo offers land for colony to, 43:335

SOUTH Africa, Union of, refuses admission to Russian Jews, 5:32; attitude toward Zionism and Palestine, 21:239; 27:123; 29:95-96; 32:91; 48:282-283; 50:305-306; protests in, at anti-Jewish excesses in Eastern Europe, 22:203; attitude toward Jewish immigration, 23:153; 25:59; 27:65; 32:90-91; 39:309-311, 817-818; 41:242; 48:286-287; 49:305, 306, 546-549; 50:762; Jewish children excused from participating in non-Jewish prayers, 29:41; anti-Jewish manifestations and policies, 29:88; 34:54; 38:259-260; 39:309, 310, 313; 40:174-178; 41:240-241, 243; 42:229-230; 43:144-145; 44:175-176; 45:224; 47:370-371; 48:285-286; 50:114; statistics on Jewish immigration, 34:266 et seq.; attitude on boycott of German goods, 36:238; 37:172; moves to suppress anti-Jewish propaganda, 37:171-172, 418; attitude on refugees, 38:129-130; 39:311; 42:331; 46:205-206; refuses financial aid for Berlin Olympics, 38:260;

SOUTH Africa, Union of (cont.) political situation in, 39:311, 312; 41:241-243; 49:304, 306-307; memorial services for Jewish war victims held, 47:368; protest to UN Assembly at treatment of Indians by, 49:574, 575; recognizes Israel, 50:302

SOUTH Africa, Union of, Jews of, population, 1:285 et seq.; communal activity, 8:262; 39:312-313; 43:145-146; 47:367, 368, 369; 48:283; 49:119, 301-303; 50:308-310; review of affairs, 9:551-552 et seq.; decorated for gallantry in World War I, 20:282; 21:240; 22:204; participation in World War I and II, 21:240; 42:330-331; 43:143-146; 44:176; 45:224; 46:366-367; Zionist activities, 33:71; 44:175; 45:223-224; 47:369-370; 48:284-285; 49:297-300; 50:306-308; aid Hitler victims, 44:176; celebrate centennary of settlement, 44:177; review of affairs: by Edward N. Saveth, 46:205-206; by Edgar Bernstein, 47:366-372; 48:281-287; 49:297-307; 50:297-310; and Royal visit, 49:303-304; position affected by Smuts' defeat, 50:298-302, 303-304

SOUTH African Board of Guardians among signers of recommendation to 1947 Paris Peace Conference, 49:566

SOUTH African Jewish War Appeal cooperates with JDC, 48:211

SOUTH America, Jewish population, 15:423 et seq.; review of affairs: 20:279-280; 31:39-40; by M. Senderey, 50:268-277; immigration possibilities, 24:38; 30:33;

- SOUTH America, Jewish population (cont.)
 educational and communal activities, 27:37; 28:37; 43:83; 50:275;
 refugee aid in, 38:292-293; 43:34,313;
 plans for intensification of Jewish colonization work in, 39:495-496;
 efforts of American Jewish Committee to combat anti-Jewish propaganda in, 45:651-652;
 restrictive attitude on immigration, 50:272-273;
 participates in memorial to Jewish war martyrs, 50:276-277;
 distribution of Jewish population, 50:701
See also Latin America and under individual countries
- SOUTH Carolina, statistical data on Jews and Jewish activities, 3:149; 30:194; 42:261;
 first Jewish settlers, 4:68; 28:198-199;
 Sunday law in, 10:165,187;
 experiments in distribution of immigrants, 12:32-33;
 patriotism of Jews in War of Revolution, 28:205-206,212
- SOUTH Dakota, data on Jews, 3:149; 30:194; 42:261;
 Sunday law in, 10:165;
 agricultural colonies established by Russian Jews in, 14:60,97;
 Bible reading in public schools, 49:23-24
- SOUTHEASTERN Synagogue Conference, organized, 47:220
- SOUTHERN Rabbinical Association, 5:155-156--10:38
- SOVIET Union. See Russia, Soviet
- SOVIET Union, Society for Jewish Colonization in. See IGOR
- SOYER, Isaac wins Albright Art Gallery Award, 46:126-127
- SPACHNER, Bertha Kalisch, data concerning, 6:192
- SPAIN, efforts to have Jews return to, 7:258; 8:258; 15:343;
 review of affairs, 10:220 et seq.;
 JDC aids Turkish Jews in, 19:226;
 protests to Turkey on threatened massacre of Palestine Jews, 20:375;
 Jews protest pogroms in Poland, 21:299-300;
 offers citizenship to descendants of former Jewish subjects, 27:76-77; 28:69,484; 34:61;
 republic established, 34:61,294;
 repeals edict of expulsion of Jews, 33:73-74;
 protests Germany's anti-Jewish policy to League of Nations, 36:96-97;
 anti-Jewish manifestations and policy, 38:271; 39:323,814; 42:435,436; 43:201; 44:230; 45:296;
 attitude toward participation in Berlin Olympics, 38:271-272;
 grants citizenship to stateless Sephardic Jews, 38:272;
 Hitler asserts Jewish responsibility for civil war in, 39:339;
 and refugees, 42:336,435; 43:201-202,327,328; 44:231; 45:294,295,651; 46:237-238,310,311; 48:301;
 neo-Marrano movement in, 42:435;
 Jews affected by annexation of Tangiers, 42:442; 45:296;
 Catholic Church opposes Nazi philosophy, 44:230-231;
 center of relief and emigration activity, 45:353,354; 47:390
See also Franco, Francisco

- SPANISH-American War, Jewish soldiers and sailors who served in, 2:527-622; 4:72; 20:103
- SPANISH Morocco. See Morocco, Spanish
- SPANN, Max J., in Pennsylvania Legislature, 33:117; 35:111
- SPARGER, William, biographical sketch, 5:101
- SPARGO, John, efforts to combat anti-Semitism in U.S., 23:117; 24:332, 337, 338
- SPEAKER, Henry M., data concerning, 6:192
- SPEAR, Irving J., on faculty of University of Maryland, 12:334
- SPEARS, Edward, Major General, testifies before Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 48:407
- SPECTOR, Maurice, assistant editor, American Jewish Year Book, 49; review of affairs in Switzerland, 49:343-347
- SPECTORSKY, Isaac, data concerning, 7:104
director of Educational Alliance, New York, 46:82
- SPEER, Albert, trial for war crimes, 49:586
- SPEER, Robert E., signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:337
- SPEIER, Herman, decorated by Rumania, 33:117
- SPEISER, Ephraim A., on faculty of University of Pennsylvania, 34:100
- SPEISER, Mrs. Martha G., in Pennsylvania Legislature, 25:123
- SPEISER, Maurice J., in Pennsylvania Legislature, 15:266
- SPELLMAN, Howard H., on New York City Council, 40:364
- SPERANZA, Gino C., publishes book opposing immigration, 26:634-635
- SPEYER, James J., data concerning, 6:193;
decorated by German Emperor, 14:285;
on Senate of Frankfurt University, 37:234;
honored by Hundred Year Association, 40:364
- SPICKER, Max, data concerning, 6:193
- SPIEGEL, Adolph, biographical sketch, 5:101; 6:224
- SPIEGEL, Arthur, in Ohio Legislature, 11:232;
on Cincinnati Bench, 22:157
- SPIEGEL, Frederick S., data concerning, 6:193-194;
mayor of Cincinnati, 16:160
- SPIEGEL, Joseph, on Ohio Bench, 10:122
- SPIEGELBERG, Frederick, on New York City Bench, 10:122; 20:171
- SPIEGLER, Samuel, article, "Combating anti-Semitism," 48:188-201
- SPIELBERG, Harold, in New York Legislature, 11:232; 12:334; 13:288
- SPINGARN, Arthur B., president of National Association for the Advancement of Colored People, 42:465
- SPIRO, Isaac, police commissioner of San Francisco, 12:334
- SPIRO, Nathan, in Connecticut Legislature, 35:111
- SPITZ, Moritz, biographical sketch, 5:101-102
- SPITZ, Nancy (Mrs. George J.), data concerning, 7:105
- SPIVAK, Charles D., data concerning, 6:194;
memorial resolution of American Jewish Committee on, 30:317-318
- SPORBORG, Constance A., honored by Russell Sage College, 41:402

- SPORN, Philip, awarded Am. Institute of Electrical Engineers Edison medal, 48:475
- SPORT, Jews organize Maccabee movement for, 27:86
- STACEL, Jacob, on Cleveland Municipal Council, 22:157
- STACKEL, Harry, on New York Bench, 32:145
- STADTFELD, Joseph, on Pennsylvania Bench, 32:145; 34:100; 35:111
- STALIN, Joseph, denounces anti-Semitism, 33:98; threatens punishment of war criminals, 46:156
- STALMASTER, Irving, on Nebraska Bench, 30:73
- STANDARD Oil Company enables American Jewish Committee to transmit funds to Palestine, 17:360
- STARK, E.J., biographical sketch, 5:102
- STARK, Louis, wins Pulitzer prize for reporting, 44:323
- STARK, Sigmar, on faculty of University of Cincinnati, 22:157; 23:126
- STARKMAN, Moshe, article on cultural activities in U.S., 49:175-188
- STARR, Morris H., Commander of American Legion, 26:135
- STATE Department, and passport question, 4:19-20; 11:31-36, 41-42, 248; 13:22, 49-51; American Jewish Committee protests anti-Jewish discrimination by, 10:199-200, 248-254; 13:22-27, 33-37; 24:356; asked to intervene in behalf of Jews of Rumania, 12:352; 47:295-296, 434;
- STATE Department (cont.) American Jewish Committee protests ratification of new treaty with Russia, 13:42-45; efforts to prevent massacre of Palestine Jewry, 20:375; 32:59, 62, 309; correspondence with American Jewish Committee on anti-Shehitah movement in Norway, 29:411-414; asked to investigate anti-Jewish riots in Greece, 34:70, 310; and efforts in behalf of Jewish victims of Nazis, 36:434-439; 38:177; 39:225-226; 45:649; 47:41, 295; reports anti-Jewish violence in Austria, 36:455; and the S.S. Bremen affair, 38:178-179; reaction to LaGuardia attacks on Nazism, 39:214-216, 217, 218; and Cardinal Mundelein's protest against anti-Catholic drive in Germany, 39:221, 222; and British Palestine policy, 39:237; 41:201; 45:648-649; attitude toward international refugee problem, 40:96-99; 41:379; urged by American Jewish organizations to intervene in behalf of Jews of Poland, 40:99-100; correspondence with German Government on rights of American Jews in Germany, 41:192-193, 193-194; protests anti-Semitic decrees by Italy, 41:199; turns over documents on threatened extermination of European Jews to Stephen S. Wise, 45:193; aids Jews in enemy categories in Latin America, 45:652; efforts in behalf of Jews in Unoccupied France, 47:48;

STATE Department (cont.)

urges tabling of Congressional resolution on Palestine, 47:326,683;
 invites two Jewish organizations to send representatives as consultants to UN San Francisco Conference, 47:329;
 and efforts to rescue remnants of Hungarian Jewry, 47:424;
 and report of Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 48:418-419, 420;
 Palestine policy, 49:485; 50:247,264
See also Diplomatic correspondence
 STATELESSNESS, American Jewish Committee urges appointment of UN Commission on, 47:730
 "Statement of Views" of American Jewish Committee, 45:608-609, 622;
 attempt at reconciliation of Zionist-non-Zionist conflict, 45:631-632, 634-637;
 Joseph M. Proskauer's address urging adoption of, 45:638-645;
 effect of UN Palestine decision on, 50:817
 STATISTICAL Bureau. See American Jewish Committee Bureau of Statistics and Research
 STATISTICS of Jews, population, 1:283-285
et seq.;
 immigration to U.S., 2:624 et seq.;
 published in American Jewish Year Book, 50:92-95
See also Population and under names of places and subjects

"Statistics of Jews" articles by Harry S. Linfield, 24:298-322; 25:325-353; 26:559-602; 27:365-409; 28:379-428; 29:227-281; 30:245-270; 31:299-334; 32:215-281; 33:271-338; 34:241-275; 40:61-84; 44:419-450
 STECKLER, Alfred, data concerning, 6:194-195
 STECKLER, Louis, decorated by Italy, 9:475
 STEIN, Benjamin, in New York Legislature, 33:117
 STEIN, Charles, in New York Legislature, 11:232
 STEIN, Clarence S., wins award of New York Chapter of American Institute of Architects, 43:346
 STEIN, Herbert, wins prize of Pabst Brewing Co., 46:323
 STEIN, Leonard, testimony before British Royal Commission, on Palestine, 39:472;
 testimony before Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 48:405
 STEIN, Modest, data concerning, 6:195
 STEIN, Morris, biographical sketch, 5:102
 STEIN, Morton, on New York Board of Education, 15:266
 STEIN, Otto, mayor of Trenton, N.J., 26:135
 STEIN, Philip, data concerning, 6:195;
 on Chicago Board of Education, 12:334;
 on Illinois Bench, 33:265; 34:235
 STEIN, Rose G., compiler of "Special Events" in the U.S., 48:469-509; 50:503-525
 STEIN, Salo, on faculty of Kentucky State University, 18:105
 STEINBACH, Lewis W., data concerning, 6:195
 STEINBERG, Arthur, awarded honors by American Medical Association, 37:234; 39:571

- STEINBERG, Joseph, in New York Legislature, 17:218; 19:255; 22:157; 23:127; 24:90; 25:123; 26:135
- STEINBRINK, Meier, on New York Bench, 34:107; wins interfaith award, 46:147
- STEINER, Adolph, receives degree from Lincoln Memorial University, 26:135
- STEINER, Hugo, music library presented to Library of Hebrew Union College, 45:78
- STEINEM, Pauline (Mrs. Joseph), data concerning, 7:105; on Toledo, Ohio Board of Education, 7:194; trustee of Toledo Public Library, 12:334
- STEINERT, Henry, on New York City Bench, 14:285
- STEINGUT, Irvin, in New York Legislature, 25:123; 26:135; 32:145; 33:117; 34:100; 35:111; 36:259; 37:234; 38:408; 39:571; 40:364; 41:403; 43:346; 45:373; 47:509; 49:600
- STEINHARDT, Lawrence A., in U.S. diplomatic service, 35:111; 36:365; 37:347; 38:547; 39:572,737; 40:531; 41:403,575; 42:585; 43:646; 44:323; 47:509; 50:644; wins meritorious service award of War Department, 47:509; honored by U.S. Government, 49:600
- STEINMAN, David B., on faculty of College of the City of New York, 20:171; awarded Columbia University medal, 50:509
- STEINSCHNEIDER, Moritz, 90th birthday celebrated, 8:273; library given to Jewish Theological Seminary, 9:554; 45:71
- STEINTHAL, Martin, presidential elector, 11:145
- STELZLE, Charles, signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:337
- STERLING, Philip, in Pennsylvania Legislature, 19:255; 21:203
- STERN, Adolph, in New York Legislature, 9:479; 10:122
- STERN, Adolphe, Rumanian Jewish leader, memorial address on, delivered at 25th annual meeting of American Jewish Committee, 34:281,309
- STERN, Alex, in North Dakota Legislature, 13:288; president of Fargo City Commission, 19:255
- STERN, Charles M. Jr., destroyer escort named in honor of, 46:323
- STERN, Heinrich, data concerning, 6:195-196
- STERN, Horace M., address before JPS, 17:408-409; on Pennsylvania Bench, 22:157; 34:100,237; 38:408; on Board of Trustees of University of Pennsylvania, 30:73; chairman of Executive Committee of American Jewish Committee, 33:378; 42:135; plan for revitalizing the synagogue, 34:31-32; honorary degrees conferred on, 35:112; 39:572; article, "The Synagogue and Jewish Communal Activities," 35:157-170; on Board of Wharton School, 36:259; tribute to J. Solis-Cohen as president of JPS, 40:644
- STERN, Jacob L., biographical sketch, 5:102; 6:224
- STERN, Leon, data concerning, 6:196

- STERN, Leopold, data concerning, 7:105;
presidential elector, 11:145
- STERN, Louis, rabbi, biographical sketch, 5:102
- STERN, Louis, merchant, data concerning, 6:196;
Knight of French Legion of Honor, 9:475
- STERN, Maurice, memorial resolution by American Jewish Committee on, 22:416
- STERN, Morris, president of San Antonio, Texas Chamber of Commerce, 23:127
- STERN, Nathan, data concerning, 6:224;
on faculty of Brown University, 12:334
- STERN, Otto, wins Nobel prize in physics, 47:510
- STERN, Philip, Alabama State Solicitor, 11:232
- STERN, Salomon, presidential elector, 11:145
- STERN, Samuel, on New York City Board of Education, 7:191; 10:122; 15:266; 23:127
- STERN, Samuel R., Spokane, Wash., data concerning, 6:196
- STERN, Simon Adler, memoir of, 6:409-418;
portrait, facing, 15:154
- STERN group, terrorist activities in Palestine, 50:413, 414, 417;
joins Haganah, 50:418, 419
- STERNER, Albert E., data concerning, 6:196-197
- STERNFELD, Harry, winner of national architectural contest, 34:100
- STETSON, Mrs. Augusta, American Jewish Committee combats intolerant propaganda of, 30:276-281
- STETTINIUS, Edward R., Secretary of State, invites Jewish groups to send consultants to American delegation at San Francisco UN Conference, 47:489;
petition of Joseph Proskauer to, for International Bill of Rights, 47:494;
opposes Senate pro-Palestine resolution, 47:683
- STEUER, Alfred L., on Ohio Bench, 33:117
- STEUER, Aron, on New York City Bench, 32:145; 35:112; 49:600
- STEUER, Max D., awarded honorary degree by John Marshall College of Law, 38:408
- STEUR, Joseph, on Cleveland Bench, 36:260
- STIEFEL, Israel, in Pennsylvania Legislature, 39:572
- STIEGLITZ, Alfred, awarded medal by Royal Photographic Society, 26:135
- STIEGLITZ, Julius, on faculty of Chicago University, 18:105;
president of American Chemical Society, 19:255
- STILES, Ezra, friendship with Rabbi Carigal, 25:161
- STIMSON, Henry L., Secretary of State, asked to use efforts to stop Arab riots in Palestine, 32:58
- STINER, Munroe, mayor of Larchmont, N.Y., 32:146
- STÜCKER, Adolf, anti-Semite, defeated in German elections, 2:18
- STOLLERMAN, Maurice, granted honorary degree by Rhode Island College of Pharmacy and Allied Sciences, 48:475
- STOLLNITZ, Henry S., biographical sketch, 5:102; 6:224
- STOLPER, J.H., data concerning, 6:197
- STOLZ, Benjamin, data concerning, 7:105

- STOLZ, Joseph, biographical sketch, 5:102-103;
chaplain to Republican National Convention, 14:285;
portrait, facing, 43:441;
obituary by Tobias Schanfarber, 43:441-444;
memorial resolution by JPS on, 43:775;
library acquired by College of Jewish Studies, 45:89
- STONE, Elihu D., in Massachusetts Legislature, 21:203; 22:157;
assistant U.S. District Attorney for Massachusetts, 24:90;
decorated by Lithuania, 40:364
- STONE, Harlan F., Supreme Court Justice, tribute to Louis D. Brandeis, 44:51-52;
tribute to Julian W. Mack, 46:35-36, 43
- STONE, Harry K., honored by Boston University, 49:600
- STONE, Nahum I., data concerning, 6:197
- STONE, Rosetta, data concerning, 7:106
- "Stories in English of Jewish Interest," list compiled by I. George Dobseavage, 8:130-142
- STRAHL, Jacob S., on New York City Bench, 12:334; 22:157; 32:146
- STRASBERGER, Herman, city treasurer of Butte, Mont., 21:203
- STRASSBURGER, Milton, on Washington, D.C., Bench, 16:160; 20:171
- STRASSBURGER, Ralph B., in U.S. diplomatic service, 15:266
- STRASSBURGER, Samuel, on New York City Bench, 19:255
- STRATTON, William G., Representative, bill for admission of displaced persons proposed by, 49:206, 220, 562; 50:216-217, 232, 822-823
- STRAUS, Aubrey H., on faculty of Virginia Medical College, 17:218
- STRAUS, Mrs. I.S., of Cincinnati, honored by France, 25:123
- STRAUS, Ida (Mrs. Isidor), Jewish agricultural settlement in Texas named for, 14:100;
memorial resolution of American Jewish Committee on, 24:360;
Liberty ship named for, 47:509
- STRAUS, Isidor, data concerning, 2:523; 6:197-198;
in House of Representatives, 9:437 et seq.;
active in New York Jewish Community, 11:48, 49;
memorial resolutions of American Jewish Committee on, 15:451;
active in Educational Alliance, New York, 46:82
- STRAUS, Jesse I., on Board of Overseers, Harvard University, 31:83;
awarded honorary degree by University of Georgia, 33:117;
in U.S. diplomatic service, 35:112; 36:365; 37:347; 38:547; 39:737; 40:531; 41:575; 42:585; 43:648; 50:648
- STRAUS, Joseph, Commander in the Navy, 11:232
- STRAUS, Lina G. (Mrs. Nathan), aids Palestine benefactions of Nathan Straus, 150, 151, 186
- STRAUS, Nathan, data concerning, 6:198;
honors conferred on, 11:232; 14:286; 15:266; 32:146; 33:153;
benefactions in Palestine, 14:33-34; 17:107, 118, 137; 33:147, 149-152, 183-184;
obituary by David de Sola Pool, 33:135-154;
and the pasteurization of milk, 33:141-145

STRAUS, Nathan, Jr., in
New York Legislature,
23:127; 25:123;
State Director of NRA,
36:260;
honored by New York City
Park Association,
40:362;
honorary member of Ameri-
can Institute of
Architects, 42:465;
administrator of U.S.
Housing Authority,
43:647; 50:648
STRAUS, Mrs. Nathan, Jr.,
on New York Board of
Higher Education,
41:403; 42:465
STRAUS, Oscar S., U.S. rep-
resentative on The
Hague Court of Inter-
national Arbitration,
4:195; 10:122; 16:160;
29:148;
appointments and honors
conferred on, 4:195;
7:191; 15:266-267;
22:157; 24:90; 29:147,
148; 50:648;
data concerning, 6:198-
199;
efforts to unite Zionists
and Territorialists,
8:273;
Minister of Commerce and
Labor under Theodore
Roosevelt, 9:475;
Ambassador to Turkey,
11:64,232; 33:263
et seq.;
trustee of Carnegie Peace
Fund, 13:289;
chairman of New York
Public Service Com-
mission, 18:105;
20:171;
representative of League
to Enforce Peace at
Paris Peace Confer-
ence, 21:203;
efforts to raise funds
for JPS, 26:685;

STRAUS, Oscar S. (cont.)
obituary by Cyrus Adler, 29:
145-155;
portrait, facing, 29:145;
efforts in behalf of Jews of
Russia, 29:147,148;
aids Woodrow Wilson in organi-
zation of League of Nations,
29:152-153;
memorial resolution of American
Jewish Committee on, 29:439-
440;
monument erected to, 31:30;
50:510
STRAUS, Percy S., receives honorary
degree from Oglethorpe Uni-
versity, 32:146
STRAUS, Robert K., on New York
City Council, 40:364
STRAUS, Roger W., academic honors
conferred on, 38:408
STRAUS Health Center in Jerusalem,
31:77; 32:324
STRAUSS, Albert, on Federal Re-
serve Board, 21:203
STRAUSS, Charles, trustee of City
College, 11:232
STRAUSS, Ernest, review of affairs
in the Far East, 49:475-482;
50:450-455
STRAUSS, Ferdinand, data concern-
ing, 7:106
STRAUSS, Isaac L., Attorney
General of Maryland, 10:122
STRAUSS, Joseph, in Illinois
Legislature, 13:289
STRAUSS, Leopold, on Montgomery,
Ala., Board of Education,
22:157
STRAUSS, Lewis, Jr., decorated by
Belgian Government, 22:157
STRAUSS, Lewis L., reports on
London Conference for the
Relief of German Jewry to
American Jewish Committee,
36:414;
Rear Admiral, Naval Reserve,
48:475;
on U.S. Atomic Energy Commis-
sion, 49:600; 50:644
STRAUSS, Malcolm A., data con-
cerning, 6:199

- STRAUSS, Nathan, data concerning, 7:106
- STRAUSS, Samuel D., address, "The Diffusion of the Bible," before 29th annual meeting of JPS, 19:521-529
- STRAUSS, Seligman J., data concerning, 6:199;
on Pennsylvania Bench, 14:286
- STRAUSS, Sidney L., president of N.Y. Society of Architects, 47:509
- STRAUSS, Solomon, in New York Legislature, 10:123
- STRAYER, Paul Moore, signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:337
- STREICHER, Julius, trial for war crimes, 49:585
- STREIT, Saul, in New York Legislature, 32:146; 33:117; 34:100; 35:112; 37:234; 38:408;
on New York Bench, 39:572
- STROMBERG, Benjamin, on St. Louis, Mo., School Board, 13:289; 19:255
- STROOCK, Alan M., chairman of Administrative Committee of American Jewish Committee, 45:622;
report as chairman of Community Service Unit, 45:659-662;
report on domestic activities, 46:574-579;
heads lay committee for cultural integration, 48:626;
attends London Conference of Jewish Organizations, 49:788;
active in cultural program of American Jewish Committee, 49:793
- STROOCK, Moses I., on Board of Trustees of College of the City of New York, 13:289;
chairman of New York City Board of Higher Education, 29:113; 33:117;
awarded honorary degree by St. John's College, 30:73
- STROOCK, Sol M., address before JPS, 24:392-402;
awarded Columbia University Alumni medal, 33:118;
statement on policy and work of Joint Council, 36:413
opposes World Jewish Congress, 38:208, 209;
address before American Jewish Committee, 40:625-628;
opposes British plan for Palestine partition, 40:626-628;
portrait, facing, 44:53;
obituary by James N. Rosenberg, 44:53-60;
efforts in behalf of oppressed minorities in Germany, 44:53-56;
memorial resolution by American Jewish Committee on, 44:465-466;
efforts for unity of action by Zionists and non-Zionists, 44:477-478; 45:211
- STROUSE, Hennie, data concerning, 7:106-107
- STROUSE, Myer, in House of Representatives, 2:523-524
et seq.
- Struma, S.S., tragedy of, 44:278, 299;
effect on British immigration policy, 44:278
- STRUNSKY, Anna, data concerning, 6:199
- STRUNSKY, Simeon, data concerning, 6:200;
awarded honorary degree by Brown University, 44:323;
member of National Institute of Arts and Letters, 48:475
- STUART, Gilbert, portraits of early American Jews painted by, 25:156-158

- STUDENTS, Jewish, in American colleges and universities, statistics on professional tendencies, 22:383-393; and right to organize Jewish fraternities, 31:26-27, 354-358; organizations for, 31:244-246; report of B'nai B'rith on, 50:767-774
- STUYVESANT, Peter, forced to admit Jews to New Amsterdam, 4:63; 28:193-195
- SUDETENLAND, deterioration of Jewish situation in, 41:269; refugee problem in, 41:272
See also Czechoslovakia
- SUFKIN, Solomon, in New York Legislature, 15:267; 16:160
- SUGARMAN, Martin L., in Nebraska Legislature, 15:267
- SULLY, Thomas, portraits of early American Jews painted by, 25:159-161
- SULZBACHER, Louis, data concerning, 6:200; 33:264; 34:234; 43:247; 50:648
- SULZBERGER, Arthur, awarded Columbia University alumni medal, 36:260; on board of trustees of Rockefeller Foundation, 41:403; academic honors conferred on, 41:403; 46:423; 47:509; awarded Roosevelt Distinguished Service Medal, 50:510
- SULZBERGER, Cyrus L., review of the year by, 6:19-39; chairman of New York Committee of JPS, 6:386, 392, 399; data concerning, 7:107;
- SULZBERGER, Cyrus L., (cont.) active in New York Jewish Community, 11:48, 49; defends immigrant at Congressional hearing, 12:20-38; honors and appointments conferred on, 13:289; 14:94; obituary by Morris D. Waldman, 35:145-156; portrait, facing, 35:145; memorial resolution of American Jewish Committee on, 35:288
- SULZBERGER, Cyrus L., journalist, honored by Overseas Press Club of America, 44:324
- SULZBERGER, David, data concerning, 7:107
- SULZBERGER, Iphigene Ochs (Mrs. Arthur H.), awarded honorary degree by University of Chattanooga, 47:509; trustee of Barnard College, 48:475
- SULZBERGER, Mrs. Leo, honored by B'nai B'rith, 40:364
- SULZBERGER, Mayer, on Pennsylvania Bench, 4:195; 7:194; 34:237; library given to Jewish Theological Seminary, 6:37; 45:69-71; data concerning, 6:200; and plan to organize National Jewish Conference, 8:200; efforts for liberal immigration policy, 10:244-245; 13:299-300; declines appointment as Ambassador to Turkey, 11:64; activities in JPS, 11:265-269; 15:66; correspondence with Theodore Roosevelt on the passport question, 13:28-33, 37; correspondence with Department of State protesting discriminatory circulars, 13:34-37; and abrogation of treaty with Russia, 13:42-45; 34:328; 42:94; address at 25th anniversary of JPS, 15:170-172; retires as president of American Jewish Committee, 16:382;

SULZBERGER, Mayer (cont.)
 negotiations with Schechter
 on presidency of Jewish
 Theological Seminary of America,
 18:56;
 obituary of Joseph Jacobs,
 18:68-75;
 given honorary degree by
 Temple University,
 18:105;
 portrait, frontispiece, 25
 obituary by Louis
 Marshall, 26:373-381;
 efforts in behalf of
 American Jewish
 scholarship, 26:379,
 380, 381, 383, 385-399,
 400-403; 45:67, 68-69;
 memorial address by
 Solomon Solis-Cohen
 on, 26:382-403;
 memorial resolutions of
 American Jewish Com-
 mittee on, 26:614-615;
 memorial meeting in
 honor of, 26:615-616;
 tribute by Simon Miller,
 26:681;
 efforts in behalf of
 unity of action by
 American Jewry, 34:
 322-323;
 tribute to work on
 American Jewish Com-
 mittee, 34:331;
 friendship with Cyrus
 Adler, 42:62, 68, 69, 87;
 progenitor of Jewish lib-
 raries in U.S., 45:67,
 68-69;
 gifts to Dropsie College
 Library, 45:87
 SULZBERGER, Myron, on New
 York City Bench,
 40:364
 SULZBERGER, Rachel Hays
 (Mrs. Cyrus L.), data
 concerning, 7:107
 SULZBERGER, Solomon, data
 concerning, 7:107-108;
 active in Educational
 Alliance, New York,
 46:82

SULZBERGER, Solomon L., data con-
 cerning, 7:108
 SULZER, Marcus R., data concern-
 ing, 7:108;
 mayor of Madison, Ind., 28:142
 SULZER, William, Congressional
 activity in behalf of Jewish
 sufferers in Russian pogroms,
 8:90, 91;
 resolution urging abrogation of
 treaty with Russia, 13:57-58
Summary of Events of Jewish
Interest, compiled by Bureau
 of Jewish Social Research,
 25:382
 SUMMER camps. See Camps
Sun, New York, editorial condemning
 ritual murder charge, 31:
 351-352
 SUN Rise Cooperative Farm Community
 Michigan, Jewish agricul-
 tural colony, 37:102-103
 SUNDAY schools, Jewish. See
 Religious schools, Jewish
 SUNDAY law, in U.S., 3:16; 10:152-
 169, 171-189; 11:58-60; 15:
 242; 16:139; 26:21; 27:24-25;
 28:23-24, 25-26; 29:21-22,
 26-27;
 in foreign countries, 10:191,
 210, 216, 228; 16:268; 23:187,
 193, 194, 210; 24:22; 25:23-
 24; 26:21; 27:21-24, 468; 28:
 25; 29:22; 37:169
 "Sunday laws of the United States
 and leading judicial deci-
 sions having special ref-
 erence to the Jews," article
 by Albert M. Friedenberg,
 10:152-189
 SUNDAY Sabbath, discussed by Cen-
 tral Conference of American
 Rabbis, 4:17, 97;
 opposed by Federation of Ameri-
 can Zionists, 4:18, 102; 26:
 428, 429;
 advocated by Krauskopf and
 Kohler, 26:428, 430; 28:244
 SUNSTEIN, A.J., memorial resolu-
 tion by American Jewish Com-
 mittee on, 30:317

- SUPREME Court curbs activities of Ku Klux Klan, 31:25-26;
decisions affirming religious liberty, 49:18-19;
decisions regarding state aid to parochial schools, 49:36, 40-43;
influence of Morris R. Cohen on, 49:56-57;
decisions opposing racial discrimination, 50:210-211, 212
See also Brandeis, Louis D., Cardozo, Benjamin N., Frankfurter, Felix
- SURINAM. See Dutch Guiana
- SURVEY Committee of American Jewish Committee, report, 39:789-790;
activities, 39:823; 42:653-654;
observes Nazi propaganda in U.S., 43:723;
aids local Jewish communities in problems, 43:725
- "Survey of the Year," articles by H.S. Linfield, 24:21--29:21
- SUSSDORF, Louis A., Jr., in U.S. diplomatic service, 18:105; 19:255
- SUTRO, Adolph, gives collection of Hebraica and Judaica to Hebrew Union College Library, 45:92
- SVIATOPOLK-MIRSKI, Peter, Prince, Russian Minister of Interior, attitude toward Jews, 7:229, 236
- SWADOS, Harvey, co-author with Ben B. Seligman, article, "Jewish Population Studies in U.S.," 50:651-690
- SWASTIKA, opposition in U.S. to display of, 38:219;
official emblem of Germany, 38:604
- SWEDEN, review of events in, 15:343; 18:206; 20:280; 39:377; 43:191-193; 50:320-324;
protests in, against anti-Jewish excesses in Poland, 21:300;
Jewish population, 23:280, 284 et seq.;
protests to League of Nations against Germany's treatment of Jews, 36:94;
law on Shehitah, 38:272;
attitude toward refugees, 38:272-273; 39:377; 41:260-261; 42:344; 44:225; 46:227, 303, 305, 306, 566; 47:385-386, 406; 48:300-301; 49:354-355, 360;
attitude toward Nazism, 41:259; 43:191, 192; 44:224; 45:281-284;
friendly attitude toward Jews, 42:344; 46:227-228; 49:361-362; 50:324;
opposes British White Paper, 46:228;
review of affairs by Abraham Brody, 49:354-362;
relief and rehabilitation work, 49:356-358; 50:322-323;
communal and cultural activity, 49:358-361;
on UNSCOP, 49:498, 502, 508;
government contributes to World ORT Union, 50:323-324;
Jewish emigration from and immigration to, 50:757-758;
American Jewish Committee combats anti-Jewish manifestations in, 50:820
- SWEDLER, Nathan, on New York City Bench, 32:146
- SWIG, Simon, in Massachusetts Legislature, 7:194; 8:187; 18:105; 19:255; 20:172
- SWITZERLAND, Alliance Israelite Universelle joins struggle for Jewish emancipation in, 2:49;
Jewish representative body in, 2:513;
review of affairs, 10:221 et seq.;
movement to aid Jewish victims of World War I, 18:207;

SWITZERLAND (cont.)

JDC aids Russian Jews in, 19:224;
 endorses Balfour Declaration, 21:300;
 Shehitah question in, 21:301; 31:42; 44:227;
 Jewish population, 23:280,285 et seq.;
 anti-Semitism in, 27:120; 28:99; 34:62; 40:235-236; 41:254-255; 49:343-344; 50:347-348;
 Christians condemn Nazi anti-Jewish policy, 35:48; 36:237,238; 37:174,175,416-417;
 Fascism and Nazism opposed in, 36:237; 41:256; 42:341-342; 43:184-185; 44:225-226;
 does not participate in Berlin Olympics, 37:175;
Protocols of the Elders of Zion declared a forgery at trial in, 37:176-177; 38:269,312,313;
 Nazi activity in, 38:267-268; 40:236-237;
 university in, refuses to participate in Heidelberg Festival, 38:268;
 trial of David Frankfurter in, 39:377-379;
 Nazi anti-Jewish legislation contrary to legal system of, 40:237;
 refugee problem in, 41:256,384-385; 42:342,454; 43:186; 44:226; 45:284-287,288,353; 46:228-229,302-304,566; 47:386,387; 49:344-345; 50:346;
 opposes threatened extermination of Jews by Germany, 45:287-288;
 and Anglo-American Refugee Conference in Bermuda, 45:288-289;

SWITZERLAND (cont.)

opposition to British White Paper, 46:230;
 problem of Jewish children placed in Christian homes during War, 47:387;
 aids Jews of Hungary, 47:426;
 problem of German assets in, 48:299-300;
 review of affairs, by Maurice Spector, 49:343-347;
 heirless property problems in, 49:345-346;
 punishes Nazi collaborators, 50:347-348
 SYKES, Philip L., on Maryland Bench, 33:118; 37:234
 SYLVESTER, Alvin McK., on New York City Bench, 39:572
 SYNAGOGUE, architecture of, article, 28:155-192;
 plan by Horace M. Stern for revitalization, 34:31-32; 35:157-170;
 movement in American Jewry to increase attendance, 37:162;
 affiliation not a basis for estimating American Jewish population, 48:127
 "Synagogue and Jewish Communal Activities," article by Horace Stern, 35:157-170
 SYNAGOGUE Council of America, organized, 28:93;
 data concerning, 29:180 et seq.;
 and anti-religious policy of Soviet Russia, 32:64-65; 33:362;
 approves Pres. Roosevelt's mobilization of religious forces for peace, 42:306;
 activities, 43:30; 44:109-110; 45:149; 46:98; 47:225-226; 48:127-128;
 invited to join General Jewish Council, 43:31;
 urged to establish local synagogue councils, 44:108;
 supports idea of world federation, 45:139;
 efforts in behalf of Hitler victims, 45:139-140,148;
 interfaith activity, 45:148; 46:143; 48:131-132;

SYNAGOGUE Council of
America (cont.)

study of textbooks used
in Jewish religious
schools, 45:148-149;
efforts to combat anti-
Semitism, 47:226;
advocates international
bill of rights in UN
charter, 47:226, 491;
Statistical Department
collects data on Jew-
ish population of
U.S., 47:726; 48:127;
points out shortcomings
of San Francisco UN
Conference, 48:121;
urges control of atomic
energy by UN, 48:121-
122;
approves trial for Nazi
criminals, 48:122;
opposes peacetime mili-
tary conscription,
48:122;
participates in Labor-
Management Conference
called by President
Truman, 48:122-123;
initiates synagogue
adoption plan for
overseas relief,
48:124;
proclaims day of mourn-
ing for remnants of
European Jewry, 48:
125;
states views on Pales-
tine before Anglo-
American Committee of
Inquiry, 48:125-126;
challenges findings of
survey on adherence
of American Jews to
religious faith, 48:
126-127;
and religion in public
schools, 48:129; 49:
209-210; 50:221-223;
radio activities, 48:131;
Ahron Opher's resigna-
tion from, 48:133-134;
program of action
adopted by, 48:134-135;
declaration on economic
justice, 49:143-144

SYNAGOGUES, dedicated in the
United States, 2:638--22:

147-149;
data on, in New York City,
21:330;
data on, in U.S., 21:332;
architecture, 28:155-192, 199;
statistics concerning, 31:113,
211-213, 232-234; 39:70;
number of, not a basis for
computation of Jewish popu-
lation, 31:353-354;
established by Jewish immi-
grants to U.S., 50:30-33;
music in, 50:193-194
See also Congregations
SYNOD, American, attempts at
organization of, 5:36-37;
formation urged by H.G. Enelow,
34:26-27
SYRIA, opposed to Palestine deci-
sion of San Remo Conference,
22:290;
refuses to let Jews leave,
23:213;
French plan for Jewish refugee
colony in, 37:173-174;
anti-Jewish and anti-Zionist
outbreaks in, 38:265-266;
39:320; 40:335;
review of affairs, 40:334-336;
charged with fomenting vio-
lence in Palestine, 40:335;
Jewish Agency aids flood vic-
tims in, 40:336;
Vichy extends anti-Jewish
decrees to, 43:159, 160;
French-British armistice re-
stores Jewish rights in,
44:201;
Jewish population, 50:441;
UN Palestine partition causes
pogrom in, 50:441
SYRKIN, Nachman, Liberty ship
named in honor of, 46:323
SZAPIRA, Bruriah, refugee service
work of, 46:60
SZERER, Emanuel, member of Polish
National Council, 45:373
SZOLD, Benjamin, data concerning,
47:52-53, 56

- SZOLD, Henrietta, review of the year by, 2:14-39; co-editor with Cyrus Adler of American Jewish Year Book, Vol. 6, 7; editor Vol. 8, 9; JPS pays tribute to work of, 10:273, 274; 15:137; 17:403; compiles index to Graetz's History of the Jews, 15:69; secretary of Publication Committee and editor of JPS, 15:69; 47:55-56; paper on Publication Committee read at 25th anniversary of JPS, 15:78-98; article, "Recent Jewish Progress in Palestine," 17:27-158; on Governing Board of Federation of American Zionists, 33:181; founds Hadassah, 33:182; 47:58-59, 61-62; honors conferred on, 38:408; 41:230; 42:465;
- SZOLD, Henrietta (cont.)
opposes British White Paper, 42:415;
80th birthday celebrated, 43:293;
creator of Youth Aliyah, 46:273; 47:65-68;
obituary by Lotta Levensohn, 47:51-70;
organizes Hadassah Medical Unit in World War I, 47:60-61;
member of Palestine Zionist Executive, 47:62;
on Executive of Jewish Agency, 47:63;
on Executive Committee of Keneseth Israel, 47:63;
Foundation created by Hadassah in memory of, 47:339;
death, 47:470;
memorial resolutions of JPS on, 47:754-755;
tribute to, 48:645
- SZOLD, Robert, assistant attorney general of Porto Rico, 19:97; testifies before Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 48:402
- SZOLD, Jacob, on Peoria Board of Aldermen, 9:479

T

- TABEK, Aaron, decorated for gallantry in World War I, 38:408
- TABET, Andrea, review of affairs in Italy, 49:347-354
- Tablet, Catholic weekly, supports Father Coughlin, 41:212
- TACHAU, William G., article, "The Architecture of the Synagogue," 28:155-192
- TAFT, William Howard, and the passport question, 11:40-41, 42, 63, 248; 13:38-42, 54, 55, 82-83;
appoints Oscar S. Straus Ambassador to Turkey, 11:64;
and abrogation of treaty with Russia, 13:46-50, 51-53, 56; 23:51-52;
vetoes Burnett-Dillingham Immigration Bill, 15:235;
attitude on immigration, 15:456-457; 16:394, 397;

- TAFT, William Howard (cont.)
 urged by American Jewish Committee to have civil rights provision in Treaty of London, 16:384-386;
 correspondence with Committee on terms of new treaty with Russia, 16:390-392;
 signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:334;
 tribute to Simon Wolf, 26:419;
 and Cyrus Adler, 42:92
- TAFT, Robert. See Wagner-Taft resolution
- Tageblatt, old Yiddish daily in New York City, 26:168,169,177, 178,179;
 editorials, 26:220,227-231,261,263,264,310, 341,344,356,362;
 Americanization efforts, 26:329-330,348,351, 355;
 absorbed by Jewish Morning Journal, 30:30
- TAHL, Herman J., in Pennsylvania Legislature, 33:113; 35:112; 37:234; 41:403
- TALBOT, Marion, signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:337
- TALMUD, on use of wine in Jewish ceremonies, 25:407-414;
 commentary by Rashi, 41:119-120,122-131;
 rare edition acquired by Library of Hebrew Union College, 45:79
- TALMUD Torahs, scope of instruction in, 16:100-101,102,103;
 beginnings, in the U.S., 16:101-102;
 data concerning, 16:115-117;
 type of Hebrew week-day school, 38:51-52
- TAMM, N.A., alderman, Brownsville, Tenn., 12:335
- TANGANYIKA, offered by Great Britain for refugee settlement, 41:379
- TANGIERS, Jews protected by international agreement, 26:64;
 declares Day of Atonement a legal holiday, 28:23;
 Jewish refugees in, 39:324, 442-443
- TANNENBAUM, Abner, data concerning, 6:200
- TANNENBAUM, Moses, in Colorado Legislature, 9:479
- TARBUT-Women's Division of Histruth Ivrit, 49:663; 50:573
- TARBELL, Ida M., signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:337
- TARTALSKY, Samuel, president of Hudson County Bar Association, 37:234
- TASHRAK. See Zevin, Israel J.
- TAU Alpha Omega, 43:591-47:603
- TAU Beta Sigma Sorority, 46:461; 47:603
- TAU Delta Phi Fraternity, 26:509 et seq.
- TAU Epsilon Phi Fraternity, 23:238 et seq.
- TAU Epsilon Rho Fraternity, 28:330 et seq.
- TAUBENHAUS, Carrie, data concerning, 7:108
- TAUBENHAUS, Godfrey, data concerning, 6:224-225
- TAUBENHAUS, Jacob Joseph, Chief of Division of Plant Pathology, Texas Agricultural Station, 37:126
- TAUSSIG, Charles W., in U.S. public service, 50:644
- TAUSSIG, Frances, president of American Association of Social Workers, 33:118
- TAUSSIG, Frank W., on U.S. Tariff Commission, 19:255
- TAYLOR, Bayard, U.S. Minister at Berlin, advocate of Jewish emancipation, 19:139
- TAYLOR, Charles I., on Boston City Council, 44:324;
 in Massachusetts Legislature, 47:509

- TAYLOR, Harry M., councilman of Portland, Me., 9:479
- TAYLOR, Myron C., American delegate to Inter-governmental Conference on Refugees, 40:345, 346, 347;
Pres. Roosevelt's special envoy to Vatican, 42:273; 47:39;
asks Pope to intervene in behalf of Hungarian Jews, 47:714
- TEACHERS, Jewish, schools for training of, 16:104-105; 29:35; 31:146; 38:36, 43, 73-77, 43:51;
data concerning, in Jewish schools, 16:122-124; 31:237-238; 47:232-233; 50:154-156;
need for improving status, 38:105-108; 47:237-238
- TEACHERS College, Columbia University, Teachers' Institute of Jewish Theological Seminary cooperates with, 38:83-84;
Felix M. Warburg a trustee, 40:28
- TEACHERS Institute opens model school, 33:43-44;
established by Jewish Theological Seminary of America, 38:36;
College of Jewish Studies of, 38:71; 48:156;
curriculum, 38:73-74;
importance to Jewish education, 38:74-75, 84;
cooperates with Teachers College, Columbia University, 38:83-84
- TEACHERS' Union of State of New York, and religious instruction in public schools, 28:42-43
- TEL-AVIV, development, 17:112-114; 45:340;
rivalry with Arab city of Jaffa, 39:462
- TEL-HAI Fund, 42:561--50:573
- TELLER, Chester Jacob, article, "The Jewish Welfare Board," 20:88-102
- TEMPLE Beth-El, New York, consolidates with Temple Emanuel, 30:29
- TEMPLE Brotherhoods. See National Federation of Temple Brotherhoods
- TEMPLE Emanu-El, New York, Temple Beth-El consolidates with, 30:29;
efforts to establish school, 45:49;
celebrates centennary, 47:227-228;
resumes daily services, 50:172
- TEMPLE Israel, New York City, illustrations, facing, 28:164, 182, 191
- TEMPLE Secretaries, National Association of. See National Association of Temple Secretaries
- TEMPLE Sisterhoods, National Federation of. See National Federation of Temple Sisterhoods
- TEMPLE Youth. See National Federation of Temple Youth
- TENENBAUM, Harry, president of Cape May County Bar Association, 35:112
- TENENBAUM, Joseph, Commander of Poland Restituta, 50:510
- TENNESSEE, statistical data on Jews and Jewish activities, 3:149-150; 30:194; 42:261-262;
Sunday law, 10:165, 187-188
- TEPFER, John J., co-author with I. Edward Kiev, "Jewish Institute of Religion," 49:91-100
- TERMINIELLO, Arthur W., anti-Jewish activities, 47:275-276; 48:176, 177-178, 180

- TERRITORIALIST Labor Party of America, Jewish Socialist. See Jewish Socialist-Territorial Labor Party of America
- TERRITORIALISM opposed by Zionism, 7:249;
activity in, 10:233-234
See also Jewish Territorial Organization
- TERTE, Ben, on Missouri Bench, 35:112
- TEXAS, statistical data on Jews and Jewish activities, 3:150; 30:194-195; 42:262-263;
Jews early settlers, 4:68
Sunday Law, 10:165-166, 188;
Jewish agricultural settlement, 14:100
- TEXAS, University of, Jewish books in library, 45:95
- THALHEIMER, Gates, data concerning, 7:108-109
- THEATER, Jews active in, 25:42-43; 27:51-52; 29:49; 50:61-64, 188-189
See also Jewish Theatrical Guild
- THEATERS, Jewish, in the U.S., statistics on, 31:25
- THEATER, Yiddish, activities in, 38:239
- THEUS, Jeremiah, portraits of early American Jews painted by, 25:150-151
- THIRD Internationale, and Jewish Labor Parties, 24:31-32
- THOMASHEFSKY, Boris, data concerning, 6:200-201
- THOREK, Max, honors conferred on, 37:234; 44:324; 45:373
- THORKELSON, Jacob, rebuked for anti-Jewish remarks in House of Representatives, 41:217; anti-Semite, elected to Congress, 43:105; 48:187
- TICKTON, Daniel L., on Waltham, Mass., Board of Aldermen, 14:286; 15:267; 16:160
- Times, London, exposes falsity of charge of world Jewish conspiracy, 24:52-53, 341-342
- TINTNER, Moritz, biographical sketch, 5:103
- TITULESCO, M., Rumanian Ambassador to Great Britain, Jewish minority rights discussed with, 29:416, 419
- TOBIAS, Raphael, New York City magistrate, 23:127
- TOBRINER, Leon, president of Bar Association of District of Columbia, 22:157
- TOFFLER, M., on Leavenworth, Kan., Board of Education, 13:289
- Tog, New York Yiddish newspaper, 26:171, 177;
content of editorials, 26:221, 227, 229-231, 261, 290, 306, 351;
Americanization efforts, 26:330, 353
- TOLL, Herman, president of Law Academy of Philadelphia, 38:408
- TOMCHE Torah Society, 40:469-470 et seq.
- TONKONOW, Benjamin, in Connecticut Legislature, 35:112; 39:572
- TONN, Herman, data concerning, 7:109
- TOPKIS, Louis, memorial minute of American Jewish Committee on, 33:372
- TORAH Umesorah, 50:574
- TOPLITZ, Mrs. Francis, honored by French Government, 24:90
- TORONSKI, Sol, decorated by Polish Government, 36:260
- TORONTO, Jews prominent in, 27:166-167;
Jewish religious organizations, 27:182;
anti-Jewish discrimination in, 33:59-60;
Jewish population, 48:25

- TOSCANINI, Arturo, conducts first concert of Palestine Symphony Orchestra, 38:378; 39:487;
withdraws from Salzburg music festival, 40:95
- TOTAH, Khalil, testimony before Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 48:403-404
- TOURO, Judah, philanthropic enterprises, 4:65; 17:108
- TOURO Synagogue, Newport, R.I., presents statue of religious liberty to city, 42:315;
dedicated as national shrine, 50:829
- TOUROFF, Nisson, emphasizes importance of Hebrew in Jewish education, 49:159
- TOWNE, Charles A., Congressional activity in behalf of Jewish sufferers in Russian pogroms, 8:90
- TRACHTENBERG, Joshua L., wins second prize in New History contest, 40:364;
reviews religious activities in U.S., 43:29-38; 44:95-110; 45:137-149; 46:89-100; 47:215-228; 49:143-154; 50:163-178
- TRADE Unions, Jewish. See Labor
- TRAINING Bureau for Jewish Communal Service established, 50:117
activities, 50:136
- TRAINING School for Jewish Social Work, data concerning, 27:315--33:246;
given charter as Graduate School for Jewish Social Work, 34:38
- TRAINING School for Jewish Social Work, Alumni Association of, 32:163;
data concerning, 33:215
- TRANSNISTRIA, persecution of Jews in, 45:328-329
- TRANSJORDAN given autonomy in administration, 26:118;
King offers to lease land to Jewish company, 35:70;
suggested as place of settlement for Jews, 37:214;
discussed in British Royal Commission Report on Palestine, 39:528;
American Zionist Emergency Council opposes grant of independence, 48:238;
becomes independent Arab state, 48:377;
plan for Arab part of Palestine to be absorbed by, 50:255
- TRAUBEL, Horace, data concerning, 6:201
- TRAUGOTT, Abraham, biographical sketch, 5:103
- TRAUTMAN, Emanuel, in Indiana Legislature, 13:289
- TREATY of Berlin, See Berlin, Treat of
- TREATY of 1832 with Russia, violated by Russia, 6:284-285; 13:123; 14:295;
diplomatic correspondence on, 6:286, 291; 13:124-125;
efforts for revision, 11:63-64;
violations protested by American Jewish Committee, 13:30, 31; 14:296-297;
intent of, 13:118-122;
abrogation recommended, 13:126
See also Abrogation of treaty with Russia; Passport question
- TREATY of London, 1913. See London, Treaty of
- TREIMAN, Israel, wins Rhodes Scholarship, 26:135
- TREMBLATT, I., data concerning, 5:103

- TRIEBER, Jacob, president of Arkansas Bar Association, 16:160;
District Court Judge, 33:264; 34:234; 43:247; 50:648
- TRIEST, Montague, data concerning, 7:109;
on Charleston, S.C., Board of School Commissioners, 12:335; 26:135
- TRINITY Church, New York, colonial Jews contribute to rebuilding, 28:200
- TRIPOLI, American Jewish Committee investigates condition of Jews in, 14:305-306;
importance of Beth Din decisions in, 15:343;
review of events, 16:253; 18:207;
Jewish population, 25:331, 336 et seq.;
anti-Jewish manifestations and excesses, 39:234, 374, 815; 43:200;
Italy introduces anti-Jewish measures, 44:230
- TROPER, Morris C., represents JDC in Paris, 41:208;
given Cross of French Legion of Honor, 42:465;
awarded Legion of Merit, 48:475
- TROST, Samuel W., data concerning, 7:109-110
- TRUE, James, charged with anti-Semitic activities, 39:253
- TRUE Sisters, Independent Order of, data concerning, 7:137-138 et seq.;
first Jewish women's national organization in the U.S., 33:169-171
- TRUJILLO, Rafael, General, offers land for refugee settlement in Dominican Republic, 42:446, 447; 43:335
- TRUMAN, Harry S., attitude on Palestine, 47:332; 48:125, 229-230, 374, 395-396, 415, 422; 48:232, 235, 237, 304, 399, 420; 49:245, 246-247, 248-249, 485, 489, 491; 50:250;
statement on International Bill of Rights, 47:495-496;
directive on immigration of refugees and displaced persons, 48:218-221; 49:212-213, 785;
sends Earl G. Harrison to report on displaced persons in Western Europe, 48:302;
orders improvement in treatment of displaced persons in American Zone, 48:304;
civil rights program 49:206; 50:202-205;
orders special treatment for displaced Jews, 49:522;
recognizes state of Israel, 50:119, 253;
opinion on Stratton Bill, 50:216-217, 235
- TRUNK, J.J., wins Louis LaMed award, 48:475
- TUHOLSKE, Herman, president of St. Louis, Mo., Medical Society, 10:123
- TULIN, Mrs. Justine Wise, on New York City Bench, 38:408
- TUNIS, agricultural school, 2:62; 14:35;
anti-Jewish excesses, 9:552; 20:281; 23:156;
Jewish affairs in, 11:90-91; 16:253; 18:207; 19:317;
JDC aids Jews, 19:224;
Jews fight for France in World War I, 21:75-78;
Zionists attacked in, 21:242;
Day of Atonement legal holiday in, 28:23;
Jewish population, 31:320
- TUNISIA, anti-Jewish manifestations and excesses, 9:552; 39:321; 43:159;
under Nazi occupation, 45:258-259; 47:113

TURKEY (Ottoman Empire),
 attitude toward Zion-
 ism, 1:26-27; 3:23;
 10:232; 17:154; 19:
 317; 21:122;
 Jewish communal activity,
 2:513,516;
 Sultan decorates Herzl,
 3:15,23;
 Jewish affairs in, 7:268;
 10:221; 11:91-93; 15:
 344-345; 16:254-257,
 264-265; 18:208; 19:
 222-223; 21:301-302;
 attitude toward Jews,
 3:31; 8:255-256; 9:
 552; 20:281;
 Rumanian Jews under,
 3:32-37;
 Oscar S. Straus U.S.
 Ambassador to, 11:64
et seq.;
 Jews affected by disin-
 tegration, 15:188-189;
 Jews suffer in Balkan
 War, 15:194;
 civil rights of Jews
 affected by transfer
 as result of War,
 15:196-197;
 data on Jews, 15:199,
 201-202;
 Jews migrate to U.S.
 from, 15:208-209; 16:
 384; 18:338-339;
 Mohammedans protest anti-
 Shehitah bill in
 Russia, 16:255;
 protests blood accusation
 alleged against Mendel
 Beilis, 16:256;
 religious autonomy under,
 17:140;
 discriminatory passport
 regulations of, 17:141;
 events in World War I
 affecting Jews, 17:
 273; 18:208; 21:132-
 140;
 minority rights in, 19:
 135-137, 140-142,
 149-150;
 American Jewish organi-
 zations aid Jews
 from, 19:226,466;

TURKEY (cont.)
 international protests to, on
 threatened massacre of
 Palestine Jews, 20:375;
 Jews of, fight for France in
 World War I, 21:86-88;
 expels foreign Jews, 21:122
 TURKEY, Republic, minority rights
 in, 22:129-130; 26:59-61,
 68-69; 27:81,83; 28:68,
 71-72; 29:58-59,429-438;
 30:312; 49:436,437;
 review of events, 22:284
et seq.;
 blood accusation against Jews
 alleged in, 22:284;
 anti-Jewish discrimination and
 manifestations, 23:213; 26:
 93,102; 29:94; 32:128; 39:
 493; 41:371; 46:269-270;
 permits Jews to use ritual
 wine, 25:28; 26:29;
 rabbis in, change marriage con-
 tracts, 25:28-29;
 establishes Friday as day of
 rest, 26:22; 27:469;
 wave of nationalism in, 26:50;
 Jews affected by change in
 capital, 26:52;
 Jews and separation of Church
 and State, 26:87; 28:75;
 recognizes Palestine Mandate,
 26:115;
 Jewish cooperatives, 28:83;
 Oscar S. Straus U.S. represen-
 tative in, 29:146,147,150-
 151 et seq.;
 Jewish situation deteriorates,
 30:312-313; 31:380; 33:99;
 American Jewish Committee co-
 operates in aiding Russian
 Jewish refugees in, 32:307-
 308;
 Jewish population, 33:329
et seq.;
 Government assists Jewish
 schools, 38:382;
 refugee policy, 41:372; 42:441;
 attitude toward Zionism, 41:
 372-373;
 opposes anti-Jewish propaganda,
 42:440-441;
 Nazi Germany and Jews of,
 43:322-323;

- TURKEY, Republic (cont.)
 aids rescue work of Jews
 from Balkans, 46:270;
 JDC aids repatriates in,
 47:309
- TURKISTAN, review of events,
 21:295;
 Jews threatened by
 Moslems, 21:295
- TUROV, Nissen, wins Louis
 LaMed literary award,
 45:373
- TURSHEN, Max M., in New York
 Legislature, 40:365;
 43:346; 45:373; 47:
 509; 49:601
- TUSKA, Benjamin, data concerning,
 7:110
- TUSKA, Gustave R., data concern-
 ing, 6:201
- TWERSKY, J., wins Louis LaMed
 award, 48:475
- TWO hundred and fiftieth anni-
 versary of settlement of
 Jews in U.S., celebration
 of, 7:262-263; 8:263;
 JPS to cooperate in, 7:*16-
 *17;
 medal presented to Pres.
 Theodore Roosevelt on occa-
 sion of, 42:72-73

U

- UGANDA, Great Britain pro-
 poses Jewish colony
 in, 7:246,252
 Zionist attitude regard-
 ing, 7:246,247-248
- UHLMANN, Paul, president of
 Board of Public Lib-
 raries, Sioux City,
 Iowa, 15:267
- UKRAINE, legislation affec-
 ting Jews, 20:268-269;
 anti-Jewish manifesta-
 tions and excesses,
 21:170,284,285,286-
 289; 22:277-283,403;
 23:140,144,145,151,
 154,155,158,159,209,
 210; 24:63; 27:115;
 29:427;
 Jewish communal activity,
 21:290;
 Jews send delegation to
 Paris Conference,
 21:290;
 Palestine urged as haven
 for Jews of, 23:181;
 Jews allowed to enter
 Rumania, 23:204,205;
 review of affairs, 23:
 209-210;
- UKRAINE (cont.)
 American Jews protest condi-
 tions in, 23:346-347;
 Canadian Jews aid war orphans
 from, 27:219-220;
 data on Jewish labor in, 29:
 67-69;
 S. Schwartzbard tried for murder
 of S.Petlura, 30:39;
 statistics on Jewish popula-
 tion, 33:306-308;
 Jews endangered by Nazi suc-
 cesses, 43:321;
 Jewish colonies destroyed by
 Nazis, 44:239
- UKRAINIAN Jews of America. See
 National Federation of
 Ukrainian Jews of America
- ULIN, Max, in Massachusetts Leg-
 islature, 33:118
- ULLMAN, Alfred, on faculty of
 Baltimore College of Phy-
 sicians and Surgeons,
 17:218
- ULLMAN, Berthold L., on faculty of
 Iowa State University,
 22:158
- ULLMAN, Isaac M., memorial minute
 of American Jewish Committee
 on, 33:371-372

- ULLMAN, Jacob B., on New Haven Bench, 7:194
- ULLMAN, Rosetta M., bequest to Jewish Publication Society, 26:686
- ULLMAN, Samuel, data concerning, 7:110
- ULLMAN, Sol, in New York Legislature, 23:127; 24:90; 25:123
- ULMAN, Joseph N., on Maryland Bench, 27:144
- ULMANN, Albert, data concerning, 6:201
- UMANSKY, Morris, on New Jersey Bench, 32:146; 37:234
- UMSTADTER, M., data concerning, 7:110-111
- UN-AMERICAN Activities, Committee for Investigation of. See U.S. Congress, House Committee on Un-American Activities
- UNGER, Henry W., on New York City Bench, 9:476; 10:123
- UNGER, Milton M., president of Essex County Bar Association, 35:112
- UNGER, Sidney E., awarded honors by Temple University, 38:409
- UNION for Progressive Judaism, organized, 29:79
- UNION of American Hebrew Congregations, data concerning, 1:102 et seq.;
growth and activities, 2:497; 16:107; 34:31-32, 33; 39:71, 280; 40:141, 278; 41:225; 42:185; 43:55; 44:110; 45:144-145; 46:96-97; 47:218, 224, 252; 50:158-159, 171, 175;
circuit work organized by, 5:37; 6:39, 279;
urges abrogation of treaty with Russia, 13:54-55, 56;
- UNION of American Hebrew Congregations (cont.)
establishes Hebrew Union College, 16:104;
efforts to organize American Jewry for unified action, 18:327;
among signers of statement refuting slanders of Protocols 23:378;
Board of Delegates of American Israelites merged with, 26:410;
opposes religious instruction in public schools, 27:43;
opposes proposed registration of aliens, 27:439;
attitude on reading Bible in public schools, 28:42;
statistics, 31:30-31; 39:69-70; conventions, 33:44; 38:232; 39:272-273; 42:306; 43:36; 45:146;
cooperates in planning census of Jews of U.S., 40:72, 78; and American Jewish scholarship, 45:49;
organizes Institute of Jewish Studies, 46:103;
attitude on Zionism, 46:94-96; 48:126; 50:78-79;
remains in American Jewish Conference, 46:96;
interfaith activities, 47:224, 290;
urges justice in treatment of Germany, 48:122;
sponsors conference on architecture of synagogue, 50:199
- UNION of Jewish Federations of America, 19:354; 20:322
- UNION of Jewish Literary Societies, England, work of, 5:31-32;
message to JPS on its 25th anniversary, 15:159-160
- UNION of Orthodox Jewish Congregations of America, data concerning, 5:158 et seq.;
message to JPS on 25th anniversary, 15:168;
gathers funds for Jewish victims in World War I, 19:197; 41:143;

- UNION of Orthodox Jewish Congregations of America (cont.)
 - among signers of statement refuting slanders of Protocols, 23:378;
 - conventions, 38:233; 40:140-141;
 - activities, 39:71; 40:141; 44:115, 368; 45:142; 47:220; 48:150; 50:166, 173;
 - withdraws from American Jewish Committee, 47:220
- UNION of Orthodox Jewish Congregations of America, Women's Branch of, data concerning, 26:514 et seq.;
 - organization and activities, 33:194-195
- UNION of Orthodox Jewish Women's Organizations of America, 22:316--25:293
- UNION of Orthodox Rabbis of Greater New York, educational activities, 48:149
- UNION of Orthodox Rabbis of U.S. and Canada, data concerning, 4:140 et seq.;
 - educational activities, 16:105; 44:101-102;
 - among signers of statement refuting slanders of Protocols, 23:379;
 - efforts in behalf of religious freedom in Soviet Russia, 37:420;
 - conventions, 39:270-271; 44:100;
 - reorganizes Rabbinical Council of America, 44:100-102;
 - appoints day of mourning for Nazi victims, 45:140, 192; 48:125;
 - refuses to participate in 1944 American Jewish Conference, 46:91;
- UNION of Orthodox Rabbis of U.S. and Canada (cont.)
 - action in regard to Mordecai M. Kaplan, 47:215; 48:128;
 - overseas relief and rescus program, 47:218-219, 315; 48:124
- UNION of Russian Jews, 46:462 et seq.
- UNION of Sephardic Congregations, 31:286 et seq.
- UNION of Soviet Socialist Republics. See Russia, Soviet
- UNITED Cloth and Cap Makers of North America, 9:119--14:245
- UNITED Emigration Societies joins in work of HICEM, 30:33
- UNITED Evacuation Committee, work of, 28:87-88
- UNITED Farmers of America, anti-Jewish agitation spread by, 48:179
- UNITED Galician Jews of America, 39:677 et seq.
- UNITED Garment Workers of America, 9:120-122; 10:42
- UNITED Hebrew Brothers, Order of, 21:320--49:661
- UNITED Hebrew Charities, New York,
 - appeals for funds, 8:268;
 - re-organized, 10:194; 39:86;
 - combination of several institutions, 17:159;
 - relief work of Federation to be coordinated under direction of, 20:144-145;
 - aided by Bureau of Jewish Social Research, 22:46-47;
 - develops into Jewish Social Service Association, 39:85, 87-88;
 - attitude toward immigration, 39:86-87;
 - work of, 39:87; 50:38, 54
- UNITED Hebrew Trades, organized, 50:46;
 - rift in, 50:47;
 - membership, 50:48
- UNITED Hebrews, Independent Order of, 7:138--16:291
- UNITED Hebrews of America, Order, 8:121--18:252
- UNITED Hungarian Jews of America, data concerning, 50:574

- UNITED Jewish Appeal, joint fund-raising terminated, 38:212; 39:243; agreement with United Palestine Appeal for funds for JDC, 39:244
- UNITED Jewish Appeal for Refugees, Overseas Needs and Palestine, organized, 41:169,177; fund-raising activities, 41:206-207; 42:280; 44:124-125; 45:199-200; 46:160-161; 47:304-305; 48:140-142,163,202-203; 49:115,119,141,142,223; 50:122; reconstituted, 43:74,100; 44:138; 45:172; 48:162; 49:137-138; conflict concerning fund-raising, 43:94-96, 100-101; work endorsed by prominent Christians, 45:199
- UNITED Jewish Appeal of Greater New York, scope expanded, 49:138
- UNITED Jewish Campaign inaugurated to aid European Jewry, 28:495-497; 29:76; 30:32; 41:164-165; funds gathered by, 30:32; work to be continued, 31:35
- UNITED Jewish Educational and Cultural Organization (Europe), data concerning, 50:574, 821
- UNITED Jewish People's Order organized in Canada, 47:364
- UNITED Jewish Refugee and War Relief Agencies, 45:497; 47:613
- UNITED Jewish Socialist Labor Party Poale-Zion Zeire-Zion of U.S. and Canada. See United Zionist Socialist Labor Party Poale-Zion Zeire Zion
- UNITED Kingdom. See Great Britain
- UNITED Labor Zionist Party (Achdut Haavodah-Poale Zion), 50:575
- UNITED Nations, efforts for unified Jewish program for, 44:108; urged to rescue Jews of Europe, 45:193,194,609,655; 46:149, 150,158,189-190; 47:292; considers Palestine problem, 45:610; 46:493-502,529,530, 562,585; 47:497; 49:103-106, 256-258,280,454,483,493-502, 506,785,786; 50:108-109,236-255,266-267,483-502,814; threatens punishment of war criminals, 45:650; 46:156; efforts to aid refugees and displaced persons, 48:117, 436-445; 49:534; 50:474; and universal declaration on human rights, 48:120,200, 424-425,427,430-431,436,631; 49:111,489,569,570,572,574-576,579; American religious bodies urge control of atomic energy by, 48:122; Arabs represented in, 48:377; establishes International Refugee Organization, 49:534; sends Count Bernadotte as mediator to Palestine, 50:253-255,435; forces truce in Palestine, 50:264; action on genocide, 50:490-493; recognizes state of Israel, 50:253
- UNITED Nations Charter, inter-faith effort for international bill of rights in, 47:212,213,285-286; Jewish organizations advocate international bill of rights in, 47:226; 48:427,631; confirms fundamental freedoms, 47:495; organizations responsible for clauses on international protection of human rights, 48:424

- UN Conference on International Organization, San Francisco, efforts to present unified Jewish program, 47:302-303, 488-489; 48:133, 623;
question of Jewish representation, 47:303, 329, 488;
Jewish organizations invited to send consultants to American delegation, 47:303, 329, 489, 505, 506; 49:87, 780;
Palestine question at, 47:328-333, 360-361, 488, 490, 491, 496-497;
Jewish organizations present memorandum to, 47:330-331, 490;
Canadian Jewry sends delegation to, 47:360;
Arabs represented at, 47:467, 469, 489, 496;
and International Bill of Rights, 47:490, 491, 494, 495; 48:424, 630-631;
shortcomings pointed out, 48:121;
work in behalf of Jewish refugees, 50:230-231
- UN Economic and Social Council, Committee on Refugees, appointed, 48:440;
Jewish organizations submit memoranda to, 48:440;
recommends new international refugee organization, 48:441;
Palestine problem debated in, 48:441
- UN Partition of Palestine and the Biltmore program, 49:248-251; advocated by UNSCOP, 49:508-509;
- UN Partition of Palestine and the Biltmore program (cont.)
attitude of major American Jewish organizations, 49:787; 50:256-257, 812-817;
unacceptable to Arabs, 50:238, 240, 423, 424-431, 438, 440, 441, 443-445;
Zionist reaction to, 50:238; accepted by Jewish Agency, 50:240, 243;
accepted by UN, 50:240-243, 374, 423-424;
summary of plan, 50:243-244;
approved by American public opinion, 50:244, 249-250;
Commission appointed for, 50:244-245;
debate in Security Council on, 50:246-248;
attitude of American Jews toward, 50:250, 256-257
See also Israel; Palestine
UNRRA, Jews aided by, 46:159, 160;
organization and activities, 46:160; 47:45, 483, 484; 48:302, 305-306, 307, 448-452; 49:523;
Jewish cooperation with, 46:568; 47:359-360, 486-487, 715; 48:206-212, 214, 449; 49:124, 451-452, 627;
makes no provision for special needs of Jewish war victims, 47:483;
Jewish organizations submit joint memorandum to, 47:484; 48:451-452;
constitution amended to include Jews, 47:485;
criticized, 47:485-486; 48:310, 450-451;
urges creation of UN body for displaced persons problem, 48:452;
replaced by International Refugee Organization, 49:530; 50:112-113, 458, 474
- UN Security Council, action on Palestine, 50:246-248, 265

- UN Special Committee on Palestine, scope and membership, 49:497-499,502,503; 50:237,409;
findings, 49:508-511; 50:237-239,815;
predicts strife in Palestine, 50:246;
reports on anti-Semitism in Rumania, 50:365;
hostility of Arabs toward, 50:409-410;
Yishuv favorable toward, 50:410;
American Jewish Committee submits brief to, 50:814
- UNITED Orthodox Rabbis of America, 5:160--21:325
- UNITED Palestine Appeal funds raised by, 30:35; 38:213; 39:247,248; 40:116; 47:333-334; 49:264; 50:143;
data concerning, 38:506 et seq.;
fund-raising instrument in U.S. for the Jewish Agency, 39:121,122,123;
agreement with UJA for funds, for JDC, 39:243; 40:112-113,114;
to be included in UJA, 41:177,205-206; 42:280; 43:94-96,99-101; 47:304,305,310; 48:202-203,242; 49:137;
funds allotted to, 44:124,125,135;
denounces 1939 White Paper, 45:208;
aids Jewish war sufferers, 46:161;
launches British campaign, 47:350
- UNITED Palestine Appeal, Junior Division, 39:686-687
- UNITED Palestine Appeal, Youth Division, 40:478; 41:515
- UNITED Palestine Campaign conducts independent drive for funds, 38:211,212,213
- UNITED Roumanian Bessarabian Relief Committee organized, 31:33
- UNITED Roumanian Jews of America, data concerning, 23:242-243 et seq.;
efforts to aid Jews in Rumania, 33:33; 39:233;
protest anti-Jewish outbreaks in Rumania, 34:27
- UNITED Service for New Americans, aids refugees, 49:218-219;
data concerning, 49:665; 50:575;
work of, 50:39,144,146,227-229,230,231;
statistics on Jewish displaced persons aided by, 50:752
- See also National Refugee Service
- UNITED Service Organizations coordinates social and religious activities for three major faiths, 43:32,123;
JWB participates in activities, 48:169
- UNITED Sons of America, anti-Jewish organization, 48:182
- UNITED Sons of Israel, 21:325--25:295
- UNITED STATES, efforts in behalf of Jews of Eastern Europe, 4:20,38-41; 19:461; 22:133-139,255-266; 36:90;
protests in, over Russian pogroms, 5:21; 6:378-379; 8:23-24,90-91;
government and affairs of interest to Jews, 8:90-102; 10:74-79; 11:141-143; 12:221-227; 14:211-215; 15:234-241; 16:132-137; 17:203; 18:84;
efforts to secure rights for Jews in Morocco, 8:90,92,266,267; 19:155-160;
haven for political refugees, 11:64; 41:379,385-386;
negotiates commercial treaty with Russia, 13:19;

UNITED STATES (cont.)

efforts to secure rights for minorities in Balkan states, 15:197, 222,240; 16:385; 18:339-340; 19:106-107, 139,154; 42:95-96;
civil rights laws in various states, 19:237; 20:151,381-382;
major political parties recommend equal rights for all races abroad, 19:239;
urged to convene congress of neutrals to end World War I, 19:239;
to insist on equality for all in any new treaty with Russia, 19:461;
American Jewish Committee's resolution of loyalty transmitted to President, 20:391-392;
and good will activities, 26:88,110-113; 27:96-97; 28:477-481; 38:226-232; 40:129-137, 603; 42:293-298,652; 43:112-124; 44:151-165; 45:181-191; 49:188-211; 50:202-203;
endorses Palestine Mandate, 27:122-123,129;
Palestine policy, 33:26; 48:228; 50:236,238, 241,242,247,248,250-252,431,433,815;
protests in, against Nazi anti-Jewish policy, 35:43-46; 36:121-124, 126,128-133,136; 40:124-129,604-605;
intervention in behalf of German Jewry sought by American Jewish Committee, 36;434-437;
informs Soviet Russia of traditional policy on religious liberty, 37:422;
religious persecution in Germany declared abhorrent to, 38:230-231,622;

UNITED STATES (cont.)

upholds right of freedom of speech, 39:214-215;
urged to adopt liberal policy on immigration of Polish Jews, 39:232;
petitioned to prevent modification of Palestine Mandate, 39:235-236;
resolution by American Jewish Committee on Constitution Sesquicentennial, 39:787,822;
takes census of religious bodies 40:63;
religious complexion in 1850, 40:69-70;
representative attends Nuremberg Congress of National Socialist Party, 40:89;
proposes international refugee conference to aid Nazi victims, 40:96-99;
asked by American Jewish Committee to intervene in behalf of Jews of Rumania, 40:588,620-621;
asked to aid B'nai B'rith in Germany, 40:614;
precedents for intervention in behalf of persecuted, 40:621-622;
Convention with Great Britain on Palestine Mandate, 41:201-202,203;
asked by Jewish organizations to intervene in behalf of German Jewry, 42:136;
efforts to establish democratic peace, 42:273-274;
foreign policy attacked as "Jewish," 43:108-109,110,111;
restricts immigration of those with relatives in German territories, 43:336-337;
entry into World War II hampers JDC rescue work, 44:128;
asked to intervene in behalf of European Jewry, 45:101-103; 46:149;
protests pro-Axis attitude of Argentina, 45:346;
public opinion forces refugee conference with Great Britain, 45:356-357;

UNITED STATES (cont.)

limited by precedent in protests against Nazi persecution, 47:41; efforts in behalf of German refugees, 47:41-42,44,45; 49:521; recalls American ambassador to Germany for consultation, 47:44; policy on Nazi war criminals approved by American Jewish Committee, 47:731; and the Anglo-American Committee on Palestine, 48:227,374,375, 396,398-399; Harrison report criticizes administration of displaced persons' camps, 48:303; urges broad definition of refugees and displaced persons, 48:437; church, state and education in, article, 49:1-48; and power politics in Middle East, 49:512, 514; orders special treatment for displaced Jews, 49:522-523; provides funds for IRO with Great Britain, 49:533; proposes non-discriminatory safeguards in peace treaties with Nazi satellites, 49:570; recognizes state of Israel, 50:253; directive on displaced persons, 50:456; urges speedy implementation of reparations program, 50:480; asked to approve UNSCOP report by American Jewish Committee, 50:815-816

UNITED STATES (cont.)

See also under Abrogation of treaty with Russia; Aliens; Anti-Semitism; Armed forces; Colleges and universities; Discrimination, anti-Jewish; Immigration; Passport question; Public schools, and under specific government departments and officials, and specific states and conferences

* UNITED States Congress and Russia's discrimination against passports of American Jews, 5:133; 6:22,285-286,301-304; 7:259; 11:21-43,64; 13:21,25,42; resolutions of sympathy on Jewish massacres in Russia, 8:90,91,248,266; events in, leading to abrogation of treaty with Russia, 13:55-56; 14:297; 15:441-442; 23:52; immigration and naturalization legislation, 13:302-303; 15:234-238; 16:397; 19:237; 23:116-117,119; 24:344-345; 25:376-377; 27:427; 30:272-273; 31:339-344; 47:322,323; 48:224-226; efforts to aid Jews in Rumania, 15:222,239; 16:134-135; 39:104,105; Beilis case discussed in, 16:135; attitude toward Palestine and Zionism, 24:66; 25:104; 27:122-123,129; 32:63-64; 33:26; 39:238-239; 40:109-110; 41:204; 46:151,173-174; 47:212,325-328,683; 48:228,232-234,399; Jews of prominence in, list compiled by I. George Dobse- vage, 24:109-218; Canadian rabbi delivers prayer at opening, 27:179; Sunday law legislation by, 29:53; refugee legislation by, 29:398-406; 46:302,307;

UNITED States Congress
(cont.)

and compulsory registration of aliens, 30:274;
denounces anti-religious policy of Soviet Russia, 32:65-66;
Nazi anti-Jewish policy condemned in, 35:50;
36:444; 45:192,195;
47:41;
investigates Nazi propaganda in U.S., 36:125, 127,128,130,132,135;
37:151;
anti-Semitic manifestations in, 36:448; 43:108,110,111; 47:277;
48:185,187,190;
discusses legislation against racism, 37:138;
authorizes erection of memorial to Haym Salomon, 38:407;
and admission of refugee children, 41:195;
passes measure for additional European war relief funds, 42:284;
legislation proposed to combat anti-democratic activity, 42:292;
anti-Semitism issue in election for, 43:105;
chaplain prays for Jews of Europe, 45:140;
and rescue of Jews of Europe, 46:151-157;
urges punishment of leading Nazis as war criminals, 47:46;
and federal aid for parochial schools, 49:45-47;
action regarding displaced persons, 50:115,120,232-236,464
See also Immigration;
Passport question;
Public service, Jews in

UNITED States Congress, House Committee on Un-American Activities, 40:128; 48:175-176;
48:183

UNITED States Army, Jews in, article by Lewis Landes, 18:76-79;

American Jewish Committee combats discrimination in, 21:647;

promotions and decorations won by Jews, 25:123-125

See also under Armed forces

U.S. Census Bureau, Bureau of Jewish Statistics and Research gathers Jewish data for, 20:398-400; 29:409;

Statistical Department of American Jewish Committee gathers data on Jewish Congregations in cooperation with, 30:28,199,290; 39:825

UNITED States Census for Religious Bodies, statistics on Jews of United States prepared in connection with, 41:181

UNITED States Conference of Mayors refuses to attend international conference in Berlin, 38:191-192

U.S. Civil Service Commission, American Jewish Committee protests against discriminatory circular by, 20:380-381

UNITED States, Jews of, article by Abram S. Isaacs, 1:14-19;

directory of national organizations, 1:34 et seq.;

directory of local organizations, 1:105--29:291;

list of periodicals, 1:271 et seq.;

population statistics, 1:283 et seq.;

efforts in behalf of European co-religionists, 2:16;

5:129-130,141; 7:264-265;

8:242; 15:246; 18:324-326;

21:188-193; 25:33; 26:34,35;

28:88-89; 29:72-74; 30:32-

34; 31:32-38; 32:66-69; 33:

32-34,37-38; 34:25-29;

UNITED States, Jews of,

(cont.)
 35:63-64; 37:143-144;
 38:196-199, 211-214;
 39:118-123, 228, 229,
 233-234, 242-249; 40:
 95-96, 99-100, 103-105,
 111-115; 41:141-179,
 205-208; 42:269, 272,
 276-284; 43:75-76, 88-
 97; 44:123-132, 149-
 150, 264, 265, 273; 45:
 198-206, 651; 46:161-
 168; 47:291, 304-315;
 48:124-125, 202-217;
 biographical sketches:
 Jews who have served
 in the Congress, 2:
 517-524; rabbis and
 cantors, 5:40-118; 6:
 214-225; 7:119-125;
 prominent in the profes-
 sions, 6:52-113; 39:
 60-63; communal
 workers, 7:32-118
 synagogues and homes of
 societies dedicated,
 2:638--22:147;
 summary of organizations,
 article by Charles S.
 Bernheimer, 2:496-506;
 in public service, 2:517
et seq.;
 in the wars of the U.S.,
 2:527-622; 12:57; 19:
 255-263, 486-487, 507-
 508; 20:103-112, 369;
 21:173-227; 21:141-
 155; 22:158-163, 444-
 447, 473; 26:416-417;
 27:55-56; 29:54; 45:
 406-422; 47:153-178,
 263-268;
 review of the year, 3:16
et seq.;
 statistical summary of
 activities, 3:126-156;
 history of, 4:63-77;

UNITED States, Jews of, (cont.)

attempts at unified action,
 5:36-37; 8:264-265; 18:327,
 353-354; 19:198, 201, 440-451;
 32:36; 33:41; 34:31-32, 318,
 319-324, 329, 330-331, 334; 40:
 137; 42:274; 43:31; 44:108,
 110, 134, 138, 142, 469-471, 472;
 45:98-99, 170-171; 47:690-693;
 celebration of 250th anniver-
 sary of settlement, 7:262-
 263; 34:326; 42:72-73;
 activity in the arts, 8:175-
 180; 9:467-473; 28:50-51;
 31:205;
 combat restrictive immigration
 legislation, 9:536-537; 30:
 25-26; 33:56-57; 34:46-47;
 bibliography relating to,
 11:204-218;
 activity in agriculture, 14:
 55-100, 104-108; 26:54; 27:
 58; 29:63; 37:99-134; 39:
 59-60;
 statistical data gathered on,
 16:339; 30:28, 101-201;
 pro-Palestine activities,
 17:81-82; 19:220, 222; 24:68;
 27:471; 30:35-37; 32:58-62,
 70-72; 33:23-31; 37:147-150;
 40:116-119; 42:274-276; 43:
 97-102; 44:132-136; 45:206-
 214, 631-632, 634, 636, 638-645,
 646, 647; 47:325-339; 48:227-
 244;
 activities in behalf of Jewish
 victims of World War I,
 17:206-208, 366-369; 18:92;
 19:194-226, 241-243; 20:153-
 155; 26:73-74, 83, 84;
 and events relating to World
 War I, 18:88-93;
 and Congress-Conference move-
 ment, 18:88-90;
 list of rabbis and instructors
 in Jewish colleges, 19:
 367-395;

UNITED States, Jews of
(cont.)

list of federated charities, 20:326-327; 21:584-586; 22:340-342; 23:266-268; 24:286-288; 25:312-314; 26:546-548; 27:350-352; 28:365-367; 29:215-217;
data on religious organizations gathered by American Jewish Committee, 20:382;
movement for Jewish battalion in World War I, 21:127-129;
casualties among, in World War I, 21:154;
early portraits of, 25:146-162;
patriotism, 28:469-472; 37:157,425;
address to George Washington on inauguration as president, 28:218;
reaction to events in Nazi Germany, 32:98; 33:35; 35:31-32,54-56; 36:126; 37:140-144; 39:225-226; 45:139-141,191;
list of federations, 32:199--35:220;
list of hospitals, 32:202-203;
homes for children and the aged, 32:204-207;
list of federations and welfare funds, 36:352--38:513;
historical review of statistics, 40:61-84,614;
number and distribution, 1937 preliminary estimate, 41:181-189;
divided religiously by Pittsburgh Conference, 42:185;
number and distribution in 1937, 42:215-265;

UNITED States, Jews of (cont.)

efforts in behalf of refugees and displaced persons, 43:76-77; 47:316-324; 48:116,120,157,218-227,451-452;
cooperation with Jews of Latin America, 44:141;
decorated for gallantry in World War II, 44:324-325;
scholarship among, 45:47-65;
Jewish book collections among, 45:67-96;
American Jewish Year Book
source material for history of, 50:86,96-100;
united in commending Civil Rights program, 50:177;
work for social justice, 50:177-178;
renaissance of Jewish culture among, 50:200-201;
impact of Israel on life of, 50:257-258,261-262;
efforts of American Jewish Committee to strengthen and protect position of, 50:825-832
See also Communal organization
Education; Federation; Immigration; Organizations; Overseas relief; Population Public Office; Refugees; Social work; Yiddish press; Zionism, and also under individual topics and place:
UNITED States Maccabee Association: 36:346 et seq.;
UNITED States Navy, career of Commodore Uriah P. Levy in, 4:42-44;
Jews in, article by Lewis Landes, 18:76-79
See also Armed forces
"United States Passport and Russia," address by Rufus B. Smith, 13:116-128
U.S. Shipping Board, American Jewish Committee combats discriminatory advertisement by, 21:637-642

- UNITED States Supreme Court, decision protecting minority rights, 26:66-67;
upholds New York State Law on Kashruth; 28:29; 29:26;
opinion on right of naturalization, 29:397-398
See also Brandeis, Louis D., Cardozo, Benjamin N., Frankfurter, Felix
- UNITED States War Department asks for Jewish representative to serve in Germany, 48:125
- UNITED Synagogue of America, data concerning, 15:393 et seq.;
founded by Solomon Schechter, 18:61-63;
among signers of statement refuting slanderers of Protocols, 23:378;
uses radio as medium of Jewish cultural education, 27:39-40;
attitude on religious instruction in public schools, 28:42;
urges Jewish organizations to unite against anti-Semitism, 34:31;
growth and activities, 34:33-34; 39:71; 44:104; 46:93; 47:221; 48:144; 50:150,157,172;
statistics, 39:70;
convention proceedings, 38:232-233; 40:140; 42:306; 44:105;
formed as expression of Conservative Judaism, 42:113-114;
plans Synagogue Center in Jerusalem, 42:114,129;
aids refugee groups in South America, 43:34;
calls conference to discuss war problems, 45:143;
- UNITED Synagogue of America (cont.) withdraws from American Jewish Committee, 46:91,557;
sponsors conference on Jewish music in the synagogue, 50:193
See also National Federation of Jewish Men's Clubs
- UNITED Synagogue of America, Women's League of, data concerning, 20:323 et seq.;
organization and activities, 33:191-193;
convention proceedings, 39:272; 44:103;
withdraws from American Jewish Committee, 46:91,557
- UNITED Synagogue of America, Young People's League of, data concerning, 24:260 et seq.;
activities, 43:50; 44:103
- UNITED Synagogue, Great Britain, activities, 47:349-350
- UNITED Yeshivos, Board of Secular Education, activities, 50:157;
data concerning, 50:576
- UNITED Yeshivos Foundation, conflict with Jewish Education Committee, 42:303;
data concerning, 43:596 et seq.;
activities, 46:104; 48:130
- UNITED Zionist Council, 45:497; 47:613
- UNITED Zionist Socialist Labor Party Poale-Zion Zeire-Zion, data concerning, 34:216--47:606;
activities, 42:313; 43:98-99,100-101
See also Labor Zionist Organization of America
- UNITED Zionists-Revisionists of America, data concerning, 50:576
- UNITY, efforts by American Jewry for, 5:36-37; 8:264-265; 18:327,353-354; 19:198,201,440-451; 32:36; 33:41; 34:31-32,318,319-324,329,330-331,334; 40:137; 42:274; 43:31; 44:108,110,134,138,142,469-471,472; 45:98-99,170-171; 47:690-693; 50:123,124,126

UNIVERSAL declaration on human rights. See Human rights, international bill for
Universal Jewish Encyclopedia, 42:305; 45:64; 46:113
 UNIVERSAL military training, opposition to, 50:177
 UNIVERSAL Yeshivah of Jerusalem, American Committee of. See American Committee of Universal Yeshivah
 UNIVERSITIES. See Colleges and universities
 UNIVERSITY Settlement, New York City, Americanization work, 23:93-94
 UNOCCUPIED France. See France, Unoccupied
 UNTERMEYER, Irwin, in New York Legislature, 32:146;
 on New York Bench, 33:266; 34:236; 46:323
 UNTERMYER, Louis, awarded prize for work on Italy, 37:234
 UNTERMYER, Samuel, honorary appointments conferred on, 14:286;
 efforts in behalf of Jews of Poland, 39:231
 UPSILON Delta Sigma, 44:397--49:665
 UPSILON Lambda Phi Fraternity, 23:244--47:606

URUGUAY, Jews of, 19:68-71; 36:203; 40:343; 43:303-304;
 Jewish population, 19:68-69
 et seq.;
 Jewish organizational activity, 19:69-71; 48:255-256; 50:276;
 goal of Jewish immigration, 32:86;
 statistics on Jewish immigration to, 33:296, 298
 et seq.;
 immigration regulations and admission of German refugees, 38:129; 43:308-309;
 efforts to counteract Nazi propaganda in, 40:343;
 Jewish agricultural colony in, praised, 42:434;
 condemns Nazi pogroms, 41:366;
 anti-Jewish manifestations in, 41:367, 368; 49:273;
 refugee problem in, 41:367-368;
 anti-alien legislation proposed, 43:309;
 Jewish contribution to war effort, 43:311;
 forbids publication of Yiddish newspapers, 44:292;
 first Latin American Zionist Congress held in, 47:480-481;
 traditional liberal policy maintained, 48:250-251;
 on UN Special Committee on Palestine, 49:498, 508;
 Jews and post-war immigration policy, 49:555-556
 USSISHKIN, Menachem, death, 44:286
 UTAH, statistical data on Jews and Jewish activities, 3:150; 30:195; 42:263;
 Sunday law in, 10:166;
 Jewish agricultural settlements, 14:99

V

- VAAD Hatzala Rescue Committee, overseas activities, 48:216-217;
certifying agency of U.S. Immigration Department, 48:217;
data concerning, 49:666;
50:576
- VAAD Hozra, Union of Grand Rabbis of U.S. and Canada, 50:576
- VAAD Leumi of Palestine represented at 1939 London Conference, 41:338;
opposes 1939 White Paper, 41:344;
demands increase in Jewish defense forces, 41:350,633;
condemns use of terror by Jews, 41:350-351;
47:465;
conflict between various Jewish groups in, 43:291-293;
organization, 47:460;
among signers of recommendation to 1947 Paris Peace Conference, 49:566
- VALLAT, Xavier, General Commissioner for Jewish Affairs, correspondence on French anti-Jewish laws, 47:113-117
- VANCOUVER, B.C., early Jewish settlers, 27:171;
Jewish religious organizations, 27:186
- VAN den Berg, Brahm, data concerning, 6:202
- VARBALOW, Joseph, on New Jersey Bench, 36:260
- VATICAN, correspondence with Lord Rothschild on encyclical denouncing blood accusation against Jews, 16:82-85;
correspondence with American Jewish Committee on situation of Polish Jews, 19:452-457;
attitude on Jewish national home in Palestine, 22:228, 229; 24:68;
Italian Jews affected by Concordat with Government, 31:42-43; 32:312;
urges all creeds to protest anti-religious policy of Soviet Russia, 32:64; 33:362;
attitude on Nazism, 40:593; 42:385;
appealed to, in behalf of Jews of Poland, 42:100;
U.S. sends special peace envoy to, 42:273;
inveighs against racism, 42:384-385,647;
opposes anti-Jewish legislation in Italy, 45:292;
efforts in behalf of Jews of Hungary, 47:294,425,714
- VEIT, Adolphus N., mayor of Livingston, Mont., 15:267
- VENEZUELA, Jews of, 19:71-72;
Jewish economic and social activity, 19:71-72;
statistics on Jewish population, 33:338 et seq.;
ends transit visas to refugees, 46:297;
post-war immigration program, 47:475;
policy toward Jewish immigration, 49:273,556
- VERBAND jüdischer Frauen für Kulturarbeit in Palästina, work of, 17:79-80

- VERMONT, statistical data on Jews and Jewish activities, 3:151; 30:195; 42:263; Sunday law, 10:166
- VERSAILLES peace conference. See Paris Peace Conference
- VETERANS, aid given by Jewish Welfare Board to, 45:179-180; 48:170-171; plans to meet religious needs of, 47:219, 220, 221-222; 48:123-124; activity of American Jewish Committee in behalf of, 47:702; attitude toward religion, 48:159 See also Hebrew Veterans of the Wars of the Republic; Jewish Veterans of the Wars of the Republic; Jewish War Veterans of America; Jewish War Veterans of the U.S.; National Jewish Welfare Board
- VETERANS Administration, interfaith cooperation with, 48:197
- VETERANS organizations opposed to Gerald L.K. Smith, 49:203
- VICHY. See France, Unoccupied
- VICTORIA, B.C., early Jewish settlers, 27:168-171; Jewish religious organizations, 27:185-186
- VIDAVER, Falk, biographical sketch, 5:103
- VIENNA, Congress of, Jewish rights at, 19:108-132; provides for religious liberty in the Netherlands, 19:126-128
- VILNA Sejm and the Jews, 24:30-31
- VINAVER, Chemjo, chorus conducted by, 50:194
- VIERECK, George Sylvester, found guilty of disseminating Nazi propaganda, 44:157-158
- VINEBERG, Hiram N., data concerning, 6:202
- VINELAND, N.J., Jewish agricultural colony, 14:83
- VINER, Jacob K., on faculty of University of Chicago, 22:158; wins award in economics by Harvard University, 26:135
- VIRCHOW, Rudolf, approves Shehitah, 25:176-177
- VIRGIN Islands, Jews of, 19:97-99
- VIRGINIA, legislation on discriminatory phrase in Bill of Rights, 3:16; statistical data on Jews and Jewish activities, 3:151; 30:195-196; 42:263; Sunday law, 10:166, 188; Baptist protest concerning Bible reading in public schools, 29:36-39; struggle for separation of church and state, 49:6-8
- VISUAL arts, Jewish activity in, 50:199-200
- VITICULTURE introduced into Georgia by Abraham deLyon, 4:69; 14:55-56; encouraged in Palestine by Baron Edmond deRothschild, 14:27; problem of Palestine colonies regarding, 17:50-53
- VLADECK, Baruch Charney, on New York City Board of Aldermen, 20:172; 22:158; appraises Arab-Jewish situation in Palestine, 39:239-240; on New York City Council, 40:365; portrait, facing, 41:79; obituary by John Herling, 41:79-93; activity in behalf of labor movement, 41:86, 87-90; career on the *Forward*, 41:86, 87; Liberty ship named for, 47:509
- VOCATIONAL agencies, Jewish, list of, 39:654; 50:135-136

- VOCATIONAL problems, Jewish concern with, 42:308
- VOGEL, Edward, on New York City Council, 44:324
- VOGELSTEIN, Herman, memorial resolution by JPS, 45:699
- Voice, The, Catholic publication, opposes Coughlin's Social Justice, 41:222
- Voice of America on Kishineff, additions and corrections, 6:378-380;
issued by Jewish Publication Society, 6:386, 393;
compiled by Cyrus Adler, 42:72
- VOLK, Lester D., in House of Representatives, 23:127 et seq.
- Völkischer Beobachter, anti-Jewish propaganda by, 37:184
- Volks Zeitung, New York Yiddish weekly, 26:170-171
- VOLMER, Leon, biographical sketch, 5:103-104
- VOLSTEAD Prohibition Act and the use of ritual wine, 24:23-25
- VON PLEHVE, V.K., forbids suppression of anti-Jewish riots in Russia, 5:19;
responsible for Kishineff outrages, 6:27;
hostile attitude toward Jews, 6:29;
attitude toward Zionism, 6:29-31
- VOORSANGER, Elkan, first rabbinical chaplain in U.S. Army, 39:151
- VOORSANGER, Jacob, biographical sketch, 5:104;
memorial resolutions of American Jewish Committee on, 10:247

W

- WMCA, radio station, boycotted for barring Father Coughlin, 41:211; 42:285
- WACHTEL, Arthur, in New York Legislature, 41:403
- WACHSMANN, Siegfried, on faculty of Fordham University, 14:286;
on faculty of College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, 17:218
- WACHTEL, Arthur, in New York Legislature, 43:346; 45:373; 47:509; 49:600
- WADDINGTON, William Henry, senior French representative, advocates Jewish emancipation at Congress of Berlin, 19:139, 141, 142, 144, 147, 148
- WADSWORTH, James W., bill by, liberalizing Immigration Law of 1924, 29:398; 30:272
- WAGNER, Robert F., Senator, introduces bill for admission of refugee children, 41:195;
heads American Palestine Committee, 45:209

- WAGNER-TAFT Palestine resolution, tabled by Senate, 47:325,683; opposed by Truman, 48:399; passed by Congress, 48:399
- WAHL, Maurice, Municipal court judge in N.Y., 47:510
- WAILING Wall controversy, story of, 31:70-73,74, 75;
British White Paper on, 31:73-74;
and Arab riots in Palestine, 32:129-133, 321-322;
League of Nations appoints special Commission for investigation of, 32:137; 33:102-103;
Nathan Straus appeals to Grand Mufti on, 33:152;
Cyrus Adler asked by League of Nations to prepare memorandum on, 42:134
See also Palestine
- WAINER, Max, Col., address before 32d annual meeting of Jewish Publication Society, 22:473-474
- WAKSMAN, Selman A., microbiologist at New Jersey State Experiment Station, 37:126;
wins Passano Foundation award, 49:601;
awarded honorary degree by Princeton University, 50:510
- WALD, Albert, in New York Legislature, 35:112
- WALD, Lillian D., data concerning, 7:111;
honors conferred on, 15:267-268; 39:572
- WALD, Sadie T., data concerning, 7:111-112
- WALDMAN, Henry J., on New Jersey Bench, 33:118; 38:409
- WALDMAN, Hyman, in New York Legislature, 42:465
- WALDMAN, Louis, in New York Legislature, 20:170; 22:158
- WALDMAN, Louis I., presidential elector, 10:123, 11:145
- WALDMAN, Morris D., data concerning, 7:112;
head of United Hebrew Charities, New York, 10:194;
reports on needs for overseas relief, 30:32;
secretary of American Jewish Committee, 31:389;
reports on anti-Jewish outrages in Rumania and Jewish situation in Eastern Europe, 33:32,382-399;
urges consolidation of community resources, 34:36-37;
obituary of Cyrus L. Sulzberger, 35:145-156;
on minority rights of Jews in Poland, 37:142;
resolutions by American Jewish Committee in honor of, 41:625;
memorial address on Cyrus Adler, 43:728-735;
Executive Vice-President of American Jewish Committee, 45:623;
report on midwestern trip, 46:533;
urges Latin America activity by American Jewish Committee, 47:682;
article on post-war problems, 47:684;
tribute to, 48:632-633
- WALDMAN, Mrs. Szejya, case regarding admission to the U.S., 29:396-397
- WALDSTEIN, Charles, data concerning, 6:202-203
- WALDSTEIN, Louis, physician, 6:203
- WALDSTEIN, M.E., data concerning, 6:203
- WALKOWITZ, Abraham, data concerning, 6:203
- WALLACH, Isaac, data concerning, 7:112
- WALLACH, Isabel R., data concerning, 6:203

- WALLACH, Otto, wins Nobel prize in chemistry, 25:196;
data concerning, 25:197-198
- WALLACHIA, Jews in, 3:28-54, 57, 58;
anti-Jewish discrimination and excesses, 3:29, 33, 35-36, 38, 41, 50-51;
blood accusation alleged in, 3:48, 49;
Jewish rights at the Congress of Paris 1856, 19:133-134, 137, 138
See also Rumania
- WALLERSTEIN, David, Assistant District Attorney of Philadelphia, 8:184
- WALT, Abraham (A. Liesin), data concerning, 6:203-204
- WALTER, Moses R., memorial resolution by American Jewish Committee on, 20:383-384
- WALTER, Simon, on Philadelphia Common Council, 14:286; 18:105; 22:158
- WANDERERS, Association of leaders of American Jewish life, 42:74
- WAR crimes, article, by Maurice F. Goldbloom, 49:580-590; 50:494-500
- WAR Crimes Commission, policy of, 48:122
- WAR criminals, punishment of, 45:192-193, 194, 195, 650; 46:155; 47:46-47, 292, 295; 49:590;
urged by Franklin D. Roosevelt, 47:46
urged by Synagogue Council of America, 47:226;
demanded by American public opinion, 47:300-302;
decreed by Rumania, 47:436;
- WAR criminals, punishment of (cont.)
demanded by Jewish organizations at UN San Francisco Conference, 47:490;
American Jewish Committee approves American policy on, 47:731
- WAR criminals trials, at Nuremberg, 48:453-464;
position of Justice Jackson on, 48:453-455;
International Military Tribunal for, 48:455, 456;
top-ranking Germans indicted by, 48:456-459;
reveals Nazi planned cruelties, 48:457-464;
at other places, 48:464-465
- WAR of 1812, Jews in, 4:43, 65, 71;
Gershom M. Seixas preaches sermon urging support of, 6:47-48
- WAR orphans, Jewish, problem after World War I, 26:75-76;
data on, 29:75-76;
problem after World War II, 49:319-320, 328, 340-343
- WAR Refugee Board established, 46:91, 569;
purposes and activities, 46:151-153, 160, 307-309; 47:296-297;
establishes center at Oswego, N.Y., 46:155;
wins Turkish cooperation, 46:270;
American Jewish Committee pledges support to, 46:551;
endorsed by Pres. Roosevelt, 47:75;
intermediary between U.S. government and private organizations, 47:211;
efforts in behalf of European Jewry, 47:424, 713, 714
- WARBURG, Edward M., honored by Polish Government, 49:601

- WARBURG, Felix M., data concerning, 6:204;
40:23-26, 37-40;
presidential elector,
10:123; 11:145;
honors conferred on,
22:158; 32:146;
activity on Jewish Agency,
32:60, 61, 71;
resigns from Jewish
Agency in protest
against Passfield
White Paper, 33:24-25;
34:90; 42:133;
president of American
Association for Adult
Education, 33:118;
on Board of Metropolitan
Opera Association,
37:234;
obituary by Cyrus Adler,
40:23-40;
portrait, facing, 40:23;
philanthropic activities,
40:26-29, 31, 32, 35;
46:82;
educational and cultural
interests, 40:26-28,
32-33, 36;
takes census in World
War I of New York's
food supply, 40:30;
work on American Jewish
Committee, 40:32;
interest in Palestine,
40:33-34, 317, 318,
618, 619;
memorial resolution by
American Jewish Com-
mittee, 40:584-585;
tribute of Cyrus Adler,
40:617-619;
first chairman of JDC,
41:144
- WARBURG, Mrs. Frieda Schiff,
donates home as Jew-
ish Museum, 48:131;
50:198
- WARBURG, James P., decorated
by Swedish Government,
34:100;
on board of directors of
New York Philharmonic
Symphony Society,
41:403
- WARBURG, Max M., tribute to,
49:795
- WARBURG, Paul M., appointments
and honors conferred on,
15:268; 20:172; 21:203;
33:118;
on Federal Reserve Board, 16:
160; 17:218; 27:144
- WARD, Harry F., signs Christian
protest against anti-Jewish
propaganda, 24:337
- Warheit, New York, editorial atti-
tude, 26:177, 221, 228, 229,
262, 292, 308, 347, 358
- WARNER, Benjamin, Liberty ship
named for, 47:510
- WARNER, Harry M., awarded honorary
degree by Rollins College,
39:572
- WARSAW, Isidor, biographical
sketch, 5:104; 6:225
- WARSAW, impoverishment of Jews in,
35:66;
loss of autonomy by Jewish com-
munity opposed, 39:431;
Nazis confine Jews to ghetto
in, 43:233-235;
anniversary of Ghetto battle
commemorated, 45:195, 46:
98, 154, 241, 301, 539; 47:677;
50:399;
Jewish heroism in battle of,
45:309; 47:395
- WARSAW Jews, American Council for
See American Council for Warsaw
Jews
- WARSHAWSKY, Abel G., French
Government buys painting by,
24:90;
chevalier of French Legion of
Honor, 36:260
- WASCERWITZ, Morris H., data con-
cerning, 7:112
- WASHER, Nat M., data concerning,
7:112-113;
disproves allegation charging
Jews with atheism and crimi-
nality, 31:352-354
- WASHINGTON, Booker T., friendship
with Julius Rosenwald,
34:160

- WASHINGTON, George, Jewish congregations send congratulatory addresses to, 4:70; 28:217-218;
correspondence with Moses Mendez Seixas, 6:43;
C 42:315;
Gershom Mendez Seixas participates in inauguration, 6:46;
memorial forest established by Jewish National Fund, 34:24
- WASHINGTON, D.C., office of American Jewish Committee in, 12:351;
Jewish Welfare Board aids Jewish Community of, 20:98;
addresses at cornerstone laying of Jewish Center in, 28:469-472, 474-476;
headquarters of Zionist Organization of America transferred to, 43:98;
Political Department of Jewish Agency establishes office in, 45:208
- WASHINGTON (state), statistical data on Jews and Jewish activities, 3:151-152; 30:196; 42:264;
Sunday law in, 10:166-167;
Jewish agricultural settlements, 14:98
- WASSERMAN, Alfred, in Pennsylvania Legislature, 35:112; 37:235
- WASSERMAN, Frank, on New York City Bench, 32:146
- WASSERMAN, Jacob, in Massachusetts Legislature, 19:255; 20:172
- WASSERVOGEL, Isidor, on New York Bench, 23:127; 33:266; 34:236; 37:235
- WATKINS, Franklin C., wins prizes for paintings, 34:100
- WAXMAN, Nathan, data concerning, 7:113
- WAY, Lewis, petition in behalf of Jewish emancipation, 19:131-133
- WEBER, Joe, data concerning, 6:204
- WECHSLER, Judah, biographical sketch, 5:104
- WECHSLER, Morris, biographical sketch, 5:104
- WEDGEWOOD, Josiah, efforts in behalf of Jews of Rumania, 34:52;
testifies before British Royal Commission on Palestine, 39:475-476
- WEHL, Abraham, data concerning, 7:113
- WEIL, A.Leo, urges support of JPS Bible translation project, 11:284;
obituary by Samuel H. Goldenson, 41:75-78;
portrait, facing, 41:75
- WEIL, Abraham, data concerning, 6:204
- WEIL, Bertrand, in Louisiana Legislature, 11:233
- WEIL, Carrie (Mrs. Charles), data concerning, 7:113
- WEIL, Cassie Ritter (Mrs. A.Leo), data concerning, 7:113
- WEIL, David L., on New York City Bench, 10:123
- WEIL, Edmond, data concerning, 6:204
- WEIL, Edward, in New York Legislature, 13:289; 14:286; 15:268
- WEIL, Frank L., heads National Jewish Welfare Board, 42:308;
honors conferred on, 47:510; 49:601;
heads National Institute of Social Relations, 49:791; 50:831
- WEIL, H.A., mayor of Ripon, Wis., 8:187
- WEIL, Henry, data concerning, 7:113-114

- WEIL, Jacob, on New York City Board of Aldermen, 16:160
- WEILL, Felix, member of French Legion of Honor, 40:365
- WEILL, Julien, Grand Rabbi of Paris, holds services during Occupation, 47:106
- WEILL, Raphael, officer of French Legion of Honor, 22:158
- WEINBERG, Ethan A., in U.S. consular service, 13:289;
decorated by Sultan of Turkey, 16:161
- WEINBERG, Harry E., city prosecutor of Duluth, Minn., 24:90
- WEINBERG, Joseph, president of Architects Society of Ohio, 39:572
- WEINBERG, W.E., mayor of Colfax, Wash., 13:289
- WEINBERGER, Jacob, president of San Diego, Calif., Board of Education, 39:572; 43:346;
on California Bench, 48:476
- WEINER, Adolph, on New York City Board of Education, 12:335
- WEINFELD, Morris, in New York Legislature, 26:136
- WEINHANDLER, Hattie (Mrs. S), data concerning, 7:114
- WEINMAN, Adolph A., awarded medal by National Sculpture Society, 50:510
- WEINSHENKER, Esther T., data concerning, 7:114
- WEINSHENKER, S.E., in Illinois Legislature, 21:203
- WEINSTEIN, Harris, biographical sketch, 5:104-105
- WEINSTEIN, Israel, Health Commissioner of New York City, 49:601
- WEINSTEIN, Louis Hyman, chairman Massachusetts Board of Housing, 49:601
- WEINSTEIN, Maxwell, awarded Soldier's Medal for heroism in China, 30:73;
awarded medal by Congress, 33:118
- WEINSTEIN, Philip, organizer of United Hebrew Trades, 50:46
- WEINSTEIN, S., in New York Legislature, 12:335
- WEINSTOCK, Harris, data concerning, 7:114-115;
secures gifts for JPS, 15:75
- WEINSTOCK, Isidore H., data concerning, 6:225
- WEINZELBAUM, Maurice S., appointments and honors conferred on, 42:465
- WEIS, Charles, wins prize of Carnegie Hero Fund Commission, 10:123
- WEIS, Julius, data concerning, 7:115
- WEISBERG, A. Lester, awarded medal by Carnegie Hero Fund Commission, 33:118
- WEISMAN, Herman L., attacks plan for partition of Palestine proposed by British Royal Commission, 40:107
- WEISMAN, Samuel, in New York Legislature, 36:260; 37:234; 38:409
- WEISS, Edward, on faculty of Temple University School of Medicine, 38:409
- WEISS, Harry, biographical sketch, 5:105
- WEISS, Jacob, in Indiana Legislature, 38:409; 39:572
- WEISS, Louis, biographical sketch, 5:105; 6:225
- WEISS, Paul, mayor of Dunkirk, N.Y., 32:146
- WEISS, Samuel, awarded Legion of Honor by France, 41:403

- WEISS, Samuel A., in Pennsylvania Legislature, 39:572;
in House of Representatives, 43:346,647,
et seq.;
honored by Hahnemann Medical College, 49:601
- WEIZMANN, Chaim, policy opposed in World Zionist Congress, 26:80; 34:86-87; 49:516;
signs agreement on organization of Jewish Agency, 29:102;
approves appointment of Joint Palestine Survey Commission, 30:37,310;
resigns as president of Jewish Agency, 33:24;
letter of Ramsay MacDonald to, on British Palestine policy, 33:27,67-68;
criticizes British Palestine policy, 34:86;
41:348; 48:398;
president of World Zionist Organization, 38:386; 40:316;
lays foundation stone and dedicates Hebrew University, 39:180,181;
lays Jewish case before British Royal Commission on Palestine, 39:467-468;
approves partition plan for Palestine, 40:314,315,317;
states Jewish position at 1939 London Conference, 41:337-338;
resigns from Jewish Agency in protest over Passfield White Paper, 42:133;
visit to U.S. stimulates interest in Palestine, 42:314;
cooperates in efforts to unite American Zionists and non-Zionists, 44:472,478; 45:211;
- WEIZMANN, Chaim (cont.)
70th birthday celebrated, 47:339,470;
presents Jewish case to Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 48:412;
attempts to achieve agreement on Palestine with British Government, 49:278-279;
and the Mandatory Government's attack on the Jewish Agency, 49:445-446;
suggests Palestine partition plan, 49:488;
testimony before UNSCOP, 49:505;
and plan for inclusion of non-Zionists on Jewish Agency, 49:788
- WEIZMANN Institute of Science, American Committee for, data concerning, 50:577
- WELFARE funds for philanthropic work in the U.S., Jewish, list of, 35:220-223 et seq.;
growth, importance and activities, 36:80; 39:113-114; 40:482; 44:138,150; 45:172;
Jewish educational agencies affiliated with, 38:40;
and community chest organizations, 44:139;
receipts of overseas and national agencies from, 50:775-780;
analysis of allocations by, for local and regional services, 50:781-782
- WELLES, Sumner, Acting Secretary of State, upholds Icke's condemnation of Hitler, 41:193;
denounces German occupation of Czechoslovakia, 41:197;
turns over documents on threatened extermination of Jews to Stephen S. Wise, 45:193;
Jewish delegations to, protest abrogation of Crémieux decree in North Africa, 45:197-198;
charges Argentina with pro-Axis sympathy, 45:346;
protests mass deportations of Jews in France, 45:649

- WELT, Mildred, article, "The National Council of Jewish Women," 46:55-72
- WERFEL, Franz, wins inter-faith award, 46:147
- WELTCHEK, Harry, in New Jersey Legislature, 34:100
- WERNER, Adolph, 6:204-205
- WERNER, Simon, 6:205
- WERTHEIM, Maurice, letter to American Jewish Committee on plight of Palestine Jewry, 17:360-363;
plan for relief of Jews of Palestine, 19:219;
efforts for unity of action between Zionists and non-Zionists, 44:142
president of American Jewish Committee, 44:466;
presidential address, 44:474-479;
declines renomination, 45:620-621
- WESLEYAN University, Middletown, Conn., and anti-Jewish discrimination in medical schools, 37:157
- WESSEL, Henry N., on Pennsylvania Bench, 18:105;
memorial resolution of American Jewish Committee on, 23:313
- WEST INDIES, Jews of, 19:83-96;
Jews of Brazil take refuge in, 19:93;
statistics on, 46:500
See also under individual countries
- WEST, Progressive Order of.
See Progressive Order of the West
- WEST Virginia, statistical data on Jews and Jewish activities, 3:152;
30:196; 42:264;
Sunday law in, 10:167,188
- WESTERN Hemisphere, Jewish population, 48:599-600,603
See also under individual countries
- WESTERN Jewish Institute, Los Angeles, library, 45:89
- WESTERN Star, Independent Order, 2:132--34:193
- WETSTEIN, Martha A., data concerning, 7:115
- WEXLER, Harry, wins Robert M. Losey Award from Institute of Aeronautical Sciences, 48:475
- WEYL, Julius S., discusses books issued by JPS, 36:488-489;
portrait, frontispiece, 38;
obituary by David J. Galter, 38:21-26;
memorial address by Bernard L. Frankel, 38:666-668
- WEYL, Max, data concerning, 6:205
- WEYL, Walter E., data concerning, 6:205
- WHEAT, discovered in Palestine by Aaron Aaronsohn, 14:32-34;
17:81-82
- WHEELER, Burton K., Senator, opposes American aid to Great Britain, 43:109-110
- WHEELER, Everett P., signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:337
- WHITE, Andrew D., passport question in diplomatic correspondence, 6:287,295
- WHITE, David, Chelsea, Mass., alderman, 14:287
- WHITE, Gaylord S., signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:337
- WHITE, Henry, Ambassador, and efforts for Jewish rights in Morocco, 8:90,92-93,254;
19:155-158
- WHITE, Henry (Harry), labor leader, data concerning, 6:205-206
- WHITE Paper of 1939, British, world wide opposition to, 41:203-204,305,344-346; 42:274-275,414-416,424; 46:91,92,150-151,169,171-172,175-177,205,228,230,301,552,572; 48:229,255,282;
referred to Permanent Mandates Commission, 41:204,346-348;

- WHITE Paper of 1939 (cont.)
 obstructs emigration of
 German Jews, 41:267;
 lays down new policy for
 Palestine, 41:343;
 Jewish opposition to,
 41:343, 344, 346, 347,
 348, 349; 45:144, 147,
 208; 46:588-595;
 47:332;
 discussed in Parliament,
 41:344-346;
 put into force by British,
 41:348;
 implements land restric-
 tions, 42:413-414;
 actively resisted in
 Palestine, 46:285,
 288-289; 47:332, 464;
 modification recommended
 by Earl Harrison re-
 port, 48:303
- WHITE, Robt C., acting Sec-
 retary of Labor, cor-
 respondence with
 Louis Marshall, 28:
 465-468
- WHITE slavery, immigrant
 participation in,
 denied, 12:21-22
- WHITEHEAD, Alfred N., hails
 Hebrew University,
 39:199-200
- WHITEHORN, Joseph A., in
 New York Legislature,
 20:172
- WHITEHORN, M., in New York
 Legislature, 19:255
- WHITNEY, Rosalie Loew, data
 concerning, 6:206
- WICE, David H., awarded
 honorary degree by
 Washington and Lee
 University, 50:510
- WICKERSHAM, George W., signs
 Christian protest
 against anti-Jewish
 propaganda, 24:337
- WIDOWS, revision of Jewish
 law on remarriage of,
 44:101, 106; 50:167-168
- See also Agunah; Marriage
- WIENER, Abraham, data con-
 cerning, 7:115
- WIENER, Alexander S., honored for
 medical discovery, 49:601
- WIENER, Bella Aub (Mrs. Abraham),
 data concerning, 7:115-116
- WIENER, Cecil B., on New York
 Bench, 34:100
- WIENER, Leo, on faculty of Harvard
 University, 13:289
- WIENER, Norbert, on faculty of
 National Tsing Hua Univer-
 sity, Peking, 37:235
- WIENER, Norman H., mayor of Albion,
 Mich., 40:365
- WIERNIK, Peter, data concerning,
 6:206
- WIGRAM, Lionel, gallantry in
 World War II, 48:57
- WILDENSTEIN, Felix, officer of
 French Legion of Honor,
 32:146
- WILDUR, B., in U.S. consular ser-
 vice, 15:268
- WILE, David, treasurer of Kingston,
 N.Y., 7:194
- WILE, Herman, data concerning,
 7:116
- WILE, Ira S., on New York Board of
 Education, 15:268; 16:161
- WILENSKY, Oscar, in New Jersey
 Legislature, 38:409; 40:365
- WILEY, Louis, honors conferred on,
 22:158; 24:90; 25:123; 28:
 142; 32:146; 34:101
- WILEY-REVERCOMB Bill, discrimina-
 tory provisions, 50:233-234
- WILINSKY, Charles F., wins medal
 of Boston Civic Club, 45:373;
 on Massachusetts Public Health
 Council, 49:601
- WILLEN, Joseph, obituary of George
 Z. Medalie, 48:93-100;
 activity on American Jewish Com-
 mittee, 49:793; 50:832
- WILLIAMS, William, protest against
 illiberal immigration atti-
 tude, 12:344, 345
- WILLIAMSTOWN Institute of Human
 Relations, program, 42:295-
 296; 43:117;
 aids interfaith movement, 44:
 163-164

- WILLKIE, Wendell L., repudiates anti-Semitism, 43:103-105;
advocates brotherhood, 43:114;
Hillel Foundations offers interfaith fellowship in honor of, 47:149, 250,290
- WILLNER, Wolff, biographical sketch, 5:105
- WILLSTÄTTER, Richard, wins Nobel prize for chemistry, 25:196;
data concerning, 25:198
- WILSON, Woodrow, approves liberal immigration policy, 15:456; 16:397; 18:297-300;
and efforts by American Jewish Committee for minority rights in Balkan countries, 16:387; 42:95-96;
appealed to, in behalf of Jews of Rumania, 21:276;
orders excision of discriminatory phrases in manual for Medical Advisory Board, 21:636;
sends mission to Poland to inquire into Jewish question, 22:255;
memorialized by American Jewish Committee, 22:456;
signs Christian protest against anti-Jewish propaganda, 24:334;
tribute to Simon Wolf, 26:418;
memorandum to, opposing Quota Law, 27:428-436;
aided by Oscar S. Straus in organizing League of Nations, 29:152-153;
praises work of Jewish Welfare Board, 39:158;
and Cyrus Adler, 42:92-93;
appoints Louis D. Brandeis to Supreme Court, 44:39
- WINE for ritual purposes, illegal distribution opposed by American Jewish Committee, 25:378-379;
study of Jewish law, by Louis Ginzberg, 25:379,401-425;
permitted by Turkey, 26:29;
distribution, 28:31
- WINE-growing. See Viticulture
- WINKELMAN, N.W., on faculty of University of Pennsylvania, 22:158
- WINKLER, Max, data concerning, 6:206-207;
decorated by Rumanian Government, 32:146
- WINNIPEG, Canada, Jewish religious organizations in, 27:184-185;
philanthropic institutions in, 27:207-209
- WINROD, Gerald B., Jew-baiter, 40:120; 41:216
- WINTER, Benjamin, president of Federation of Polish Jews in America, 32:66
- WINTER, William, in Louisiana Legislature, 7:194
- WINTERNITZ, Milton C., awarded medal by Connecticut State Dental Association, 34:101
- WINTHROP, Moses D., in Minnesota Legislature, 9:479
- WINTNER, Leopold, biographical sketch, 5:105
- WIRTH, Sophia (Mrs. Jacob), data concerning, 7:116
- WISCONSIN, statistical data on Jews and Jewish activities, 3:152; 30:196; 42:264-265;
Sunday law in, 10:167,188;
Jewish agricultural settlements, 14:97;
state aid forbidden to Catholic parochial schools, 49:37
- WISCONSIN, University, anti-Jewish manifestations at, 37:155-156
- WISE, A.M., on New York City Board of Aldermen, 20:172
- WISE, Effie Miriam, marries Adolph S. Ochs, 37:36

- WISE, Isaac M., tribute to, 2:34-35;
 leader of Reform movement in U.S., 4:72; 15:60; 37:36; 42:183,185,186; 50:68;
 and Hebrew Union College, 16:104;
 trains American rabbinate for Reform Judaism, 26:424;
 and Central Conference of American Rabbis, 42:183-184,186-189;
 opposed to Zionism, 42:197;
 efforts to establish a Jewish publication society, 43:787;
 stimulates development of American Jewish scholarship, 45:48,49, 50;
 Liberty ship named after, 47:227,510
- WISE, Jonah B., on Oregon Board of Higher Curricula, 24:90;
 address before JPS, 28:535-537;
 awarded honorary degree by New York University, 34:101;
 active in JDC and UJA, 41:166,205,206
- WISE, Josephine. See Tulin, Josephine Wise
- WISE, Leo, data concerning, 6:207
- WISE, R.S., in New Jersey Legislature, 33:118
- WISE, Stephen S., biographical sketch, 5:106;
 awards and honors conferred on, 13:290; 20:172; 21:203; 32:146; 35:110; 36:260; 37:235;
 signs memorial to Pres. Wilson opposing Quota Law, 27:428,436;
 attends conference in behalf of Jews of Rumania, 29:419;
- WISE, Stephen S. (cont.)
 controversy with Cyrus Adler over world Jewish congress plan, 34:30-31;
 attacks opposition to World Jewish Congress, 38:209,210;
 insists on discussion by World Zionist Congress of Nazi persecution, 38:382-383,385;
 presides at anti-Nazi mass meeting in New York, 39:217;
 declares anti-Semitism a challenge to civilization, 39:498-499;
 opposes British Royal Commission plan for partition of Palestine, 40:105-106,315, 316;
 obituary of Charles E. Bloch, 43:381-384;
 founds Jewish Institute of Religion, 45:61; 49:91;
 gives library to Institute, 45:83;
 gives State Department documents on threatened extermination of European Jewry, 45:193;
 rift with Abba Hillel Silver over Palestine policy, 47:326-328; 49:254,255;
 emissary of Jewish Agency at San Francisco UN Conference, 47:329-330;
 co-chairman of American Zionist Emergency Council, 48:238;
 presents official Zionist case to Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 48:401,402;
 statement on report of Committee, 48:416,417;
 on National Commission on Higher Education, 49:601
- WITKIN, Morton, in Pennsylvania Legislature, 33:118; 37:235
- WITKIN, Nathan, awarded medal of Freedom, 50:510
- WITMARK, Julius P., music publisher, 6:207
- WITT, Max S., data concerning, 6:207
- WITTE, Count, letter of Theodore Roosevelt to, 11:39-40

- WITTENBERG, David H., biographical sketch, 5:106
- WOHLBERG, Berenhard, biographical sketch, 5:106
- WOHLMAN, Abel, testifies before Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 48:404-405
- WOLBACH, Simeon B., member of National Academy of Science, 40:365
- WOLBARST, Abraham L., data concerning, 6:207-208; on faculty of New York School of Clinical Medicine, 9:476
- WOLENSKE, Harriss, biographical sketch, 5:106
- WOLF, Adolph G., jurist, data concerning, 6:208; justice of Supreme Court of Puerto Rico, 19:97 et seq.
- WOLF, Alvin A., on Missouri Bench, 37:235
- WOLF, Benjamin, data concerning, 7:116
- WOLF, Clarence, in Pennsylvania Legislature, 11:233; 13:290
- WOLF, Deborah B. (Mrs. Bernard), data concerning, 7:116
- WOLF, Edward I., in California Legislature, 11:233
- WOLF, Edwin, addresses as president of JPS, 5:225-228; 6:385-389; 7:*5-*9; 8:*5-*9; 9:*5-*7; 10:263-266; 11:259-261; 12:359-361; 13:339-341; 14:319-320; 15:471-472; on Philadelphia Board of Education, 8:184; 20:172; tribute of JPS to, 15:473-474
- WOLF, Edwin (cont.) obituary by Simon Miller, 37:55-60; portrait, facing, 37:55; JPS contest in honor of, 37:474-475
- WOLF, Emma, data concerning, 6:208
- WOLF, Harry A., praises work of American Jewish Committee, 39:791
- WOLF, Harry B., in House of Representatives, 9:437,479 et seq.; biographical data on, 10:73
- WOLF, Horace J., memorial resolution by American Jewish Committee on, 30:317
- WOLF, Howard A., resigns as treasurer of JPS, 43:774; resolutions in honor of, 48:686
- WOLF, Isaac, Jr., president of American Chamber of Commerce in Paris, 15:268
- WOLF, Louis, data concerning, 7:116-117
- WOLF, Lucien, exposes baselessness of charge of a world Jewish conspiracy, 24:338
- WOLF, Morris, on Philadelphia Bench, 33:118
- WOLF, Morris B., president of Middletown, N.Y., Chamber of Commerce, 18:105
- WOLF, Nathan, data concerning, 6:225
- WOLF, Simon, biographical sketch of Commodore Uriah P. Levy, 4:42-45; data concerning, 6:208; efforts to secure Russian recognition of American Jewish passports, 6:304; advocates Congressional resolution of sympathy for Jewish sufferers in Russian pogroms, 8:91; on Washington, D.C., Board of Charities, 8:184; efforts in behalf of immigrants and liberal immigration policy, 12:19-20; 26:414-416; early member of JPS, 15:65;

- WOLF, Simon (cont.)
 co-author with Max J. Kohler of work on Jewish disabilities in the Balkan States, 19:466;
 gathers data on American Jewish patriots, 20:103;
 obituary by Max J. Kohler, 26:404-419;
 portrait, facing, 26:406;
 represents Jewish national organizations in Washington, 26:406, 410, 411; 45:106;
 advocates appointment of Benjamin Peixotto as consul to Rumania, 26:409, 411;
 political and consular offices held by, 26:406-407 et seq.;
 efforts in behalf of civil and political rights for Jews at home and abroad, 26:408-412; 34:318, 319
- WOLFE, Edward I., in California Legislature, 7:194; 13:290
- WOLFE, Isaac, on Connecticut Bench, 9:476; 23:127
- WOLFE, Max, wins medal of Carnegie Foundation, 24:90
- WOLFENSTEIN, Martha, data concerning, 6:208-209;
 portrait, facing, 15:174
- WOLFENSTEIN, Samuel, data concerning, 7:117
- WOLFF, Alvin A., in Missouri Legislature, 33:118
- WOLFF, B., on New York City Board of Aldermen, 20:172
- WOLFF, Harry K., on California Bench, 35:112;
 president of San Francisco Civil Service Commission, 44:324
- WOLFF, Martin, article, "The Jews of Canada," 27:154-229
- WOLFNER, Henry L., on St. Louis, Mo., Board of Education, 15:268; 21:203
- WOLFFSOHN, D., president of World Zionist Organization, 8:271
- WOLFFSOHN, Joel D., director of European activities of American Jewish Committee, 50:818
- WOLFSON, Aaron, in Indiana Legislature, 19:255
- WOLFSON, Arthur M., data concerning, 6:209
- WOLFSON, Harry, on faculty of Harvard University, 28:142
- WOLFSON, Mrs. Jacob W., on Malden, Mass., City Council, 26:136
- WOLFSON, Leo, memorial address on Adolphe Stern, 34:281, 309;
 and boycott of German goods, 36:414
- WOLFSON, Mitchel, mayor of Miami Beach, 45:373
- WOLFSTEIN, David I., data concerning, 6:209;
 trustee of University of Cincinnati, 14:287
- WOLKOWICH, Erwin, biographical sketch, 5:106
- WOLMAN, Leo, on National Labor Board, 35:112; 43:647;
 50:648
- WOLMAN, Paul C., Commander-in-Chief Veterans of Foreign Wars, 33:118
- WOLSEY, Louis, biographical sketch, 5:106-107;
 on Little Rock, Ark., Board of Education, 8:187
- WOMEN, organization in London for legal aid to, 25:74-75;
 organizational activity in U.S., 26:85-86; 31:162, 164;
 33:165-201;
 movement in Great Britain for synagogue enfranchisement, 29:27-28;
 statistics on inmates of U.S. state prisons, 33:207;

- WOMEN (cont.)
 in student body of Hebrew University, 39:187;
 organize in U.S. for intergroup understanding, 39:262;
 religious emancipation in Reform Judaism, 42:196-197;
 efforts to combat anti-Semitism, 47:283
- WOMEN'S Action Committee for Victory and Lasting Peace, members, 46:62
- WOMEN'S American ORT, 38:508 et seq.
See also ORT
- WOMEN'S Division of American Jewish Congress,
See American Jewish Congress, Women's Division
- WOMEN'S International League for Peace and Freedom, resolution against anti-Semitism, 29:82-83
- WOMEN'S International Zionist Organization, Palestine activities, 48:394
- WOMEN'S League for Palestine, 33:249-250 et seq.
- WOMEN'S League of the United Synagogue.
See United Synagogue, Women's League of
- WOMEN'S organizations.
See Conference Committee of National Jewish Women's Organizations; Jewish Women's Organizations in the U.S. and individual organizations
- WOODBINE, N.J., Jewish agricultural colony at, 4:36, 93-96; 5:115-116; 6:233-234; 14:68, 86-88; 37:101, 106-107
 Baron de Hirsch farm school at, 12:35, 65
- WOODHEAD Commission, hearings before, on Palestine Partition, 40:323-324;
 report, 41:202, 328, 329, 330, 331-332;
 findings rejected by Palestine Jewry, 41:332
See also Palestine
- WOOLF, Albert E., data concerning, 6:209-210
- WOOLF, Samuel J., data concerning, 6:210
- WOOLFSOHN, Jacob, on Malden, Mass., Board of Aldermen, 20:172
- WOLLNER, Samuel, data concerning, 7:117;
 death, 14:306
- WOOLNER, William B., president of Peoria Chamber of Commerce, 22:158
- WORKMEN'S Circle, data concerning, 21:326 et seq.;
 condemns Communist activities, 25:73;
 growth and activities, 28:37;
 41:228-229; 43:50;
 40th anniversary, 42:311
See also Arbeiter Ring, Independent Workmen's Circle (Boston)
- WORKMEN'S Circle, Youth and English Speaking Division, data concerning, 50:577
- WORKMEN'S League, 37:330
- WORLD Agudath Israel Organization.
See Agudath Israel World Organization
- WORLD Association of Jewish Writers, organized, 27:49-50
- WORLD Congress for Jewish Women, organized by National Council of Jewish Women, 33:179; 46:57, 68-69
- WORLD Council for German Jewry organized, 38:216; 39:242-243;
 American Jewish Committee co-operates in, 39:801
- WORLD Federation of Polish Jews Abroad, conventions, 38:346; 40:348;
 fund-raising activities, 42:281-282

- WORLD Federation of Sephardi Communities, 49:666
- WORLD Federation of YMHAs and Jewish Community Centers, 50:577
- WORLD Jewish Conference, movement for, 36:240-241
- WORLD Jewish Congress, resolutions passed by, 35:68-69;
 Geneva Conference issues call for, 37:145;
 American Jewry divided over, 37:145-146; 397-398, 434-440; 38:207-211;
 purposes, 37:438; 39:497 and English Jewry, 37:453-458; 46:188-189;
 movement for, 38:206-211; attitude of European Jews toward, 38:271; 39:347, 377;
 proceedings, 39:497-502; 49:515-520; 50:347;
 demands greater protection for national minorities, 39:501;
 petitions League of Nations on Danzig situation, 39:501-502;
 participating organizations, 39:820; 43:312;
 efforts for repeal of Nazi laws in North Africa, 45:197, 198;
 memorandum to Bermuda Refugee Conference, 45:361;
 efforts for coordinated Jewish action, 47:344;
 urges UN San Francisco Conference to safeguard Jewish rights in Palestine, 47:496;
 fund-raising activities in Argentina, 48:254;
 post-war meeting in London, 48:260;
 opposes Bevin's statement on Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 48:398-399;
- WORLD Jewish Congress (cont.) attitude on Palestine trusteeship and partition, 49:517-519;
 represented on Jewish Agency Executive, 49:520;
 among signers of recommendation to 1947 Paris Peace Conference, 49:566;
 data concerning, 50:577
See also International Conference on Jewish Rights
- WORLD Jewish Congress, Advisory Council on European Jewish Affairs of, 45:449--47:560
- World Jewry. See Protocols...
- WORLD organization, international, Jewish religious organizations urge establishment of, 44:105, 107
- WORLD ORT Union. See ORT World Union
- WORLD OSE Union. See OSE Union
- WORLD peace, interfaith movement in behalf of, 46:90, 143, 158
- WORLD Union for Progressive Judaism, Hungary Jews decline membership in, 31:50
- WORLD War I, Jewry in Europe and Palestine affected by, 17:152-155, 225-228, 230-233, 235-238, 257-262, 273-276, 279-286, 359-365; 18:304-305; 42:276;
 relief activities of American Jewry in, 17:206-208, 366-369; 18:307-310; 19:194-226, 241-243, 440-452; 20:153-155, 267-268; 21:296; 23:46, 269; 34:166, 167, 328; 41:143-148; 42:100; 45:102; 46:42, 43, 67;
 events in U.S. relating to, 18:88-93;
 Jews decorated for gallantry in, 18:111, 117-118, 120, 121, 125-126, 134-135, 139, 204-205, 217-218; 19:276, 279, 285-286, 292, 314-315, 324-326; 20:232, 235, 237, 240-241, 244, 247-249, 279, 282, 291-293; 21:40, 42, 45, 46, 49, 52, 57-59, 61, 67-69, 71, 72, 76-78, 83, 84, 92, 105-119, 151-154, 226-230, 236, 237, 239, 240, 249-250; 22:61, 163, 195-198, 200-204; 36:253, 255; 40:359; 43:426-429;

WORLD War I (cont.)

services of Russian Jews in, 18:305;
 conflict in American Jewry over formula for peace conference at conclusion of, 18:311-323;
 Latin American efforts for relief of Jewish sufferers in, 19:48, 64, 67, 71;
 Jewish military units in, 19:272; 21:103-104, 120-140; 27:173;
 American Jewish Committee aids American Jews caught in Europe by, 19:466-467;
 work of Jewish Welfare Board in, 20:90-98; 23:101; 25:381;
 participation of U.S. Jews in, 20:103-112, 173-227, 367, 369; 21:141-155, 627-629, 668, 670; 22:163, 409, 443-447; 23:353; 24:357-358; 25:315, 381; 39:157;
 casualties of American Jews in, 20:231; 21:154;
 Jewish chaplains in, 20:368-369; 45:177;
 French Jews open center in Paris for American Jewish servicemen, 20:369;
 participation of French Jews in, 21:31-97, 250-251; 22:60-68, 72-79;
 foreign Jews fight for France in, 21:78-89;
 participation of British Jews in, 21:98-119;
 services of Jews of British Empire, 21:98-99, 102, 230-240, 249-250; 27:173-175;
 British Jewish casualties, 21:104-105;
 gallantry of Zion Mule Corps, 21:124;

WORLD War I (cont.)

anti-Jewish excesses in Europe in wake of, 21:169-171, 252-256;
 participation of Italian Jews in, 21:264;
 participation of Palestine Jews in, 21:267;
 Jewish refugee problem as result of, 26:74-76; 28:87;
 Hadassah Medical Unit in, 33:184; 47:60-61;
 and the British Mandate on Palestine, 39:504-506
 See also Palestine Campaign
 WORLD War II, reaction in U.S. to events in, 42:270-274;
 affects British Palestine policy, 42:275, 416-417;
 services of Palestine Jews in, 42:276, 417; 43:282-284; 44:279-281; 45:333-335; 46:274-275, 282; 47:445-446; 48:68-69, 72;
 participation of Jews of British Empire in, 42:324-325, 327-328, 330-331; 43:137-139, 141-146; 44:176, 179; 45:224-226; 46:194, 196-197; 48:51-72; 49:288, 317-319;
 participation of French Jews in, 42:338;
 participation of Italian Jews in, 42:384;
 and Arab-Jewish relations, 42:421;
 aggravates refugee problem, 42:444, 446;
 effect on European Jewry reviewed by American Jewish Committee, 42:643-650;
 U.S. Jewish chaplains in, 43:32; 44:97; 47:173-200; 48:166-168;
 Jewish religious activity in, 43:32; 44:96-97;
 drives scholars to U.S., 43:57-58;
 interfaith efforts in U.S. armed forces in, 43:123; 44:99-100, 161-162;
 efforts to form Jewish military unit in, 43:138-139, 283; 45:210-211, 222, 223;

WORLD War II (cont.)

causes economic recession
in Palestine, 43:287;
activities of Jewish
Welfare Board in,
44:97-100,149; 45:175-
181; 46:129-133; 47:
266-267; 48:164,168-
172;
activities of Jewish
youth groups in behalf
of, 44:117;
increases need for over-
seas relief, 44:123-
124;
anti-Semitism in U.S.
declines during,
44:140;
Germany and Italy blame
Jews for, 44:187-188,
228;
Soviet Jews participate
in, 44:234; 45:302-
303; 47:412-414;
shift in Jewish popula-
tion in Soviet Russia
due to, 44:239;
honors won by Jews,
44:324-325; 45:406-
412,423-429; 46:354-
376,392-397;
affects American Jewish
life, 45:137-138,
150-151;
American Jews in armed
forces, 45:175-181,
406-422; 47:153-172,
213,263-268; 48:165-
166;
Jewish casualties, 45:
413-422; 46:377-391,
398-399; 47:165-166;
American Jewish organi-
zational activity in,
46:58,61-62,129-133;
British and Palestine
Jews in, article, by
Israel Brodie, 48:
51-72;
economic position of Jews
after, 49:115-116

WORLD War II (cont.)

See also Peace treaties; Refu-
gees; United Service Organi-
zations; Veterans; War
Criminals; World peace and
under individual countries
WORLD Zionist Organization, pro-
ceedings of conventions,
4:33-35,78-86; 7:251-252;
10:230-231; 24:71-72; 28:
89-90; 34:21-22,86-90; 38:
383-387; 39:291; 42:424-
425; 48:238-239;
factional conflict in, 4:33-34;
26:79-80; 34:87-90; 37:149-
150; 39:291; 42:425; 49:253-
255,516-517;
establishes Keren Hayesod Fund,
4:34,82-83;
Americans on Greater Actions
Committee, 4:34-35;
organizes Jewish Colonial
Trust, 4:84;
delegates honored in New York,
23:118;
recognized by British Govern-
ment as "Jewish Agency"
under the Mandate, 24:74;
establishes Jewish Agency,
25:110; 27:470,471;
presents memorandum on Pales-
tine to League of Nations,
27:132-134; 28:120-121;
29:97;
Canadian Jewish Congress co-
operates with, 27:213;
efforts to further Zionist in-
terests among Oriental Jews,
28:94;
includes non-Zionists on Jewish
Agency, 29:102; 31:382-385;
32:57,58;
participates in Joint Palestine
Survey Commission, 30:37;
32:46-47; 42:131;
Revisionists secede from,
37:149;
strength of labor in, 37:150;
conflict over discussion of
Nazi persecutions, 38:382-
383,384,387;

WORLD Zionist Organization
(cont.)

and British Royal Commission, 39:465; 40:106,108,314-316,591;
considers gloomy Palestine situation, 39:481-483;
establishes political committee in London, 40:316;
opposes findings of 1939 London Conference, 41:341-342;
sanctions Biltmore Program, 45:207;
post-war meeting in London, 48:260,263-264;
endorses Jewish Agency's request for establishment of Jewish state in Palestine, 48:372;
deplores use of terror, 49:252;
asks statehood for Palestine, 49:504,505;
U.S. Zionists struggle for control of, 49:517

WORLD'S Fair in New York City, agitation for boycott of Germany by, 39:226-227

World's Work, efforts of American Jewish Committee to combat anti-Jewish propaganda by, 26:618-633

WORMSER, Andrew, presidential elector, 11:145

WRANGEL, Peter N., General, states inability to control pogroms in Crimea, 23:156

WRIGHT-Compton Palestine resolution in House of Representatives, 47:683

WRITERS, Jewish. See World Association of Jewish Writers

WUNDERLICH, Frieda, on faculty of New School for Social Research, 41:403

WYLER, William, recipient of Academy Award, 46:323

WYNER, Francis S., on Massachusetts Bench, 32:146

WYZANSKI, Charles E., on Massachusetts Bench, 44:324; 50:644;

Fellow of American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 45:373;

on Board of Overseers of Harvard University, 45:373

WYOMING, Sunday law in, 10:167;
Jewish agricultural settlements, 14:98-99;

statistics on Jewish population, 30:196; 42:265

Y

YAGER, Saul, on Oklahoma Bench, 31:84

YALE University, declines to participate in celebration at Göttingen University, 39:212;

Jewish books in library of, 45:93-94;

interfaith movement at, 46:147

YANKWICH, Leon R., on California Bench, 38:409; 43:647

YASGOUR, Louis, biographical sketch, 5:107; 6:225

YEHOASH. See Bloomgarden, Solomon
YEHUDA, Abraham S., wins prize of Louis LaMed Literary Foundation, 50:510

YELLIN, David, letter to JPS on its 25th anniversary, 15:53-54;

death, 44:286

- YELLIN, Samuel, wins Philadelphia Civic Award founded by Edward W. Bok, 28:142
- YEMEN, anti-Jewish excesses in, 16:256; 26:109-110;
American Jewish Committee aids Jews, 16:401; 18:350; 23:352; 32:307;
Jews helped by co-religionists in various countries, 31:79;
Jews in serious condition, 32:140; 50:439-440
- YEMENITE Jews. See American Committee for Relief and Resettlement of Yemenite Jews; American Relief Society for Yemenite Jews of Jerusalem
- YESHIVA College granted charter for baccalaureate degrees, 30:29;
opens, 31:32;
fund-raising campaign, 32:73;
affected by depression, 34:34;
expansion planned, 34:37;
plans to alleviate teacher shortage, 47:234
See also Rabbi Isaac Elchanan Theological Seminary and Yeshiva College; Yeshiva University
- YESHIVA College Alumni Association, 46:466 et seq.
- YESHIVA Eitz Chaim, second to be established in U.S., 48:73; 50:56;
merges with Rabbi Isaac Elchanan Theological Seminary, 48:75
- YESHIVA Rabbi Isaac Elchanan, program, 16:105
See also Rabbi Isaac Elchanan Theological Seminary
- YESHIVA Synagogue Council, 45:492 et seq.
- YESHIVA University, growth of Rabbi Isaac Elchanan Theological Seminary, article by Jacob I. Hartstein, 48:73-84;
Harry Fischel School for Higher Jewish Studies of, 48:82;
data concerning, 48:155; 49:667 50:578;
becomes university of liberal arts, 50:146-147;
activities, 50:147, 175
See also Rabbi Isaac Elchanan Theological Seminary; Yeshiva College
- YESHIVA University Teachers Institute Alumni Association, 49:667; 50:578
- YESHIVOS, comparison between modern and old type, 38:55-59;
steady growth, 47:216-217; 50:134;
beginnings in U.S., 48:73-74;
in New York, 48:149
- YESHIVOS Foundation, United.
See United Yeshivos Foundation
- YESKA, Joseph, on New York City Board of Education, 22:158
- YIDDISH, growth in use in New York City, 9:543-544;
agricultural paper published in, 14:72;
general medium of instruction in Talmud Torahs, 16:103;
medium of instruction in National Radical School, 16:117-118;
as basis of estimate for Jewish population of U.S., 16:347-350; 20:40-41, 42; 30:168-170, 171;
books in, distributed during World War I by Jewish Welfare Board, 20:96;
declared a German dialect by Paderewski, 21:271;
statistics on use in U.S., 25:37;

YIDDISH (cont.)

cultural activities in,
25:37; 27:48; 29:46,
47; 39:280; 42:162,
304; 46:113,114,115-
116; 49:180-183,184-
185; 50:186-188;
restrictions on use in
Europe, 25:64; 26:67,
658; 29:61; 40:298;
as medium of instruction
in Europe, 26:32-34,
69-70; 29:32-33;
use in Soviet Russia,
26:41,42,173; 27:48,
77; 28:58,72; 29:54-
55; 41:369-370; 50:
401-405;
vehicle for literary ex-
pression in U.S.,
26:174;
attitude of Poland
toward, 27:78;
attitude of Czechoslo-
vakia toward, 27:78-79;
sermons forbidden in
Harbin, Manchuria,
28:71;
as vernacular among Jews,
29:45;
chair endowed at Hebrew
University for, 30:35;
movement for study at
universities, 32:81;
Yehoash prepares first
modern translation of
Bible in, 38:249;
Lithuanian cultural in-
stitutions permitted
by Soviet to continue,
43:252,253;
restriction on use in
Latin America, 41:361-
363; 43:309; 44:291-
292; 45:351-352; 47:49,
281-282; 50:269,271;
as cultural medium in
Latin America, 47:
128-129,481-482;
as mother tongue in
Canada, 48:30-31,48-49

YIDDISH Art Theater. See also

Yiddish Theater
YIDDISH Kultur Farband, data con-
cerning, 45:492-493 et seq.;
program and activities,
49:182-183
YIDDISH press in U.S., medium of
Americanization, 12:40-41,
68; 23:108-110; 50:99;
urges enlistment of Jewish
battalion in World War I,
21:128;
article, by Mordecai Soltes,
26:165-372;
patriotism defended by Louis
Marshall, 32:28-29;
50th anniversary of establish-
ment celebrated, 34:39;
importance, 39:126; 49:185-186;
suffers setback, 43:58;
stimulated by immigration,
50:58-60;
writers for, 50:60-61
YIDDISH press of New York City,
26:167-183;
analysis and classification of
editorials, 26:234-323;
probable future, 26:325-326;
and general press, 26:326-329;
list of, 26:332-333,334
YIDDISH schools, data on, 39:75;
48:140-141;
program, 43:50-51
See also Yiddishist week-day
schools
YIDDISH Scientific Institute
(YIVO), American Branch,
activities, 39:280; 40:147;
43:57; 45:164; 47:254; 48:
153-154; 49:183;
data concerning, 40:476 et seq.;
transferred to New York, 45:65
YIDDISH theater, activity, 30:30-
31; 31:156; 39:126; 46:117-
118; 49:186-187; 50:61-64
YIDDISCHER Arbeiter Verein, work
of, 50:46
YIDDISHIST week-day schools in New
York City, data concerning,
38:59-62,66;
growth, 38:89

- YOUNG, Mrs. Rosa de, in Pennsylvania Legislature, 25:123
- YOUNG Circle League, 39:661--40:477
- YOUNG Circle League and English Speaking Division of Workmen's Circle, 41:514--49:667
- YOUNG Israel, Council of.
See National Council of Young Israel
- YOUNG Israel of America, 22:316; 23:242
- YOUNG Judaea, data concerning, 15:393 et seq.; activities, 39:103; 45:156; 48:152
- YOUNG Men's Christian Association urges members not to join anti-Jewish organizations, 36:126
- YOUNG Men's Hebrew and Kindred Associations, Council of, data concerning, 16:280--22:395;
gathers data on Jews in U.S. Army and Navy, 18:76-79;
relations with JWB, 20:93; 39:102, 159-161, 170; 40:35
- YOUNG Men's Hebrew Associations further Jewish education, 16:106;
evolve into Jewish Centers, 39:101-102
- YOUNG Poale Zion, 19:345; 26:519--34:219
- YOUNG Poale Zion Alliance, 35:217--42:569
- YOUNG Women's Hebrew Association, New York, Americanization work, 23:100;
joins Jewish Center movement, 39:162
- YOUNG Zionist Organization of America, 35:217
See also Masada
- YOUNKER, Ira M., activity in American Jewish Committee, 45:623; 47:694, 696-698; 48:625
- YOUTH Aliyah, Hadassah activity, 39:288; 41:229-230; 43:98, 100;
rescues European Jewish children, 43:333; 46:273-274;
efforts of Henrietta Szold in behalf of, 47:59, 65-68
- YOUTH, Jewish activity in behalf of, 28:38-39; 29:80-81; 31:134, 138, 241; 38:41-42, 70; 39:103-104; 43:49, 50, 53, 54-55, 80-81; 44:116-119, 148; 45:146, 155-158; 47:248-250; 48:152-153; 49:121; 50:131-133, 830-831;
interfaith activity in behalf of, 43:116; 44:162-163
See also under specific organizations
- YOUTH organizations, formed in Eastern Europe, 26:85;
increase in Latin America, 47:134;
in Great Britain, 47:349-350
- YUDELSOHN, Albert B., biographical sketch, 5:107
- YUGOSLAV Jews in U.S. See Association of Yugoslav Jews in U.S.
- YUGOSLAVIA, attitude of government toward Jews, 21:298; 38:300; 42:411-412; 43:278, 279;
minority rights in, 22:113, 115-119; 32:110; 41:326;
Jewish population, 22:366 et seq.;
review of events, 23:211 et seq.;
anti-Jewish manifestations, 23:211-212; 31:55-56;
Jewish organizational activity, 26:45-46; 27:31;
Nazi propaganda in, 38:300; 40:308-309; 43:276-277, 278;
attitude toward refugees, 40:309; 41:326-327; 42:412

YUGOSLAVIA under Nazis,
anti-Jewish decrees,
43:279,280; 44:266,
267;
Nazi terror in, 44:265-
266; 45:315; 46:265-
266;
population friendly
toward Jews, 44:266,
267-268;
Jews in Resistance move-
ment, 44:268;
Church protests against
Jewish massacres,
45:316

YUGOSLAVIA, post-war, anti-Jewish
laws abrogated, 47:438;
plight of Jews, 47:439; 48:370;
49:233;
attitude of government toward
Jews, 48:371;
on UNSCOP, 49:498,510;
Communists in control, 50:354
YULEE, David L., biographical
data concerning, 2:524;
in U.S. Senate, 9:437 et seq.;
Liberty ship named for, 47:510
YUSCHINSKY, Audrey, and Mendel
Beilis, 16:19,20,21-26,29-32;
canonized, 16:61

Z

Z B T See Zeta Beta Tau
ZALA, Elsie F., article,
review of the year
in Latin America,
49:266-278
ZANGWILL, Israel, importance
of Children of the
Ghetto, 2:29-30;
disapproves work of ICA,
4:34,82;
leader of Territorialists,
8:273; 10:233-234;
29:120,140;
letter to JPS on its 25th
anniversary, 15:54-55;
JPS publishes books by,
15:69-70; 42:46,62;
exposes baselssness of
charge of world-Jewish
conspiracy, 24:338-
339; 29:130;
approves unified poli-
tical action by Jews,
26:72,73,637-639;
obituary by Harry
Schneiderman, 29:121-
143;
portrait, facing, 29:121;

ZANGWILL, Israel (cont.)
tributes to, 29:121,136;
attitude toward Zionism, 29:
129,139,140,141;
fund established in England in
honor of, 30:39;
praises work of JPS, 32:348-349
ZARA, Louis, wins award of Chicago
Foundation of Literature,
42:465
ZARCHY, Asher L., biographical
sketch, 5:107
ZARETZKI, Joseph, in New York
Legislature, 50:510
ZATURENSKA, Maria, wins Pulitzer
Prize in poetry, 41:403
ZEBEL, Sydney H., review of in-
ternational events, 47:
483-497
ZEDERBAUM, Adolph, data concern-
ing, 7:117-118
ZEIRE Agudath Israel, Council of,
34:186
ZEIRE Zion Hitachdut of America,
26:519; 27:324-325
ZEISLER, Fanny Bloomfield, data
concerning, 6:210-211
ZEISLER, Sigmund, data concerning,
6:211

- ZEITLIN, Aaron, wins Louis LaMed literary award, 47:510
- ZEITLIN, Joseph, book on Reform Judaism, 50:164
- ZEITLIN, Solomon, article on Maimonides, 37:61-97;
article on Rashi, 41:111-140;
co-editor of Jewish Quarterly Review, 45:59
- ZELESNICK, Judel Michael, biographical sketch, 5:107
- ZELIGSOHN, A.H., biographical sketch, 5:107
- ZELTNER, Louis, on New York City Board of Aldermen, 22:158
- ZENTRAL Ausschuss für Hilfe und Aufbau, JDC co-operates with, 41:166-167;
operating agency of Reichsvertretung der Juden in Deutschland, 41:177
- ZEPIN, George, biographical sketch, 5:108;
Union of American Hebrew Congregations organizes circuit preaching under, 6:39
- ZETA Beta Tau Fraternity, data concerning, 2:181-182 et seq.;
Richard Gottheil actively connected with, 39:41-42;
presents medal to Theodore Roosevelt, 39:265
- ZEVIN, Israel J. (Tashrak), data concerning, 6:211-212
- ZICHRON-Jacob, colony in Palestine, aided by Baron de Rothschild, 14:27
- ZIELONKA, David, honored by Tampa University, 49:601
- ZIELONKA, Martin, biographical sketch, 5:108
- ZIEV, Joseph, mayor of Ludington, Mich., 13:290
- ZIMAN, Abraham L., in Massachusetts Legislature, 39:572
- ZIMBALIST, Efrem, director of Curtis Institute of Music, 43:346
- ZIMMERMAN, F.L., in New York Legislature, 32:146
- ZINDLER, A.B., mayor of Bellaire, Texas, 47:510
- ZINN, Abe, on New Mexico Bench, 35:112
- ZINNER, David J., on Cleveland City Council, 10:123; 16:161;
mayor of Fairview, Ohio, 24:91
- ZINSLER, Leopold, biographical sketch, 5:108
- ZION Commonwealth aids agricultural development of Palestine, 17:74
- ZION Mule Corps, Jewish unit in World War I, 21:103,132;
heroism, 21:124;
disbanded, 21:124,125
- ZIONISM, importance to Jewish life, 1:20;
origin and development, 1:24, 27-28; 2:37-38; 17:30,152;
British attitude toward, 1:28;
20:285-286; 34:52; 38:257-258; 46:187,195; 48:263-268;
and Turkey, 1:26; 3:23-24; 10:232; 21:122-123; 41:372-373;
review of activities, 4:33-35;
5:37-38; 8:252,271; 9:540-541; 10:230-233; 11:95-96;
20:84; 21:282-283; 22:286;
25:69-72,77-78,104-118; 26:78-81,84,114-128; 27:87-88;
28:89-91,117,127-128; 29:77-79; 38:348-349; 39:354,429-430; 40:277-278; 41:304; 49:338,353-354,361; 50:323,338-339,343,347,352;
attitude of von Plehve toward, 6:29-31;
and Territorialism, 6:31-32;
7:246,247-248,249,252; 8:272-273; 29:129,139-141;
influence of Herzl's death on, 6:32-35;
approved by Jewish Bund of Russia, 7:241;

ZIONISM (cont.)

differing concepts of,
 7:249-251; 9:539-540;
 25:110; 34:87-90; 41:
 304; 42:425; 46:177-
 179; 48:119;
 Berlin rabbi suspended
 for speaking on,
 9:541;
 and American patriotism,
 10:232; 43:388; 44:
 47-48, 50;
 attitude of Reform
 Judaism, 9:541-542;
 27:254-255; 35:141;
 42:197-203; 44:109;
 46:93-96; 47:223, 233;
 48:126; 50:78-79;
 attitude of various Euro-
 pean countries, 15:329;
 16:235-236; 21:280;
 22:267; 23:205, 206;
 25:69, 78; 26:114; 27:
 124-125; 28:117-118;
 29:96-97, 428; 30:43-44;
 31:48; 32:123; 33:97-
 98, 361; 36:219-225;
 37:202; 39:372, 373, 376,
 446-447; 40:250, 251,
 292, 597; 41:320-321;
 42:406, 439; 43:252-254,
 256; 50:359-360;
 activities in Latin
 America, 19:67, 71;
 42:434; 43:312; 44:294;
 45:351; 46:299, 301;
 attitude of Tunis toward,
 21:242;
 opposed in Middle East,
 22:290; 40:332-335;
 41:373, 374; 50:437,
 438, 443;
 Edouard Herriot denies
 feasibility, 27:123;
 Canadian Jewry active in,
 27:220-223; 46:204;
 48:24, 280-281;
 Ahad Ha'am's activities,
 30:91, 94-95, 96;
 German-Jewish attitude on,
 32:99-100; 34:60;
 38:323-324;

ZIONISM (cont.)

movement for better understand-
 ing by Jews, 33:52;
 opposed by South African
 Moslems, 33:71;
 attitude of Nazi Germany toward,
 37:184;
 influences Jewish educational
 work, 38:114;
 result of 1939 London Confer-
 ence on, 41:341-342;
 and American Jewish Committee,
 42:97, 125, 130-131; 46:546;
 48:631; 50:836;
 U.S. center of efforts for,
 42:270, 274; 45:207-208;
 48:228; 49:244;
 opposed to 1939 White Paper,
 42:424;
 Louis D. Brandeis' activity in,
 44:42-45, 48-50;
 South African activity in,
 44:174; 45:223-224; 46:206;
 47:369-370; 49:299-300;
 50:306;
 Nahum Goldmann states policy on
 45:636;
 repudiated by American Council
 for Judaism, 46:170;
 Henrietta Szold's leadership in
 47:51, 54, 57, 58, 60;
 adherents demand Jewish repre-
 sentation at San Francisco
 UN Conference, 47:303;
 attitude of Communism toward,
 47:469-470; 49:501-502;
 Joseph M. Proskauer analyzes
 different views on, 47:
 687-689;
 activities in Australia, 49:315,
 316; 50:314-315;
 Paris European center of,
 49:322-323;
 cleavage over Jewish Agency's
 partition plan, 49:488;
 representation at special UN
 Assembly session discussed,
 49:494;
 attitude toward UNSCOP report,
 49:511; 50:238;
 espoused by Jewish labor move-
 ment, 50:80;

ZIONISM (cont.)

effect of Israel's establishment on, 50:257-258,817

See also Biltmore Program; Jewish Agency; Palestine; Provisional Executive Committee for General Zionist Affairs; World Zionist Organizations and names of specific Zionist organizations

ZIONISM in U.S., activities, 1:16-17; 4:17-18; 10:232; 17:73; 31:134, 135,138,142,188-194; 34:21-25; 37:147-150; 38:204-206; 39:104, 247,249,286-291,683-694; 40:155-157; 41:229-232; 42:311-315; 43:98-102; 44:132-136; 45:161-162,206-214; 46:169-186; 47:249-250, 325-339; 48:227-244; 49:244-265; 50:80, 259-262;

directory of organizations for, 2:169-183;

attitude of prominent Jews on, 18:64-66; 23:54-56,68; 26:445; 27:235,254-255; 33:150-152; 35:143; 37:51; 39:42-45; 40:46; 42:125-135; 46:41-42; 49:62-63,88;

endorsed by Brith Abraham, 21:182;

conflicting theories on, 37:149;

opposition to legislative council in Palestine, 38:201-202; 48:237;

efforts in behalf of post-war demands on Palestine, 44:133;

ZIONISM in U.S. (cont.)

efforts for unified action with non-Zionists, 44:134,142,471, 477,479,484; 45:211-213,631-632,634-637,638-645;

efforts for unity of action, 44:134-135;

discussion in religious circles over, 45:141-145;

resolutions adopted by state legislatures, 45:209;

adherents divided on Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, 48:231;

adherents attack Roosevelt-Ibn Saud correspondence, 48:234;

public attitude toward, 48:243-244;

struggle to control World Zionist Congress, 49:517;

opposition to, 50:261

ZIONIST Archives and Library, data concerning, 50:579

ZIONIST Commission on Education and Youth Organization, 35:218--37:332

ZIONIST Emergency Council. See American Zionist Emergency Council

ZIONIST General Council, called by Jewish Agency, 50:432

ZIONIST Labor Party "Hitachdut Zeire Zion" of America, 28:339--33:251

ZIONIST Order Habonim, data concerning, 45:497; 47:613

ZIONIST Organization. See World Zionist Organization

ZIONIST Organization of America becomes guardian of Jewish Palestinian interests, 17:152-153;

data concerning, 20:324 et seq.;

efforts to form Jewish battalion in World War I, 21:127;

efforts in behalf of Jews of Eastern Europe, 21:186,188, 189,622-623;

American Jewish Committee cooperates with, 21:623-624;

ZIONIST Organization of America (cont.)

among signers of statement refuting slanders of Protocols, 23:378;
 conflicts in, 30:36;
 31:36; 33:31; 34:22-23; 39:286; 47:327, 328; 50:579;
 efforts in behalf of Jewish victims in Arab riots in Palestine, 32:58;
 Brandeis-Mack group cooperates with, 32:72;
 protests findings of Simpson Report on Palestine, 33:25,27;
 attitude on MacDonald letter to Weizmann, 33:27;
 proceedings of conventions, 37:147; 39:286-287,289-291; 40:156-157; 41:231; 42:314-315;
 opposes Legislative Council in Palestine, 37:147;
 reorganized, 38:204;
 favors holding a world Jewish congress, 38:207;
 and British plan for settling German Jews in Palestine, 38:214-215;
 activities, 39:121; 42:314; 43:54,98; 44:112, 117-118; 45:161,208; 47:335-336; 48:151, 239-240; 49:259-260;
 opposed to partition of Palestine, 39:290; 40:105-106;
 recalls delegate from 1939 London Conference, 41:340;
 Central Conference of American Rabbis declines to participate in meeting called by, 42:200-202;

ZIONIST Organization of America (cont.)

Abba Hillel Silver president, 48:239;
 opposed to British Labor Government's attitude on Palestine, 48:399;
 rejects Jewish Agency's partition plan, 49:249;
 approves Resistance movement in Palestine, 49:252;
 aids unauthorized Jewish immigration to Palestine, 49:255-256;
 seeks leadership of World Zionist Congress, 49:516-517
See also Federation of American Zionists; Provisional Executive Committee for General Zionist Affairs; Zionism in U.S.
 ZIONIST Organization of Canada, 45:497; 47:613
 ZIONIST Organization of France participates in the Resistance Movement, 47:100-104, 105
 ZIONIST Revisionist Organization of U.S. and Canada formed, 37:149;
 data concerning, 37:333; 38:512; 39:691
 ZIONIST Socialist Labor Party, United. See United Zionist Socialist Labor Party
 ZIONIST Society of Engineers, 20:325--25:300
 ZIONIST Youth Commission, activities, 48:152
 ZIONIST youth organizations, activities, 44:117-118; 45:155-157
See also names of specific organizations
 ZIONIST Youth Organizations of America, National Council of. See National Council of Zionist Youth Organizations of America

ZIRELSON, Judah L., reports
wave of anti-Semitism
in Rumania, 29:416
ZOLOTKOFF, Leon, data con-
cerning, 6:212
ZON, Raphael G., data con-
cerning, 6:212
ZUCKER, Paul, on faculty
of Cooper Union Art
School, 41:403
ZUKOR, Adolph, decorated
by Italy, 39:572
ZUNSER, Eliakum, data
concerning, 6:212-213

E184.J5 A6 / vol 50

American Jewish year book.

FOR REFERENCE

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE ROOM

 23 012

PRINTED
IN
U.S.A.

